

BIOGRAPHICAL RESUME

George Lincoln Rockwell

PERSONAL: Born, Bloomington, Illinois, March 9, 1918.

Brought up in Maine, R.I., N.Y., Cal., and New Jersey.

Married, six children, Protestant, Conservative.

EDUCATION:

Hebron Academy, 1938

Brown University, 1942

Naval Photographic School, 1943

Pratt Institute (Commercial Art), 1947

Institute of Commercial Art, 1948

Special student of Norman Rockwell

MILITARY EXPERIENCE: Left Brown 1941, end of Junior year. Entered U. S. Navy as

Seaman, Second Class; accepted as Aviation Cadet; commissioned Ensign (Naval Aviator)

December, 1941. { Flew from U. S. S. Omaha, U. S. S. Wasp. Senior Aviator, U. S. S.

Mobile. Support Air Commander at Guadalcanal and Guam. Released from active duty

at conclusion of WWII as Commanding Officer SSN-1, Pearl Harbor, T.H.

Recalled to active duty at outbreak of Korean War, 1950. Instructor, Air Support School, Coronado, Calif. - two years. Lecturer, rocket, bombing and map-reading

MILITARY EXPERIENCE: Left Brown 1941, end of Junior year. Entered U. S. Navy as Seaman, Second Class; accepted as Aviation Cadet; commissioned Ensign (Naval Aviator) December, 1941. Flew from U. S. S. Ogha, U. S. S. Wasp. Senior Aviator, U. S. S. Mobile. Support Air Commander at Guadalcanal and Guam. Released from active duty at conclusion of WWII as Commanding Officer SOSU-1, Pearl Harbor, T.H.

Recalled to active duty at outbreak of Korean War, 1950. Instructor, Air Support School, Coronado, Calif. - two years. Lecturer, rocket, bombing and map-reading air instructor. Public speaking for Navy.

Two years in Iceland as Executive and Commanding Officer of Navy squadron. Released as Commander, October, 1953.

BUSINESS EXPERIENCE: Built own studio, set up and operated commercial art and photo service, two years.

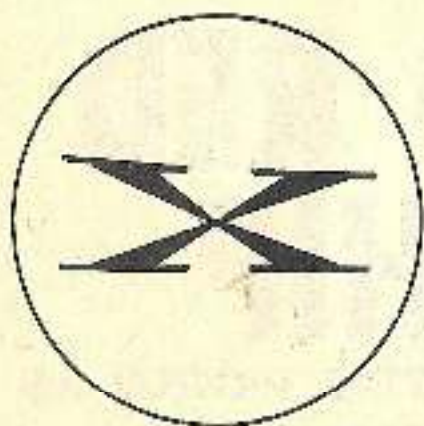
Free lance art and copy work in New York City. Two years.

Won first prize (\$1,000) at New York Society of Illustrators for full page advertisement in the New York Times for American Cancer Society.

Organized MAINE ADVERTISING, INC. - first large national advertising agency in Maine. Handled Union Mutual Life Insurance, NY, NH & Hartford RR, Bates Fabrics, Maine Development Commission and local accounts. Sold out interest to Norton L. Payson, company now called "Simonds, Payson & Co., Inc." - two years.

Organized Rockwell Publishing Company, Inc. in Portland, Maine, and published local and vacation guides until recalled for Korean War. One year.

Organized American Service Publishing Company, Inc., in Washington, D.C. and published U. S. LADY - slick national magazine for service wives. Built circulation to over 12,000 subscriptions and 40 or 50 thousand world-wide newsstand sales. Set up an advisory and selection board for magazine, consisting of wives of Secretary of Defense, and other service secretaries, and all the officers of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, plus the Marine Corps and Coast Guard. Sold majority stock to John B. Adams, January, 1956.



WHY IS JOHN KASPER IN JAIL?

JOHN KASPER

America's First Political Prisoner

John Kasper is in jail because in the process of fighting for segregation and the Constitutional rights of all citizens, he exposed the jewish-communist conspiracy behind racial integration and the corrupt politicians who would sell their people into slavery for personal gain.

For years, the jewish-communist controlled press had kept the truth from the American people. They had effectively smeared every man who attempted to break their barrier of lies.

But John Kasper was different. He refused to quit, even under their most vicious smears. His supporters were growing day by day. The people were at last being awakened and organized for effective resistance to jew-communist integration. John Kasper had survived their smear campaign and become stronger as a result of it.

The situation had become desperate for the jew-communists. Stronger tactics were necessary to silence John Kasper, and restore the American people to their former state of unknowing servitude.

With the aid of an illegal, unconstitutional injunction prohibiting free speech, John Kasper was jailed.

His subsequent fight for freedom was of no avail in courts whose judges were controlled by the jewish-communist conspiracy. John Kasper was sentenced to a year in a federal penitentiary. He appealed to the Supreme Court.

This Court, which has held that a communist may advocate the overthrow of our Government by force and violence and be protected under the free speech clause of the First Amendment to the Constitution, refused to hear John Kasper's appeal. A segregationist has no freedom of speech. This right, it seems, is reserved for communists only. John Kasper began serving his year's sentence. The jew-commu-

smears. His supporters were growing day by day. The people were at last being awakened and organized for effective resistance to jew-communist integration. John Kasper had survived their smear campaign and become stronger as a result of it.

The situation had become desperate for the jew-communists. Stronger tactics were necessary to silence John Kasper, and restore the American people to their former state of unknowing servitude.

With the aid of an illegal, unconstitutional injunction prohibiting free speech, John Kasper was jailed.

His subsequent fight for freedom was of no avail in courts whose judges were controlled by the jewish-communist conspiracy. John Kasper was sentenced to a year in a federal penitentiary. He appealed to the Supreme Court.

This Court, which has held that a communist may advocate the overthrow of our Government by force and violence and be protected under the free speech clause of the First Amendment to the Constitution, refused to hear John Kasper's appeal. A segregationist has no freedom of speech. This right, it seems, is reserved for communists only. John Kasper began serving his year's sentence. The jew-communists and their NAACP stooges rejoiced.

Then John Kasper was brought to trial in another case involving freedom of speech. He was sentenced to a six months' prison term. This case is still in the process of being appealed. Funds are desperately needed to carry this case forward.

In the meantime, John Kasper has been sent to Tallahassee, Florida to serve his sentence, thus, in view of our limited finances, depriving his attorney of the right to confer with him. By these tactics the jew-communists think to completely silence John Kasper. All this will not stop us, but we need your financial support badly.

The Seaboard White Citizens Councils is a non-profit organization. There are no paid officers or employees. All funds are used for legal attack and the distribution of anti-communist literature. We urge you to send your contribution today. Help us to help you!

The communist-jews know many ways to eliminate the patriots who oppose their conspiracy. Forrestal, who refused to be used, either jumped or was pushed from a window of Bethesda Naval Hospital. Senator McCarthy died a mysterious death. WILL KASPER BE NEXT? We are keeping a watchful eye upon his health.

Don't put off until tomorrow what you can do today. Send your contribution immediately.

SEABOARD WHITE CITIZENS COUNCILS
Suite 5, 1047 31st Street, N.W.
Washington 7, D.C.

SEE OTHER SIDE FOR FACTS ON THE JEWISH-COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY

THE COMING RED DICTATORSHIP

**ASIATIC MARXIST JEWS CONTROL ENTIRE WORLD AS
LAST WORLD WAR COMMENCES. THOUSANDS
OF PLOTTERS PLACED IN KEY POSITIONS BY INVISIBLE
GOVERNMENT. FEW WERE EVER ELECTED.**

I. The information printed here is not available from any of the regular channels of information which are controlled by our enemy.

II. Read carefully and judge for yourself about what is wrong with America.

III. UNLESS YOU ACT AT ONCE to stop this plot which has been steadily progressing for many years, and especially the last 20 years, and now has its key men in the desired positions of power, ready to pull the strings which will submerge Gentile humanity forever.

IV. Every Senator and Congressman is constantly voting on questions concerning the world crisis, yet few have the guts to tell the people what is back of the entire world crisis and to advocate measures to counteract it.

V. Rather than endure the sneer that would come their way, many members of Congress are willing to sell their own future generations into slavery. Spineless creatures engrossed with the egotism of the

importance of their positions and thinking they are the all-wise mentors of the nation passing on its vital questions, whereas they are rully of the grossest hypocrisy of all times in evading the one and all important issue which is the foundation of all other



Edward M. M. Warburg
Head of
Kuhn, Loeb Co.



VIII. Communism is a Jewish world mystery plot.

IX. It is the Jewish plot to enslave the Gentiles and to rule over them as kings over slaves.

X. The Jews consider this their destiny as "the chosen people".

The Russian revolution was financed by Jews, Jacob Schiff, Otto Kahn & Paul Warburg, of Kuhn, Loeb & Company, New York bankers. They advanced 48 million dollars and trained 276 Jewish revolutionaries in New York City on the lower East Side who were shipped to Russia in 1917 to direct the overthrow of the government and set up the present Communist government of U. S. S. R. They passed through Germany (with whom we were then at war) by permission of Paul Warburg's brother, who was the Kaiser's Chief of Espionage, and permission of the German Chancellor, Von Bethman-Hollweg (Jew). Trotsky and Lenin were the leaders. All attempted assassinations and assassinations of Czars were carried out by Jews.

World War III is to exhaust the nations so that they will succumb to a Jewish world government. The Jew-controlled United Nations is to be the world government; the flag of the United Nations is taken from

pull the strings which will submerge Gentile humanity forever.

IV. Every Senator and Congressman is constantly voting on questions concerning the world crisis, yet few have the guts to tell the people what is back of the entire world crisis and to advocate measures to counteract it.

V. Rather than endure the smear that would come their way, many members of Congress are willing to sell their own future generations into slavery. Spineless creatures engrossed with the egotism of the

importance of their positions and thinking they are the all-wise mentors of the nation passing on its vital questions, whereas they are guilty of the grossest hypocrisy of all times in evading the one and all important issue which is the foundation of all other questions. They are presiding over the dissolution of the white race.

VI. Many members of Congress desire to lead a life of hypocrisy and escape the real issue, leaving it for others, who, in like manner, leave it for others, and all touch it not. Thus the internal enemy has a free and untrammelled field in which he is moving rapidly forward to the climax.

VII. Needed is a simultaneous effort of a large group of Senators and Congressmen to expose this plot because there is protection in numbers. The public could thus be aroused, and once aroused, would give them its support, and smear of individuals could not take place when a goodly number act simultaneously.

Edward M. M. Warburg
Head of
Kuhn, Loeb Co.



James P. Warburg
World Government Leader



David Dubinsky
Russian-born World Wide
Labor Leader

tion dollars and trained 276 Jewish revolutionaries in New York City on the lower East Side who were shipped to Russia in 1917 to direct the overthrow of the government and set up the present Communist government of U. S. S. R. They passed through Germany (with whom we were then at war) by permission of Paul Warburg's brother, who was the Kaiser's Chief of Espionage, and permission of the German Chancellor, Von Bethman-Hollweg (Jew). Trotsky and Lenin were the leaders. All attempted assassinations and assassinations of Czars were carried out by Jews.

World War III is to exhaust the nations so that they will agree to a Jewish world government. The Jew-controlled United Nations is to be the world government; the flag of the United Nations is taken from the flag of Israel and Russia.

The world crisis is made by BERNARD BARUCH, FELIX FRANKFURTER, LEHMAN, JAMES PAUL WARBURG, LEWIS L. STRAUSS (of Kuhn, Loeb & Co., and who was recently appointed Chairman of the U. S. Atomic Energy Commission by EISENHOWER), ROTHSCHILD estate, MORGENTHAU, EINSTEIN, and the rest of their Jewish conspirators.

Why do Jews talk of the crisis we have with Russia? They control the governments of Russia, England, France, Israel, and the United States. The crisis is their own making, brought about by them in order to put us in a military straitjacket to them.



Bernard M. Baruch
Most Powerful
Man in World.



Felix Frankfurter
Placed Many Reds in
Government



Henry Morgenthau
Gave Money Plates
To Communists



Anna M. Rosenberg
Led Defense Dept.
With Reds.



Herbert Lehman
Leader in
Marxist Plot



PROGRAM

of the World Union of Free Enterprise National Socialists



It less than 100 years, Marxism has grown from a Machiavellian scheme in the cynical minds of Marx, Engels and a few other Jews, and today it is a scientific, economic manner beside the heads of half the earth's population, with power, along comrades reaching securely into the lives of all the rest of the people.

By the use of incredibly clever lies, deliberately conceived to appeal to the nobles emotions of humanity, and by the endorsement of its devilish doctrine as a RELIGION which is supplanting the Gospels, powers of the alien, german religions, Marxism has raced to the point where only a great miracle can halt its rapid and inevitable triumph over the entire planet.

No law, no present organization, no government is existing, and no ordinary doctrine can stop the harnessed march of this evil giant. It should be obvious that the "democracy", raved in the one with corruption, weakness and Jewish manipulations, have been the very breeding ground of Marxism, and it is ridiculous to pretend that these very forces which could not prevent the growth of the red monster, which actually favored and nurtured it, can now destroy it.

Marxism is actually a new RELIGION — the clerical disguised, so-called worship of self — the religion of total egoism which possesses no conquer Nature. Only an OPPOSITE doctrine, a doctrine of selflessness and idealism based on scientific TRUTH, advanced and held with the same religious fanaticism as Marxism, can inspire men with the miraculous power to reverse the world revolution of evil, which has almost passed from history as an accomplished FACT.

The only doctrine capable of such a heroic task — the only doctrine with the proven power to fire the minds and hearts of millions of men

to fight and CONQUER Jewish Bolshevism, is National Socialism — the doctrine of IDEALISM — the SACRIFICE of the selfish, ingrown ego for the good of our fellows — the faith of all great religions. With such mighty inspiration, tiny Jewish have ever conquered their God-fearing as we shall ours.

Unless the White Man can throw off years of Jewish brain-washing, master the courage to face up to the nightmarish business of the self-loathing, and organize himself into an effective, unified world organization to FIGHT for his ideals and against the Jew and his horrible Marxism, the White Man will soon sink forever in a storm of degradation, slavery and eventual death. For while it is mathematically certain that, even for a miracle, the Jews will soon conquer the earth with their Marxism, subversion and Zionist imperialism, their victory will be their loss as well. Like the eternal firebrands they are, the Jews will soon perish in the eternal flames of their greed lust.

Therefore, we announce our purpose to be nothing less than a world-wide effort to free humanity from Jewish domination and subversion in all their forms, and the creation of the idealistic, truly realistic, socially progressive, international world ORDER which we merit alive, if we are to remain masters of our own planet.

To this world wide goal, we solemnly pledge our lives.

Lincoln Rockwell

Lincoln Rockwell, Coordinator,
American Party,
World Union of Free Enterprise National Socialists,
Box 1381, Arlington, Virginia

National Socialist World View

WE BELIEVE that no better man can govern his people in a naked scramble for material gain and comfort without any goal which he believes is greater than himself, and for which he is willing to sacrifice his own egoism. This goal was formerly provided by fundamentalist religions, but science and skepticism have so weakened all traditional religions, and given man such an unwarranted, short-sighted concept of his "power over Nature", that he has, in effect, become his own God. He is spiritually lost even if he will not yet admit so. We believe that the only realistic goal which can still lift man out of his present unhappy selfishness and into the realm of self-sacrificing idealism, is

that welcome struggle is a means of testing and improving us, and that we must choose workplaces who can sway from struggle. We believe that life itself is awarded by Nature only to those who fight for and win it, not to those who wish or beg for it as a "right".

WE BELIEVE that no man is entitled to the services and products of the labor of his fellow men, unless he contributes at least an EQUAL amount of goods or services of his own production or invention. We believe that the contribution by a member of society of NOTHING ELSE but the others called

National Socialist World View

I WE BELIEVE that no honest man can never be happy in a naked scramble for material gain and comfort, without any goal which he believes is greater than himself, and for which he is willing to sacrifice his own opinion. This goal was formerly provided by fundamental religious, but science and substance have so weakened all traditional religions, and given man such an unwarranted, short sighted concept of his "power over Nature", that he has, in effect, become his own God. He is spiritually lost even if he will not yet admit it. We believe that the only realistic goal which can lift man out of his present earthly selfishness and into the realm of self-sacrificing idealism, is the upward struggle of his race, the fight for the common good of his people.

II WE BELIEVE that society can function successfully and therefore happily, only as an ORGANISM: that all parts benefit when each part performs the function for which it is best suited to produce a unified, single purpose. WHOLE, which is thus capable of outperforming any single part, the whole thus vastly increasing the powers of all composing parts, and the parts, therefore sub-ordinating a part of their freedom to the whole, that the whole grows and all parts therefore suffer whenever one part fails to perform its own function, usurps the function or interferes with the function of another part, or, like a cancer, devours all the nutriment and grows wildly and selfishly all out of proportion to its rank — which latter is exactly the effect on society of the parasite Jews and their Marxism.

III WE BELIEVE that man makes a genuine progress only when he approaches Nature humbly, and accepts and applies her eternal laws, instead of arrogantly assuming to ignore and conquer Nature, as do the Marxists, with their environmentalism, special laws of biological equality for humans only, and insane denial of the creative and fundamental inspiration of private property.

IV WE BELIEVE that struggle is the vital element of all evolutionary progress and the very essence of life itself; that it is the only method whereby we have won and can maintain domination over the other animals of the earth; that we must there-

fore welcome struggle as a means of testing and improving us, and that we must despise weaklings who run away from struggle. We believe that life itself is awarded by Nature only to those who fight for and win it, not to those who wish or beg for it as a "right".

V WE BELIEVE that no man is entitled to the services and products of the labor of his fellow men, unless he contributes at least an EQUAL amount of goods or services of his own production or invention. We believe that the contribution by a member of society of NOTHING ELSE but the tokens called "money" is a fraud upon his fellows, and does not excuse a man capable of honest work of his responsibility to PRODUCE his share.

VI WE BELIEVE that it is to the advantage of society to see that every honest man has freedom and opportunity to achieve his maximum potential by preserving his health, protecting him from unforeseeable and ruinous catastrophes, educating him to capacity in the arts of his abilities, and guarding him against economic and political exploitation.

VII WE BELIEVE that Adolf Hitler was the gift of an inscrutable Providence to a world on the brink of Jewish-Marxist catastrophe, and that only the blinding spirit of this heroic man can give us the strength and inspiration to cast, like the early Christians, from the depths of persecution and hatred, to bring the world a new birth of radiant idealism, religious peace, international order, and social justice for all men.

These seven principles are the rock of our faith. With them, we shall move the world.
The political "party program" we adopt, based on these principles, can and will change as events and the facts change; as we discover better methods. But these seven principles are, for us, fundamental, absolute and unchangeable. THEY WILL NOT CHANGE.
We bind ourselves permanently and without reservation to these ideals, and the battle to establish them is the only scientific and realistic basis for human society.

inter-racial hate than any group in his country, but only to those who reveal the facts his master's must hide to survive. The Jews don't want you to know, for instance, that it is a Jew, Arthur Spingarn, not a Negro, who heads the Jew-Communist-controlled NAACP, and that it was a Jewish organization which filed the anti-Jewish brief which won integration from the Supreme Court.

This is indeed true; but it is also a violation of the postal laws as to privacy of the mails, especially registered mail, --Y O U R mail. Appropriate charges have been filed with the Postmaster General.

On the back of this sheet is a much reduced replica of Commander Rockwell's exact letter to Colonel Nasser, which has been made available to Pearson and the Jewish newspapers. They won't print it. They dare not. Read it yourself and see why.

Colton and Heasel were listed on the Post Office forms as references, as the records will show, --they did not "sign", and did not even know their names were used until they read it in Mr. Pearson's "imaginative" article.

The group speaks largely from Rockwell's words at 1532 Williamson Blvd., Rockwell is the son of the former radio operator and radio club president "Old Doc" Rockwell whose initials were not once familiar to millions of Americans from younger Rockwells. When philosopher was listed a black-and-white photograph was presented by his father, Henry, signed as a Jewish guest, and May 12 the name of Mrs. Helen Lane, member of the American Legion, Rockwell, the "hate-monger" included a printing press on which he wrote of hate-mongering in 1935, direct basement.

Rockwell's letters to Wallace Stone, a cropped printing salesman, were picked up by Atlanta police during their investigation.

They show from the London Atlantic where the Great Zimshaper is shown in a contemptuous position, as the headquarter of one of the most violent and vilest hatreds in the U. S. A.

It was had secured with those fragments in connection with the section of the Atlanta Star, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 2681, 2682, 2683, 2684, 2685, 2686, 2687, 2688, 2689, 2690, 2691, 2692, 2693, 2694, 2695, 2696, 2697, 2698, 2699, 2700, 2701, 2702, 2703, 2704, 2705, 2706, 2707, 2708, 2709, 2710, 2711, 2712, 2713, 2714, 2715, 2716, 2717, 2718, 2719, 2720, 2721, 2722, 2723, 2724, 2725, 2726, 2727, 2728, 2729, 2730, 2731, 2732, 2733, 2734, 2735, 2736, 2737, 2738, 2739, 2740, 2741, 2742, 2743, 2744, 2745, 2746, 2747, 2748, 2749, 2750, 2751, 2752, 2753, 2754, 2755, 2756, 2757, 2758, 2759, 2760, 2761, 2762, 2763, 2764, 2765, 2766, 2767, 2768, 2769, 2770, 2771, 2772, 2773, 2774, 2775, 2776, 2777, 2778, 2779, 2780, 2781, 2782, 2783, 2784, 2785, 2786, 2787, 2788, 2789, 2790, 2791, 2792, 2793, 2794, 2795, 2796, 2797, 2798, 2799, 2800, 2801, 2802, 2803, 2804, 2805, 2806, 2807, 2808, 2809, 2810, 2811, 2812, 2813, 2814, 2815, 2816, 2817, 2818, 2819, 2820, 2821, 2822, 2823, 2824, 2825, 2826, 2827, 2828, 2829, 2830, 2831, 2832, 2833, 2834, 2835, 2836, 2837, 2838, 2839, 2840, 2841, 2842, 2843, 2844, 2845, 2846, 2847, 2848, 2849, 2850, 2851, 2852, 2853, 2854, 2855, 2856, 2857, 2858, 2859, 2860, 2861, 2862, 2863, 2864, 2865, 2866, 2867, 2868, 2869, 2870, 2871, 2872, 2873, 2874, 2875, 2876, 2877, 2878, 2879, 2880, 2881, 2882, 2883, 2884, 2885, 2886, 2887, 2888, 2889, 2890, 2891, 2892, 2893, 2894, 2895, 2896, 2897, 2898, 2899, 2900, 2901, 2902, 2903, 2904, 2905, 2906, 2907, 2908, 2909, 2910, 2911, 2912, 2913, 2914, 2915, 2916, 2917, 2918, 2919, 2920, 2921, 2922, 2923, 2924, 2925, 2926, 2927, 2928, 2929, 2930, 2931, 2932, 2933, 2934, 2935, 2936, 2937, 2938, 2939, 2940, 2941, 2942, 2943, 2944, 2945, 2946, 2947, 2948, 2949, 2950, 2951, 2952, 2953, 2954, 2955, 2956, 2957, 2958, 2959, 2960, 2961, 2962, 2963, 2964, 2965, 2966, 2967, 2968, 2969, 2970, 2971, 2972, 2973, 2974, 2975, 2976, 2977, 2978, 2979, 2980, 2981, 2982, 2983, 2984, 2985, 2986, 2987, 2988, 2989, 2990, 2991, 2992, 2993, 2994, 2995, 2996, 2997, 2998, 2999, 3000, 3001, 3002, 3003, 3004, 3005, 3006, 3007, 3008, 3009, 3010, 3011, 3012, 3013, 3014, 3015, 3016, 3017, 3018, 3019, 3020, 3021, 3022, 3023, 3024, 3025, 3026, 3027, 3028, 3029, 3030, 3031, 3032, 3033, 3034, 3035, 3036, 3037, 3038, 3039, 3040, 3041, 3042, 3043, 3044, 3045, 3046, 3047, 3048, 3049, 3050, 3051, 3052, 3053, 3054, 3055, 3056, 3057, 3058, 3059, 3060, 3061, 3062, 3063, 3064, 3065, 3066, 3067, 3068, 3069, 3070, 3071, 3072, 3073, 3074, 3075, 3076, 3077, 3078, 3079, 3080, 3081, 3082, 3083, 3084, 3085, 3086, 3087, 3088, 3089, 3090, 3091, 3092, 3093, 3094, 3095, 3096, 3097, 3098, 3099, 3100, 3101, 3102, 3103, 3104, 3105, 3106, 3107, 3108, 3109, 3110, 3111, 3112, 3113, 3114, 3115, 3116, 3117, 3118, 3119, 3120, 3121, 3122, 3123, 3124, 3125, 3126, 3127, 3128, 3129, 3130, 3131, 3132, 3133, 3134, 3135, 3136, 3137, 3138, 3139, 3140, 3141, 3142, 3143, 3144, 3145, 3146, 3147, 3148, 3149, 3150, 3151, 3152, 3153, 3154, 3155, 3156, 3157, 3158, 3159, 3160, 3161, 3162, 3163, 3164, 3165, 3166, 3167, 3168, 3169, 3170, 3171, 3172, 3173, 3174, 3175, 3176, 3177, 3178, 3179, 3180, 3181, 3182, 3183, 3184, 3185, 3186, 3187, 3188, 3189, 3190, 3191, 3192, 3193, 3194, 3195, 3196, 3197, 3198, 3199, 3200, 3201, 3202, 3203, 3204, 3205, 3206, 3207, 3208, 3209, 3210, 3211, 3212, 3213, 3214, 3215, 3216, 3217, 3218, 3219, 3220, 3221, 3222, 3223, 3224, 3225, 3226, 3227, 3228, 3229, 3230, 3231, 3232, 3233, 3234, 3235, 3236, 3237, 3238, 3239, 3240, 3241, 3242, 3243, 3244, 3245, 3246, 3247, 3248, 3249, 3250, 3251, 3252, 3253, 3254, 3255, 3256, 3257, 3258, 3259, 3260, 3261, 3262, 3263, 3264, 3265, 3266, 3267, 3268, 3269, 3270, 3271, 3272, 3273, 3274, 3275, 3276, 3277, 3278, 3279, 3280, 3281, 3282, 3283, 3284, 3285, 3286, 3287, 3288, 3289, 3290, 3291, 3292, 3293, 3294, 3295, 3296, 3297, 3298, 3299, 3300, 3301, 3302, 3303, 3304, 3305, 3306, 3307, 3308, 3309, 3310, 3311, 3312, 3313, 3314, 3315, 3316, 3317, 3318, 3319, 3320, 3321, 3322, 3323, 3324, 3325, 3326, 3327, 3328, 3329, 3330, 3331, 3332, 3333, 3334, 3335, 3336, 3337, 3338, 3339, 3340, 3341, 3342, 3343, 3344, 3345, 3346, 3347, 3348, 3349, 3350, 3351, 3352, 3353, 3354, 3355, 3356, 3357, 3358, 3359, 3360, 3361, 3362, 3363, 3364, 3365, 3366, 3367, 3368, 3369, 3370, 3371, 3372, 3373, 3374, 3375, 3376, 3377, 3378, 3379, 3380, 3381, 3382, 3383, 3384, 3385, 3386, 3387, 3388, 3389, 3390, 3391, 3392, 3393, 3394, 3395, 3396, 3397, 3398, 3399, 3400, 3401, 3402, 3403, 3404, 3405, 3406, 3407, 3408, 3409, 3410, 3411, 3412, 3413, 3414, 3415, 3416, 3417, 3418, 3419, 3420, 3421, 3422, 3423, 3424, 3425, 3426, 3427, 3428, 3429, 3430, 3431, 3432, 3433, 3434, 3435, 3436, 3437, 3438, 3439, 3440, 3441, 3442, 3443, 3444, 3445, 3446, 3447, 3448, 3449, 3450, 3451, 3452, 3453, 3454, 3455, 3456, 3457, 3458, 3459, 3460, 3461, 3462, 3463, 3464, 3465, 3466, 3467, 3468, 3469, 3470, 3471, 3472, 3473, 3474, 3475, 3476, 3477, 3478, 3479, 3480, 3481, 3482, 3483, 3484, 3485, 3486, 3487, 3488, 3489, 3490, 3491, 3492, 3493, 3494, 3495, 3496, 3497, 3498, 3499, 3500, 3501, 3502, 3503, 3504, 3505, 3506, 3507, 3508, 3509, 3510, 3511, 3512, 3513, 3514, 3515, 3516, 3517, 3518, 3519, 3520, 3521, 3522, 3523, 3524, 3525, 3526, 3527, 3528, 3529, 3530, 3531, 3532, 3533, 3534, 3535, 3536, 3537, 3538, 3539, 3540, 3541, 3542, 3543, 3544, 3545, 3546, 3547, 3548, 3549, 3550, 3551, 3552, 3553, 3554, 3555, 3556, 3557, 3558, 3559, 3560, 3561, 3562, 3563, 3564, 3565, 3566, 3567, 3568, 3569, 3570, 3571, 3572, 3573, 3574, 3575, 3576, 3577, 3578, 3579, 3580, 3581, 3582, 3583, 3584, 3585, 3586, 3587, 3588, 3589, 3590, 3591, 3592, 3593, 3594, 3595, 3596, 3597, 3598, 3599, 3600, 3601, 3602, 3603, 3604, 3605, 3606, 3607, 3608, 3609, 3610, 3611, 3612, 3613, 3614, 3615, 3616, 3617, 3618, 3619, 3620, 3621, 3622, 3623, 3624, 3625, 3626, 3627, 3628, 3629, 3630, 3631, 3632, 3633, 3634, 3635, 3636, 3637, 3638, 3639, 3640, 3641, 3642, 3643, 3644, 3645, 3646, 3647, 3648, 3649, 3650, 3651, 3652, 3653, 3654, 3655, 3656, 3657, 3658, 3659, 3660, 3661, 3662, 3663, 3664, 3665, 3666, 3667, 3668, 3669, 3670, 3671, 3672, 3673, 3674, 3675, 3676, 3677, 3678, 3679, 3680, 3681, 3682, 3683, 3684, 3685, 3686, 3687, 3688, 3689, 3690, 3691, 3692, 3693, 3694, 3695, 3696, 3697, 3698, 3699, 3700, 3701, 3702, 3703, 3704, 3705, 3706, 3707, 3708, 3709, 3710, 3711, 3712, 3713, 3714, 3715, 3716, 3717, 3718, 3719, 3720, 3721, 3722, 3723, 3724, 3725, 3726, 3727, 3728, 3729, 3730, 3731, 3732, 3733, 3734, 3735, 3736, 3737, 3738, 3739, 3740, 3741, 3742, 3743, 3744, 3745, 3746, 3747, 3748, 3749, 3750, 3751, 3752, 3753, 3754, 3755, 3756, 3757, 3758, 3759, 3760, 3761, 3762, 3763, 3764, 3765, 3766, 3767, 3768, 3769, 3770, 3771, 3772, 3773, 3774, 3775, 3776, 3777, 3778, 3779, 3780, 3781, 3782, 3783, 3784, 3785, 3786, 3787, 3788, 3789, 3790, 3791, 3792, 3793, 3794, 3795, 3796, 3797, 3798, 3799, 3800, 3801, 3802, 3803, 3804, 3805, 3806, 3807, 3808, 3809, 3810, 3811, 3812, 3813, 3814, 3815, 3816, 3817, 3818, 3819, 3820, 3821, 3822, 3823, 3824, 3825, 3826, 3827, 3828, 3829, 3830, 3831, 3832, 3833, 3834, 3835, 3836, 3837, 3838, 3839, 3840, 3841, 3842, 3843, 3844, 3845, 3846, 3847, 3848, 3849, 3850, 3851, 3852, 3853, 3854, 3855, 3856, 3857, 3858, 3859, 3860, 3861, 3862, 3863, 3864, 3865, 3866, 3867, 3868, 3869, 3870, 3871, 3872, 3873, 3874, 3875, 3876, 3877, 3878, 3879, 3880, 3881, 388

Arlington, Virginia,
United States of America
February 5, 1959

His Excellency, President Nasser,
Cairo,
Egypt.

Excellency:

There can be no doubt that you have seen the deplorable articles in the New York Daily News, pillorying us all as a gang of dirty "hate" conspirators against the good, innocent Jews, and I will not waste your time with a recital of the contents.

However, your representatives here in America have stated that they would throw each "accusation" as myself out of their premises "bodily", and I cannot believe you have authorized such cowardly and treacherous utterances.

I know they are cowardly, because I have appeared at your Embassy in Washington to be thrown out as "grounded", and, while I was loaded down with most disconcertingly, I was NOT thrown out.

I am a Commander in the U. S. Navy, --a fighter pilot, --and I know you too are a military man. I am a man of honor and integrity and courage. Like yourself, and I cannot believe you will run like a rabbit because the Jews are afraid of us.

Can it be that the great character which was able to make and defend his people against the Jewish Imperialist conspiracy has grown so soft and weak that he is now frightened even to speak to those who are brave enough to fight the same thing you defended?

We mean to expose the vicious conspiracy which is destroying our people, as it almost did yours, and to drive the ugly thing to its well-deserved death. We propose applying, immoral or illegal. On the contrary, we are prepared to expose the ILLEGAL fund-raising here in the billions for Israel, --and to STOP these illegal funds with the LAW. We are prepared to do this, honorably, openly, powerfully.

When a man is accused of being a bunch-backed murderer, his best defense is to step into the light and demonstrate the TRUTH. We have been accused of being illicit, sneaky, cowardly conspirators.

I suggest that you instruct your people to see me openly, honestly, and that we join in an OPEN, HONEST and successful fight to destroy Israel the way it must be destroyed, by cutting off the parasite's blood.

Respectfully, and with affection,

Lincoln Rockwell,
6512 Williamsonburg Boulevard,
Arlington 13, Virginia, USA.

This point-by-point, documented demonstration of the technique of planned lies spread wholesale into our people like a poison spray is no isolated example. It is only a tiny part of the daily dose of the same thing to which YOU are exposed every minute in the Jewish-controlled press, TV, movies, books, magazines and even churches. But you rarely or never hear of this vicious brain-washing because the Jews and their lick-spittles like Pearson, can speak thunderously with the giant voice of the Nation's multi-million press, while, at best, the men who learn what is REALLY going on not only have no means of reaching more than a few thousand, and is driven to desperation as a "hate-monger" in addition, but he must face an angry "lynch-mob" of his OWN people who are too concerned to believe that there COULD be a giant Jewish conspiracy without THEM knowing all about it!

The Jews fanatically believe, as they have for over two thousand years, that they are "God's Chosen People" destined to own and run the entire earth by Jehovah's promise, which they call the "Covenant". That is no joke, --they BELIEVE it and are WORKING to achieve it as you can find out by attending a synagogue some time, as we have.

Their method revolves around WEAKENING all others racially, mentally and morally, while they themselves remain pure and strong. That is the purpose behind their Marxism, Integration, "progressive" education, de-Christianized Christianity, pornographic publishing and all the rest of the filth they have spread among us; --canibal "music", for instance.

If we continue to lie suddenly with their heels on our necks, it will soon be all over for us. The WILL to resist is almost GONE!

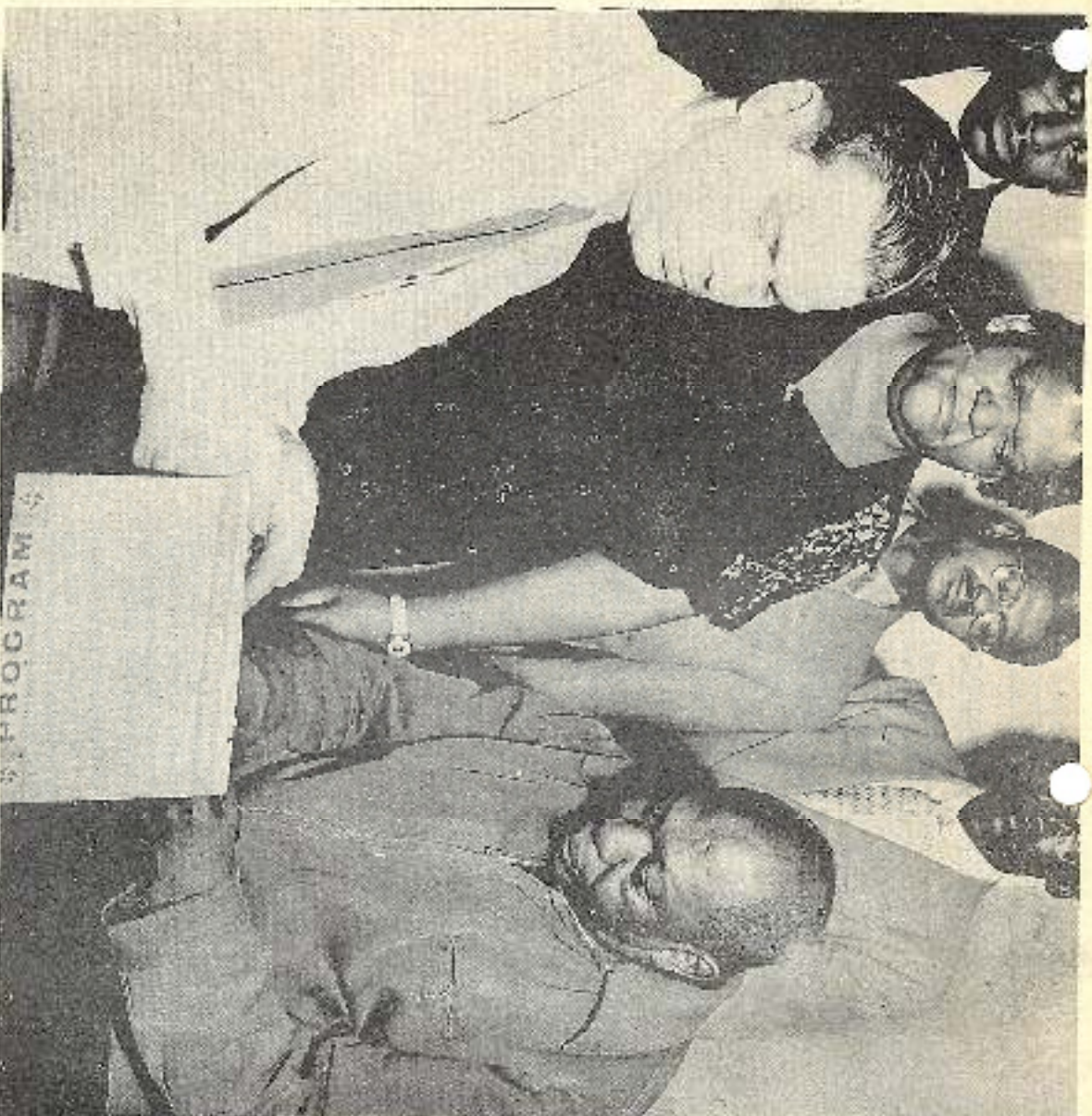
While men, come out from under the Jewish table, stop scrambling for their crumbs, and FIGHT like your father! Join us and find out a bold and honest heart and a clean conscience are far better things than Jewish gold and the demoralizing luxury it will buy!

Lincoln Rockwell, COMMANDER
AMERICAN PARTY, W.O.F.E.N.S.
P. O. Box 1381, Arlington, Va.

PHOTOSTAT OF A CARBON COPY OF COMMANDER
ROCKWELL'S LETTER TO COLONEL NASSER

one. -Ask Ike, --he was there.





Above are photographs of a meeting in Chicago on April 5, 1959, between Lincoln Rochwell, Commander of the American Party of the World Union of Free Enterprise National Socialists, and Mr. S. A. Davis, leader of the Back-to-Africa movement in the American middle west.

with a Attorney of Arlington County where we have our headquarters, after talking to the local Jewish press, asked the Circuit Court for a subpoena duces tecum hauling in Commander Rockswold, the clerical records and a - and his shirt, -all to be delivered at exactly 10 A.M on Monday, April 20th, 1959!

Commons order Bookwell immediately filed a "non-suit" order with the court to dismiss his own suit without prejudice, a time-honored right of any Plaintiff, but the judge refused to sign it, refused to kill the subpoena while the opposing motions were heard, and insisted be heard and deliver at the exact time and date of

WE CHAL- LENGE THE JEWS!



is that somebody has been censoring your news, and right here in Arlington County some body has decided for you what you may and may not know. If they can muzzle US, they can muzzle YOU. TOO!

Zander Hollander, the Jewish reporter for the Northern Virginia Sun, edited by the Jew, Phillip Stern, has been welcomed and dis-

has received every courtesy from us and has been permitted to sit in on a meeting with some of the Troopera. He knows what is going on here and took the photographs used by Mr. Haggren, Scotland-

Above are photographs of a meeting in Chicago on April 5, 1959, between Lincoln Rockwell, Commander of the American Party of the World Union of Free Enterprise National Socialists, and Mr. S. A. Davis, Leader of the Back-to-Africa movement in the American middle west.

The Commander of the American Nazis and the Black Leader planned a joint demonstration by both groups at the White House to dramatize for the American people that there are already over 4,000,000 Negroes who have petitioned the government to return to Africa, but are being held here by the Jewish groups who are USING the Negroes as cheap labor, and as captive voting blocs. It was felt that if the American people saw, with their own eyes, the supposedly "hate-crazed" Nazis working with dedication and mutual respect with their Negro friends to achieve a SOLUTION to their problem, rather than fighting and provoking each other, they might realize that the billion-dollar campaigns in all our Jewish dominated mediums of public information for integration are designed only to anger and dismay both the races and to PREVENT a solution.

We felt that such a joint Black and White effort to achieve the decent solution of REPARATION, advocated by Washington, Jefferson, Madison, Monroe and Lincoln, would force our controlled press to stop deriving all people, Black and White, apart by splitting in to the promoted canyons of integration vs. segregation, and demonstrate the very real possibility of a MUTUALLY satisfactory solution. ---Reparation under decent conditions.

Apparently the Jews thought we would be successful, too.

We know, because they have gone to unbelievable lengths to see that the Nazis and the Negroes never staged their dramatic demonstration at the White House.

REMARKABLE COINCIDENCE!

The Demonstration was scheduled for 10 AM on Monday, April 20th, and the press notified when all arrangements were completed.

By a strange coincidence, the Comm-

well's Attorney of Arlington County where we have our headquarters, after talking to the local Jewish press, asked the Circuit Court for a subpoena duces tecum hauling in Commander Rockwell, his political records and even his shirt. --all to be delivered at exactly 10 AM on Monday, April 20th, 1959!

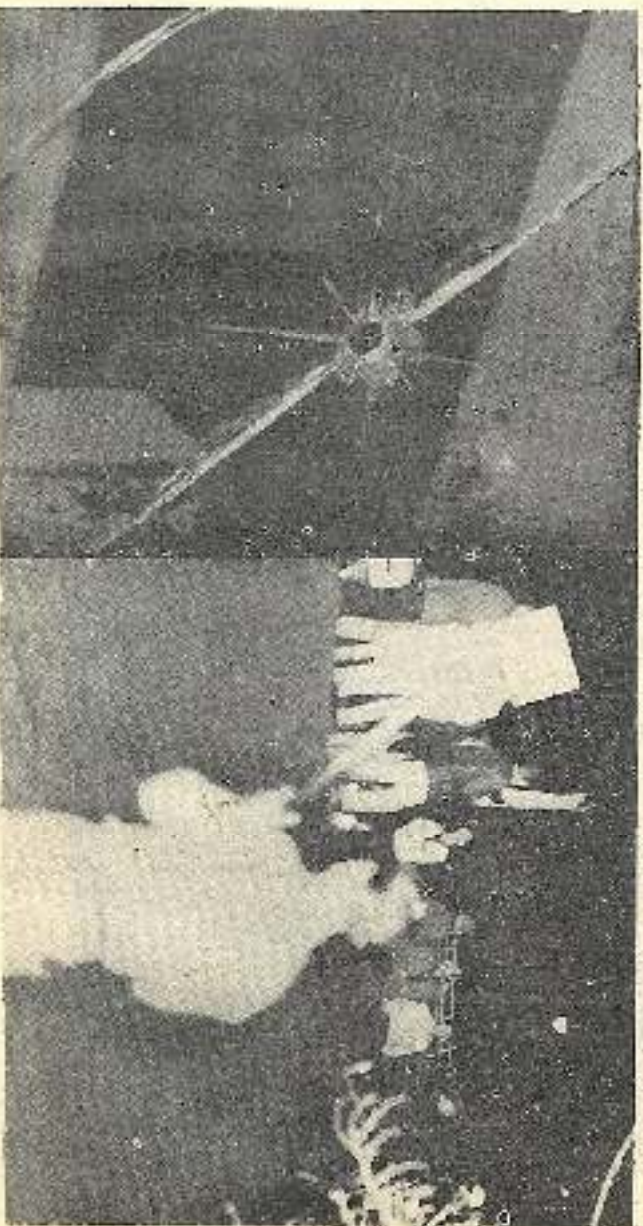
Commander Rockwell immediately filed a "non-suit" order with the court to dismiss his own suit without prejudice, a time-honored right of any Plaintiff, but the judge refused to sign it, refused to kill the subpoenas while the opposing motions were heard, and insisted he stand and deliver at the exact time and date of the national demonstrations at the White House. Readers who are attorneys may judge the "un-usualness" of this procedure.

But that is not the only evidence of political oppression right here in Arlington.

Here is a photograph of one of the riots which have occurred night after night at our political headquarters, caused by hundreds of people trying to gain entrance to speak with us, and by ignorant persons who think we are Communists or disloyal Americans (more on this later). The point we wish to establish here

is that somebody has been censoring your news, and right here in Arlington County some body has decided for you what you may and may not know. If they can muzzle US, they can muzzle YOU, TOO!

Zander Hollander, the Jewish reporter for the Northern Virginia Sun, edited by the Jew, Philip Stern, has been welcomed and dined in my home and even has received every courtesy from us and has been permitted to sit in on a meeting with some of the Troopers. He knows what is going on here and took the photographs used by Mr. Hassan, yet his paper has not reported even the biggest riot, when the acting police chief, four squad cars of battle-rigged police officers, four detectives, juvenile officers, and even the Commonwealth's Attorney rushed to my home one night and held a conference in my kitchen. They stated they doubted they could control the mobs, and that there had been three auto accidents, and requested that we see no more visitors to calm the mobs. We complied immediately, of course, with the understanding that the authorities would go along with obtaining a school auditorium to "get it over with" as the chief put it, in an orderly and proper manner.



IT ONE SINGLE NEWS STORY OF ANY
 Of this, even when bullets were fired at our
 meetings (see photo of bullet hole), has ever
 been reported in YOUR paper, here!

Not only is there a conspiracy of sup-
 pression against us, but the entire monstrous
 machinery of the Jewish engine of public in-
 formation have gone into high gear to pour a
 rising, hysterical crescendo of violently emo-
 tional hate-the-Nazis material into the whole
 Nation, lest we somehow grow in spite of their
 "paper-curtain" around us.

Examples are "The Insane World of A-
 doff Hitler" in the Jewish Cowles brothers
 "Look" Magazine, (followed by "At Home
 with Kruschew"), and the latest Playhouse-
 90 show with Melvyn Douglas (Hessberg),
 written acted and produced almost entirely
 by Jews displaying their usual genius at e-
 national propaganda. Since we began to grow,
 the manufacturers of model airplanes have e-
 ven withdrawn swastika decals from the kids,
 and supplied only World War II Iron Crosses!

But in spite of Jewish news censorship,
 filthy rumors spread about my person, legal
 harassment, rocks and bullets, financial pres-
 sure, and national smear, hundreds more A-
 mericans are beginning to realize we fought
 the wrong war and are saying, "Hitler was
 RIGHT!" We are staking our political futures
 and our very lives that millions of Americans
 will soon agree, and drive hooded r-son and
 subversion of our beloved Nation an e back
 into the ugly darkness whence it crawled.

This does NOT mean that we intend to
 'exterminate' Jews, as the Jews never tire of
 screaming to the world. We are battling for
 JUSTICE, not tyranny, and are prepared to
 protect any individual from harm, no matter
 what his race or religion. If he is INNOCENT,
 if this all sounds "crazy" to you, it is only
 because you do not know us, and what we stand
 for, but only what you have been TOLD we are.
 We are after TRAITORS, whatever their type,
 Jew or non-Jew. It is only because so many
 Jews are disloyal Communists or Zionists that
 we are forced to be "Anti-Jewish", not sim-
 ply because we "don't like Jews".

There are so many of these misconcep-
 tions about us which could cause serious dif-

ficulty for ignorant, seers who might attack
 us that we will answer here some of the most
 common questions which are asked.

ARE YOU COMMUNISTS?

The fact that even some University men
 have asked this question is evidence of the
 massive ignorance now taught in our schools,
 as "progressive education". We are the most
 EXTREME opposite of Communism it is pos-
 sible to get. We mean to eliminate Commu-
 nism ENTIRELY from the world, since it is not
 just another political option, but a criminal
 conspiracy of hate by a gang of Jews to gain
 world power by lies, treachery and terror.

ARE YOU GERMAN?

Of course not. Almost all of us are vet-
 erans of one or more wars for America, and
 all of us are fanatically dedicated to America
 and the White Race. I was born in Bloom-
 ington, Illinois, was a Navy pilot in two wars, and
 treasure the Stars and Stripes as my flag.

THEN WHY DO YOU USE THE SWASTIKA?

My use of the swastika and my adher-
 ence to the ideas of Adolf Hitler do not make
 me a German or a traitor any more than your
 adherence to Jesus, a Hebrew, and the Cross,
 a Hebrew symbol, make you a Hebrew or a
 traitor. The swastika is to us what the donkey
 is to the Democrats.

If you had lived 2,000 years ago, you
 might have run across some "crazy" sub-
 versive people who insisted on following the
 most hated Man of his time, Jesus Christ.

These "crazy" fanatics were fed to the
 lions for their wickedness while the happy
 mobs of "normal", "decent" Romans nibbled
 grapes and shook their heads at the fools.

Today, the voice of Caesar thunders over
 the land, on microwaves of Jewish TV, but the
 situation has not changed. Human beings still
 burn their saints and fawn before phonies.

If the early Christians had not been ab-
 solute fanatics with the blazing courage to die
 slaying for their faith, there would have been
 no Christianity. And if the White Man is today
 too cowardly to grasp the mighty hand reached
 down to him from the spirit of Adolf Hitler,

and to stand manfully for his idealism and prin-
 ciples, with the ancient Aryan symbol of the
 swastika, there will soon be no White Man
 and no "Western" civilization which is the
 product of the Aryan White Man.

ARE THERE ANY GOOD JEWS?

Certainly. Benjamin Freedman of New
 York is a noble American who has had the as-
 tonishing courage to expose and denounce the
 treason of so many of his fellow Jews, and to
 stand and fight with us. For this, he is perse-
 cuted and hated worse than we are.

We will defend with our lives honest and
 innocent men, no matter what their race.

AREN'T YOU FOR DICTATORSHIP?

No. That is one of the two points where
 we differ from Adolf Hitler. We believe in the
 Constitutional American REPUBLIC, as estab-
 lished by our forefathers. We intend to scourge treason and traitors from
 our land with strong measures, we shall win
 power only by being elected, and we shall call
 a Constitutional Convention to enable all of
 our program by amendment.

WERE YOU DISHONORABLY DISCHARGED?

This is one of the despicable rumors a-
 bout my person spread by those who try to
 hide the wickedness of their argument un-
 der a cloud of nasty smears and snell which
 they generate profusely when cornered.

I am still a Commander in the Naval Re-
 serve, have commanded three Navy squadrons,
 and have never been involved in anything dis-
 honorable, illegal or subversive. I did not try
 to drown any of my children (7), my wife has
 not left me, but I have sent her to Iceland,
 where there are only 2 Jews, to escape the
 "tolerance" squads of these "humanitarians".
 I am not crazy, or at least have never been
 caught. I love my Country, my Race, my wife
 and my children, and I heartily detect traitors
 and am prepared to die if necessary to pro-
 tect my people from any more treason.

With thousands more people beginning
 to say "Hitler was right" every day as a re-
 sult of our efforts, we are dangerous. If we
 are wrong, if we are wrong, But we are pas-
 sionable men. If we are wrong, you have only to
 PROVE it, by FACTS and open argument, and
 we are ready to quit and join you. But the Jews
 never permit any discussion of our ideas. The
 answer to our FACTS is always silence or

JUSTICE, not tyranny, and are prepared to protect any individual from harm no matter what his race or religion, if he is INNOCENT. If this all sounds "crazy" to you, it is only because you do not know us, and what we stand for, but only what you have been TOLD we are. We are after TRAITORS, whatever their type, Jew or non-Jew. It is only because so many Jews are disloyal Communists or Zionists that we are forced to be "Anti-Jewish", not simply because we "don't like Jews".

There are so many of these misconceptions about us which could cause serious dif-

ference. These "crazy" fantasies were fed to the Jews for their wickedness while the happy days of "normal", "decent" Romance clothed grapes and shook their heads at the fools.

Today, the voice of Caesar thunders over the land, on microphones of Jewish TV, but the situation has not changed. Human beings still burn their skulls and jaws before phoney.

If the early Christians had not been absolute fanatics with the blazing courage to die singing for their faith, there would have been no Christianity. And if the White Man is today too cowardly to grasp the mighty hand reached down to him from the spirit of Adolf Hitler,

he would have been a fool. I did not try to drown any of my children (7), my wife has not left me, but I have sent her to Iceland, where there are only 2 Jews, to escape the "tolerance" squads of these "humanitarians". I am not crazy, or at least have never been caught. I love my Country, my Race, my wife and my children, and I most definitely intend to stay and am prepared to die if necessary to protect my people from any more treason.

With thousands more people beginning to say "Hitler was right" every day as a result of our efforts, we are dangerous, if we are wrong. If we are wrong, But we are reasonable men. If we are wrong, you have only to PROVE it, by FACTS and open argument, and we are ready to quit and join you. But the Jews never permit any discussion of our ideas. This answer to our FACTS is always silence or evasion. We think Americans have had enough of this un-American method of one-sided political propaganda, and therefore make the following CHALLENGE to the Jews, or anybody else who thinks he can discredit us fair and square, in the OPEN.

ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS CASH IS OFFERED TO ANY MAN OR WOMAN WHO WILL MEET COMMANDER ROCKWELL IN OPEN DEBATE AND PROVE TO THE SATISFACTION OF AN HONEST AUDIENCE THAT COMMUNISM IS NOT JEWISH INSPIRED AND DIRECTED!

If our ideas are just stupid, unfounded prejudice, here's your chance to win an easy hundred and put us out of business at the same time. Jews, -here is YOUR chance to make fools of us in public. Now put up, -or shut up.

Most Americans will recognize this as a square-shooting offer. You Jews cannot escape a show-down on the FACTS here by any amount of weaseling or sneaking. We are not party-traitor "Conservatives", but NAZI MEN, who mean to drag you out of your holes and show you up for the liars so many of you are; no matter how you try to hide and squirm back into your cherished darkness. Now come forth into the light, you sneaking Jews, and we will strike you down manfully with the sword of truth.

Our motto is "THE JEWS ARE THRU IN '72!" -and we mean to start NOW!

If any of you have the courage to meet us, let him call us at Jefferson 2-6677, or write us at Box 1381, Arlington, Virginia. We stand ready to oblige one and all!









Above are photographs of a meeting in Chicago on April 5, 1959, between Lincoln Rockwell, Commander of the American Party of the World Union of Free Enterprise National Socialists, and Mr. S. A. Davis, leader of the Back-to-Africa movement in the American middle west.

The Commander of the American Nazis and the Black Leader planned a joint demonstration by both groups at the White House to dramatize for the American people that there are already over 4,000,000 Negroes who have petitioned the government to return to Africa, but are being held here by the Jewish groups.

wealth's Attorney of Arlington County where we have our headquarters, after talking to the local Jewish press, asked the Circuit Court for a subpoena duces tecum relating to Commander Rockwell, his political records and even his shirt. -all to be delivered at exactly 10 AM on Monday, April 26th, 1959!!

Commander Rockwell, without an attorney, managed to outmaneuver the effort to destroy his political headquarters by legal harassment by "non-suiting" his suit without punishment, but Jewish pressure was not to be denied. The NEXT DAY, the Communist-led attorney, again acting under emergency orders-

WE CHALLENGE THE JEWS!



from every quarter. And when we began to get private to REUBEN MARRIOTT that we Jewish supporters and y. illustrations (including University) along with a lot of other theories, it was not only the Jews' but also the other leaders by or about Jews.

On Saturday 11th and 12th of April we held a meeting at the Washington, D.C. headquarters of the God's Army and the 1st of April. Thousands of people to say that we were an honest and sincere and that we could not be the God's Army. But for a change to speak to our members in the American Union of Free people. We were delighted and proud to see that the Jews are not alone.

Above are photographs of a meeting in Chicago on April 5, 1959, between Lincoln Rockwell, Commander of the American Party of the World Union of Free Enterprise National Socialists, and Mr. S. A. Davis, leader of the Black-to-Africa movement in the American middle west.

The Commander of the American Nazis and the Black Leader planned a joint demonstration by both groups at the White House to demonstrate for the American people that there are already over 4,000,000 Negroes who have petitioned the government to return to Africa, but are being held here by the Jewish groups who are USING the Negroes as cheap labor, and as captive voting blocs. It was felt that if the American people saw, with their own eyes, the supposedly "hate-crazed" Nazis working with dedication and mutual respect with their Negro friends to achieve a SOLUTION to their problem, rather than fighting and provoking each other, they might realize that the billion-dollar campaigns in all our Jewish dominated mediums of public information for integration are designed only to anger and dismay both the races and to PREVENT a solution.

We felt that such a joint Black and White effort to achieve the decent solution of RE-PATRIATION, advocated by Washington, Jefferson, Madison, Monroe and Lincoln, would force our controlled press to stop driving all people, Black and White, apart by splitting into the promoted camps of integration vs. Segregation, and demonstrate the very real possibility of a MUTUALLY satisfactory solution. --Reparation under decent conditions.

Apparently the Jews thought we would be successful, too.

We know, because they have gone to unbelievable lengths to see that the Nazis and the Negroes never staged their dramatic demonstration at the White House.

MEMORABLE COINCIDENCE!

The Demonstration was scheduled for 10 AM on Monday, April 20th, and the press notified when all arrangements were completed.

By a strange coincidence, the Comm-

wealth's Attorney of Arlington County where we have our headquarters, after talking to the local Jewish press, asked the Circuit Court for a subpoena duces tecum hauling in Commander Rockwell, his political records and even his shirt. --all to be delivered at exactly 10 AM on Monday, April 20th, 1959!

Commander Rockwell, without an attorney, managed to outmaneuver this effort to destroy his political headquarters by legal harassment by "non-suiting" his suit without prejudice, but Jewish pressure was not to be denied. The NEXT DAY, the Commonwealth attorney, again acting under tremendous pressure from the lovers of free-speech, got warrants and arrived at our headquarters with no less than 13 "riders" who searched and took our flag, our books, magnetic tapes, literature, Commander Rockwell's old Navy shirt, and even our bow-and-arrow set!

Only then, for the first time, did the Jewish papers, such as the Northern Virginia Sun and Washington Post, print any news about our activities. In spite of riots, shootings and tremendous numbers of people coming to see and hear us for weeks previous, these papers and others had admittedly "suppressed" all news of us with the explanation that we were seeking publicity (which no other political groups even do, of course) in Russia or Nazi Germany. This kind of news black-out is called honestly what it is, --CENSORSHIP! But in the USA, the advocate of free speech wouldn't do anything like THAT. Phyllis Green, the Jewish editor of the Northern Virginia Sun, and Zander Hollander, the City Editor, (and agent for the neo-American Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith), were simply guarding you against hearing "bad" things about certain Jews.

Not only was the news suppressed, but the hand-wringers over book-burning made an exception in OUR case.

Since we began to tell the truth that the people we call "Jews" today are no religious whatsoever to Jesus Christ, and tell visitors that they could check the accuracy of our assertion in the Universal JEWISH Encyclopedia on the open shelves of the Jefferson Room of the Library of Congress, (Vol IV, Page 2), --the Jewish Encyclopedia has been removed

from some shelves and when we began to get people to READ Mein Kampf instead of Jewish legends and wild tales, cartoonists, university, along with a lot of other liberals, threw out not only Hitler's book, but ALL BOOKS made by or about Nazis.

On Saturday, 4 June, two friends visited me. Mr. William Thompson, President of the Old Fellowship, said although Mr. Thompson himself we make it clear they didn't enforce us in any way he was an inmate at Alcatraz and said we could rent the Old Fellowship Hall for a chance to speak to our neighbors in the Angelica tradition of free speech. We were delighted, and said that we would make all arrangements. But three days later he called me and said there had been such bad "reparations" that he would have to cancel us and Alger Hiss can speak and be confined at Petrosburg but left, and Communist leaders can't find a little rally anywhere to speak. Such is the forgotten terror the bible calls "fear of the Jews".



NOT ONE SINGLE NEWS STORY OF ANY OF THIS, even when bulletins were filed at our meetings (see photo of bullet hole), has ever been reported in YOUR paper, here!

Not only is there a conspiracy of suppression against us, but the entire monstrous machinery of the Jewish machine of public information have gone into high gear to pour a rising, hysterical crescendo of violently emotional hate-the-Nazis material into the whole Nation, lest we somehow grow in spite of their "paper-curtain" around us.

Examples are: "The Inner World of Adolf Hitler" by the Jewish Cowles brothers "Look" Magazine, (followed by "At Home with Kitchener", and the latest playhouse show with Melvyn Douglas (Hesselsberg), written, acted and produced almost entirely by Jews displaying their usual genius at emotional propaganda. Since we began to grow, the manufacturers of model airplanes have even withdrawn several decads from the kids, and supplied only World War I iron crosses!

But in spite of Jewish news censorship, filthy rumors spread about my person, legal harassment, rocks and bullets, financial pressure, and national rumors, hundreds more Americans are beginning to realize we fought the wrong war and are saying, "Hitler was RIGHT!" We are shaking our political fathers and our very lives that millions of Americans will soon agree, and drive hooded treason and subversion of our beloved Nation and race back into the ugly darkness whence it crawled.

This does NOT mean that we intend to "exterminate" Jews, as the Jews never tire of screaming to the world. We are battling for JUSTICE, not tyranny, and are prepared to protect any individual from harm, no matter what his race or religion, if he is INNOCENT. If this all sounds "crazy" to you, it is only because you do not know us, and what we stand for, but only what you have been TOLD we are. We are after TRAITORS, whatever their type, Jew or non-Jew. It is only because so many Jews are disloyal Communists or Zionists that we are forced to be "Anti-Jewish", not simply because we "don't like Jews".

There are so many of these "misconceptions" about us which could cause serious difficulties

for ignorant persons who might attack us that we will answer here some of the most common questions which are asked.

ARE YOU COMMUNISTS?

The fact that even some University men have asked this question is evidence of the massive ignorance now taught in our schools, as "progressive education". We are the most EXPLICITLY opposite of Communism it is possible to get. We mean to eliminate Communism ENTIRELY from the world, since it is not just another political opinion, but a criminal conspiracy of hate by a gang of Jews to gain world power by lies, treachery and terror.

ARE YOU GERMAN?

Of course not. Almost all of us are veterans of one or more wars for America, and all of us are fanatically dedicated to America and the White Race. I was born in Blooming-ton, Illinois, was a Navy pilot in two wars, and treasure my Stars and Stripes as my flag.

THEN WHY DO YOU USE THE SWASTIKA?

My use of the Swastika and my adherence to the ideas of Adolf Hitler do not make me a German or a traitor any more than your adherence to Jesus, a Hebrew, and the Cross, a Hebrew symbol, make you a Hebrew or a traitor. The swastika is to us what the donkey is to the Democrats.

If you had lived 2,000 years ago, you might have run across some "crazy" subversive people who trampled on following the most hated Man of his time, Jesus Christ.

These "crazy" fanatics were fed to the lions for their wickedness while the happy mobs of "normal", "decent" Romans nibbled grapes and shook their heads at the fools.

Today, the voice of Caesar thunders over the land, on microwaves of Jewish TV, but the situation has not changed. Human beings still burn their saints and frown before phonyes.

If the early Christians had not been absolute fanatics with the blazing courage to die stinging for their faith, there would have been no Christianity. And if the White Man is today too cowardly to grasp the mighty hand reached down to him from the spirit of Adolf Hitler,

and to stand manfully for his idealism and racism, with the ancient Aryan symbol of the swastika, there will soon be no White Man and no "Western" civilization which is the product of the Aryan White Man.

ARE THERE ANY GOOD JEWS?

Certainly. Benjamin Freedman of New York is a noble American who has had the astounding courage to expose and denounce the treason of so many of his fellow Jews, and to stand and fight with us. For this, he is persecuted and hated worse than we are.

We will defend with our lives honest and innocent men, no matter what their race.

AREN'T YOU FOR DICTATORSHIP?

No. That is one of the two points where we differ from Adolf Hitler. We believe in the Constitutional American REPUBLIC, as established by the American people, and we intend to scotch treason and traitors from our kind with strong measures. We shall win power only by being elected, and we shall call a Constitutional Convention to enable all of our program by amendment.

WERE YOU DISHONORABLY DISCHARGED?

This is one of the despicable rumors about my person spread by those who try to hide the wickedness of their arguments under a cloud of nasty smoke and smell which they generate profusely when cornered.

I am still a Commander in the Naval Reserve, have commanded three Navy squadrons, and have never been involved in anything dishonorable, illegal or subversive. I did not try to drown any of my children (7), my wife has not left me, but I have sent her to Ireland, where there are only 2 Jews, to escape the "tolerance" squads of these "humanitarians". I am not crazy, or at least have never been caught. I love my Country, my Race, my wife and my children, and I heartily detest traitors and am prepared to die if necessary to protect my people from any more treason.

With thousands more people beginning to say "Hitler was right" every day as a result of our efforts, we are dangerous. If we are wrong, IF we are wrong, but we are reasonable men. If we are wrong, you have only to PROVE it, by FACTS and open argument, and we are ready to quit and join you. But the Jews never permit any discussion of our ideas. The answer to our FACTS is always silence or smear. We think Americans have had enough

protect any individual from harm, no matter what his race or religion. If he is INNOCENT, if this all sounds "crazy" to you, it is only because you do not know us, and we have stand for, but only what you have been TOLD we are. We are not "RAIJDERS", whatever their type, Jew or non-Jew. It is only because so many Jews are disloyal Communists or Zionists that we are forced to be "Anti-Jewish", not simply because we "don't like Jews".

There are so many of these misconceptions about us which could cause serious dif-

ferences for their wickedness while the happy bands of "normal", "decent" Romans nibbled grapes and shook their heads at the fools.

Today, the voice of Caesar thunders over the land, on microwaves of Jewish TV, but the situation has not changed. Roman belongs still, but their swords and frown before phoney.

If the early Christians had not been absolute fanatics with the blazing courage to die stinging for their faith, they would have been too cowardly to grasp the mighty hand reached down to him from the south of Adolf Hitler.

to drown any of my children (7), my wife has not left me, but I have sent her to Iceland, where there are only 2 Jews, to escape the "tolerance" squads of these "humanitarians". I am not crazy, or at least have never been caught. I love my Country, my Race, my wife and my children, and I heartily defend freedom and am prepared to die if necessary to protect my people from any more treason.

With thousands more people beginning to say "Hitler was right" every day as a result of our efforts, we are dangerous. If we are wrong, if we are wrong, but we are reasonable men. If we are wrong, you have only to PROVE it, by FACTS and open argument, and we are ready to quit and join you. But the Jews never permit any discussion of our ideas. The answer to our FACTS is always silence or smears. We think Americans have had enough of this un-American method of one-sided political propaganda, and therefore make the following CHALLENGE to the Jews, or anybody else who thinks he can discredit us fair and square, in the OPEN.

ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS CASH IS OFFERED TO ANY MAN OR WOMAN WHO WILL MEET COMMANDER ROCKWELL IN OPEN DEBATE AND PROVE TO THE SATISFACTION OF AN HONEST AUDIENCE THAT COMMUNISM IS NOT JEWISH INSPIRED AND DIRECTED!

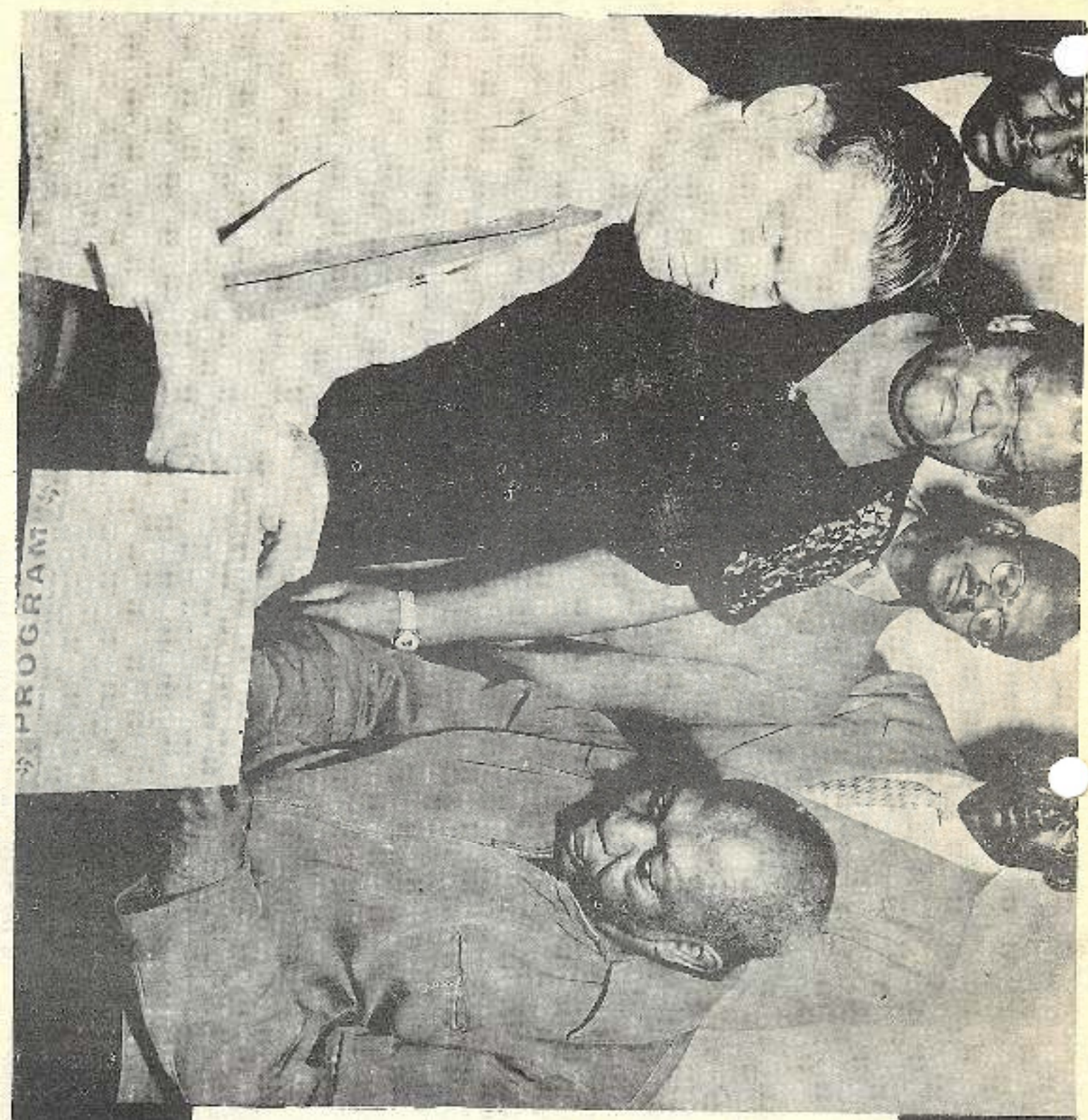
If our ideas are just stupid, unfounded prejudice, here's your chance to win an easy hundred and put us out of business at the same time. Jews, --here is YOUR chance to make fools of us in public. Now put up, or shut up.

Most Americans will recognize this as a square-shooting offer. You Jews cannot escape a show-down on the FACTS have by any amount of weaseling or sneaking. We are not party-wrists "Conservatives", but Nazi MEN, who mean to drag you out of your holes and show you up for the liar so many of you are; no matter how you try to hide and squirm back into your cherished darkness. Now come forth into the light, you sneaking Jews, and we will strike you down manfully with the sword of truth!

Our motto is "THE JEWS ARE THRU IN '72!" --and we mean to start NOW!

If any of you have the courage to meet us, let him call us at Jefferson 2-6677, or write us at Box 1381, Arlington, Virginia. We stand ready to oblige one and all!





HOW the C.I.A. SWINDLED IKE,
DICK *and* YOU WITH the GREAT

U-2 HOAX

SENSATIONAL
EXPOSE, BY
LINCOLN
ROCKWELL



Lincoln Rockwell, CDR, ANP

rocket aimed precisely at that future position in outer space.

But you don't have to be a military expert to figure out for yourself that there is something very, very fishy in the story that we have been flying U-2 airplanes all over Russia UNDETECTED for four long years!

Sometimes it helps see things better in perspective when we reverse the roles of hero and villain.

Can you imagine a Soviet airplane, -not a missile or rocket-

PUBLISHED BY THE...

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

928 N. RANDOLPH ST., ARLINGTON VA. JA-4-5831

HEAR LINCOLN ROCKWELL SPEAK!...EVERY SUNDAY,
2 P.M. - ON THE MALL, at 9th and CONSTITUTION!

plane, but an especially slow photo-plane, with old-fashioned, glider-like wings, flying in over the coast of Maine undetected, and then cruising majestically, at air-liner speed (500 mph), over Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Missouri, Kansas, Oklahoma, New-Mexico, Arizona and finally California, -and for six or seven long hours taking nice clear pictures of our most secret defense bases and atomic bomb installations?

Even if you think a Soviet Airplane, by a lucky fluke might get away with this once, -which is impossible, -do you think they could keep doing it all the time for FOUR YEARS?

If it IS possible, then how do you know the Soviets don't have airplanes all over the U. S. right NOW, loaded with H-bombs

Do you know what would happen if the Russians tried to send a "U-2" or anything else across the USA, -especially over our top-secret bases which are prohibited and closely guarded air-spaces even to our OWN planes?

No matter what counter radar measures the Reds employed or what altitude they used, infra-red (heat) sensitive equipment would pick them up miles at sea and result in a national civil defense air alert. If they ever got to the coast, much less our secret bases, they would be instantly blasted to dust by swarms of automatically launched heat-seeking rocket missiles pointing skyward at this very moment.

Any schoolboy knows that we have the ability to detect and destroy approaching missiles hurtling at us from outer space at thousands of miles per hour. Do you believe for a moment that we would be unable to discover and destroy an old-fashioned slow AIRPLANE trying to sneak over the whole USA in the lower atmosphere, at any altitude measured in FEET?

And with the Soviets manoeuvring rockets and satellites weighing many tons far out in outer space, photographing the other side of the moon, and often beating us in electronic marvels, are we now supposed to believe that the poor stupid Soviets have been helplessly sitting on the ground while our super-sleuths in the CIA fly around over their heads for four years in old-fashioned airplanes with "glider-like wings" ????????

If the Russians are indeed that helpless and lacking in the elementary weapons of radar and rockets, then we ought to send over a troop of Boy Scouts to run the poor, defenseless Russians out of the Kremlin!

This silly story that we have been slowly flying all over Russia for hours at a time taking pictures of their defense bases for four years without being even detected, -would have been laughed to scorn if our people had not been mentally softened and emasculated by long years of brainwashing in every medium of public information until they have lost the ability to THINK. So far, not even the trained-seal press has remarked the amazing "fact" that the CIA has been "getting away" with these sneaky flights for "four years", -and managed not to get "caught" until exactly the right moment to produce the great Communist victory we have just witnessed.

The Fiasco at the Summit was one of the direct results of America's refusal to heed the urgent warnings of the martyred Joe McCarthy, who tried his best to tell you that there is TREA-

SON in the TOP places in our government. He not only warned us that Communist secret agents were sabotaging our State Department policies, as they did in giving China to the Communists, but that they were honeycombed in the Defense Department, and even worse, in the CIA. He died trying to alert America to the truth; that we are being MANIPULATED FROM WITHIN, by the most subtle kind of brain-washing, threats of war, moral and mental subversion, luxury and greed into WEAKNESS, so that, in Lenin's words, we will fall into the Communist's hands like a "ripe fruit".

WE TELL YOU THAT IT WAS COMMUNIST MANIPULATORS IN THE VERY HIGHEST PLACES WHO SENT THAT U-2 INTO RUSSIA TO BE "CAPTURED" BY THEIR SOVIET COMRADES AT EXACTLY THE RIGHT TIME TO WRECK THE SUMMIT MEETING, AND SEND OUR PRESIDENT PACKING AT THE TOE OF KHRUSHCHEV'S BOOT!!!

That is why good-natured old smiling-like got caught short like the rest of our figure-head government. These filthy agents in our midst once again made fools of our leaders and us before the whole world. And all the time we are told that it is "witch-hunting" or "hate" to point out these traitors, or defend ourselves from them!

It is precisely because one of our leaders once got one of these Red Untouchables in our government, -Alger Hiss, -that the whole U-2 incident was staged.

THE REAL PURPOSE OF THE U-2 INCIDENT WAS TO STOP NIXON FROM BECOMING PRESIDENT OF THE U. S. A.

Alger Hiss was almost sacred to the Communists. He was the protege of Supreme Court Justice Felix Frankfurter, like John Abt, Lee Pressman and other Communist intellectuals and government officials. Hiss advised Roosevelt at Yalta, and was the first Presiding officer and guiding genius of the United Nations in San Francisco. It was Hiss who master-minded the naked give-away of China to the Communists by our State Department, and Hiss was the close friend of Acheson, Mrs. Roosevelt and the rest of the amateur agents of Soviet Russia.

While in Congress, Dick Nixon master-minded the exposure of this repulsive "American", and skillfully saw to it that he was prosecuted in spite of enormous pressure, and convicted in spite of assistance for Hiss from Frankfurter, Acheson, Mrs. Roosevelt, etc.

Until the U-2 incident, historical experience with vice-presidents and all the polls showed that Nixon was a cinch to be our next President. But, even though Nixon has taken out a life membership in the NAACP, had a typically Jewish manager (Murray Chotiner), and mouths all the appropriate pass-words to Jewish glory; "brotherhood", "equality", etc, -the manipulators and traitors don't trust him entirely. They know that if an honest and fearless President ever gets hold of the records of treason in the last three administrations, many a head currently sleeping on silken pillows and wearing hundred-dollar hats will roll.

But the filthy manipulators had to "get" Nixon for another reason. Even under golf-playing, bridge-playing gad-about like, the boys in the back room have not been able to suppress free-speech entirely. True, they have tried. Our pickets in Atlanta, peacefully carrying signs alerting the public to the fact that the Arabs are our friends and only buy weapons from Moscow to defend themselves from the aggressive Israeli Jews who have invaded the Arabs, -were arrested in THREE MINUTES and given ninety days on the rock pile for "disturbing the peace". When they appealed they were told, in the trial transcript that they would be "tied in with any bombing". A little later, a paid agent of the Jewish Anti-Defamation League, L. E. Rogers, together with two Negroes, bombed the Atlanta Synagogue. They tried to electrocute our men for it, and, when they were acquitted by the jury in five minutes, the case was DROPPED, and nothing is done about the real culprits who bombed their own synagogue to shut us up and get sympathy. Nevertheless, we have managed to grow stronger every week, and have alerted millions of Americans to this kind of filthy treason and criminal conspiracy.

Worst of all, hundreds of officials are learning by direct experience WHO the traitors and manipulators and pressure groups are, and what kind of "Americans" they are. They cannot yet join us or come out into the open, but they do what they can for us tacitly. The Jews are finding it harder and harder to shut up those who expose the simple truth by railroading them to jail under their promoted hue-and-cry in their press and in a wretched framed-up "legal" case. Too many Americans have had "equality" and "brotherhood" up to "here" as more and more of the "equals" move in next door, rape their wives and daughters, rob their property and mug them on the streets. Too many good Americans, who want no part of "hate" or prejudice are discovering the Jewish Communistic leadership of such vicious outfits as the NAACP and CORE (the organization staging the "sit-downs" and the "wade-ins") Too many Americans can already see for themselves that over 80% of the Communist spies have been Greenglasses, Rosenbergs, Golds, Weinbergs, Moskowitzes, etc., and the old howls about "persecution" and "prejudice" aren't going to save the guilty sinners much longer from the wrath of an outraged and tolerant people.

Even the weak Eisenhower has refused to bow completely to these villains, and permits us our rights of free-speech every Sunday right in the middle of the Nation's Capital. The crowds come to hoot and jeer, as they have been taught, but become silent and thoughtful as we pound the truths home, and they leave with the scales torn from their eyes at last. The Jews cannot survive this exposure, but they also cannot stop it without revealing the full measure of their terrorism. They need a much more "friendly" administration to save themselves from an awakened and outraged American public.

So they started on the project a long time ago. First they had to build up their man. As usual, they did it with consummate genius, by knocking down a man they didn't like: Hoffa.

James Hoffa may be a sort of glorified hoodlum, and has probably cheated millions of American workingmen, which cannot be tolerated. But he has also done a lot of good for his men, AND IS STRONGLY ANTI-COMMUNIST. Of this we are sure on the basis of personal acquaintance.

On the other hand, we have in our possession a photo-stat of a letter written by Walter Reuther from Moscow, where he

was a University student, stating baldly that he is "for a Soviet America"!!!! Mr. Reuther is, of course, head of the largest, richest and most powerful labor organization in the world, and his record is certainly no more perfumed than Mr. Hoffa's. But Mr. Reuther's brand of anti-Communism is confined mostly to ringing phrases, while Mr. Hoffa ruthlessly throws Communists AND "pinkos" out the back door.

So, just as the U-2 affair was carefully planned and staged to get rid of the opposition, the "Great Labor-racketeering Investigation" was staged to advance their boy. Crusading Mr. Kennedy has done a commendable job exposing and eliminating racketeering in the Anti-Communist Teamsters, --but how about the Pinko Mr. Reuther and HIS labor racketeering? Well, it seems that everything is sweet and pure with Mr. Reuther. He didn't get investigated or exposed, and, in fact, got PRAISED by Mr. Kennedy. Now, of course, we may expect Mr. Reuther, after proper modest protestations, to support Mr. Kennedy with some of his multi-million "war-chest" extracted from America's laboring force, --eagerly contributed, we are sure.

Once Kennedy was "on the way up", Nixon had to be torpedoed, and the boys went to work once more. With the masterminding coming from Communist headquarters in New York and Moscow, it was easy. At the right time, the U-2 went over all unbeknownst to the victims of the play, but well advertised to the Comrades waiting below. A neat "engine-failure", and the trick is done. Khrushchev has his nice live pilot to exhibit, complete with dramatic poison needle, timed perfectly to enable him to boot our President unceremoniously in the tail as he comes, hat-in-hand, begging for "Peace". The villains even have the gaul to announce they will treat with us in six or seven months, --when their boy will be safely in. Ike, his administration, and, most important of all, NIXON, --is out of business. Once again, these filthy, unspeakable traitors have swindled YOU as easily as if you were little blind children.

But you have not yet savored the full rottenness of this stew of treason and manipulation. Even Mr. Kennedy is being USED!

Mr. Kennedy is a Catholic, --and there is nothing wrong in that. We believe a Catholic can make as good a President as anybody, if he is loyal to America and the White Race.

But Mr. Kennedy represents a MINORITY, --and that is the key to the last piece in the ugly jig-saw puzzle they figure you will never put together.

Now it would be impossible today to elect a Jewish President. The reaction of most Americans to a President Finklestein or President Moskowitz is usually a laugh. But with Americans getting more and more aware and fidgety under growing Jewish tyranny, even Mr. Kennedy would eventually rebel under the measures of suppression necessary to keep our great White Christian majority from rising against the intolerable provocations of the Negroes, led and pushed and agitated by Communist Jews. Just as they can't trust anybody but a Jew to be head of the NAACP or CORE, even though it exposes their hand a bit, they are getting to the point where they are going to HAVE to have a Jew President to survive. And the first step is to get in a MINORITY president and get the people so used to the idea that they can not succeed with a DIFFERENT "minority", --a Jew.

They are already grooming their boy right now, in Con-

necticut, and the Jewish press is already preparing the Jews for the big push to get their Rubicoff in after their Kennedy is in.

And when Rubicoff is inaugurated as your President, you will have followed France with its Blum and Mendes-France and all other nations which have sunk so low as to permit Jews to become their open masters. You will bury your American Constitutional Republic with its blessed system of political moderation, and you will sign the death warrant of the White Race.

In the next few months, informed Americans will watch with infinite sadness as millions of our White Christian fellows are swindled in the great musical comedy of elections, in which the Jews have you divided neatly into two silly "teams" with no genuine issues between them at all, but which beautifully cancel each other's votes out, and make the ten million Jews and their ten million Negro tools and victims the masters of America.

The Jews CANNOT lose. Both the Republicans and the Democrats are fighting with each other to see who will be the "champion of the Negro People", (and the hell with the White Man), both are passionately for Israel and everything Jewish, both are for throwing American money away as fast as possible, as Lenin confidently predicted, and both are "tolerant" of treason in the form of Communism.

Your officials and Senators and Representatives know all this, but they are HELPLESS as long as you keep yourselves divided into meaningless political "parties" which are nothing more than "teams" struggling for political prizes, --with the Jews and the Negroes the only ones who have the guts to fight for their RACE, --as YOU should be doing.

The filthy manipulators who set up Kennedy and the U-2 will have their way unless we can put some back-bone into enough Americans to stand up like WHITE MEN, as the Jews fight as Jews, and the Negroes fight as Negroes. That is why we use the name and the symbol of Nazi-ism, to SHOCK our people into action before it is too late. Although we have been operating openly in the Capital of the free world for over a year as NAZIS, the regular press over America has blanketed us with almost total silence, as directed by the Jews. But you have only to read the hysterical articles in the JEW papers from California to Israel to know that we are the major concern of these manipulators. They can see us survive one after another of their filthy efforts to frame us or railroad us to the insane asylum, and they can see us winning thousands as we speak every Sunday. Month after month they tell each other we are finished and out of business, but we continue to grow, and we are not shooting up weakly, but growing STRONG. Our very extremism scares away all except the fighters, and we shall soon show these traitors and sneaks how we are "out of business". Come down to the Mall in D. C. between the Capitol and the Washington Monument (9th and Constitution) any Sunday at 2 PM, and see for yourself how we WIN the hearts and minds of America as we speak the TRUTH. They come to jeer and hoot, many of them, but they leave cheering.

If you can do nothing else, White Man, fight for Dick Nixon. He isn't the best, and joined the NAACP, but he HAD to, to survive. DON'T LET THE JEWS MANIPULATE YOU AND RUN YOU OFF IN A PANIC. Work, fight and vote for NIXON, and you will preserve your American Republic and the White Race. Because we'll do the rest, given only our Constitutional rights to speak and organize the WHITE MAN'S PARTY, the American NAZI Party, -928 N. Randolph St, Arlington, Virginia. JA 4-5831.

an experiment by Bruce Highrow, the Director of Admissions. Rockwell was informed he had the lowest scholastic record and the highest aptitude or intelligence of anyone ever admitted to Brown. He excelled the first year, did normal work the second and third year, and, in 1941, with the Country obviously leading for involvement in WW II, Rockwell enlisted in the U. S. Navy as a Seaman Second Class, V-5.

The young man could not understand why he was PAID to fight Hitler and the dictators, any more than he would have understood it if somebody had offered to hire him to defend his mother from a murderer or rapist.

With the idealistic naïveté so common to youth, young Rockwell believed the hate-fitter propaganda with all his heart, and failed to notice the peculiar fact that England and France declared war on only ONE of the two aggressors who invaded Poland from both sides, and JOINED the other one, and the even more peculiar fact that the one "four side" joined was a gang of gofers, a crowd of mercenaries who openly decelerated and fought for their aim of conquering the whole world by force and violence and subterfuge, while the side we were taught to hate and destroy with savage gas was fanatically nationalist with not a single word about conquering the world in any of their writings, and consisted of the real Christian gentlemen, who warned us desperately of the menace of the strange Communist hordes who almost destroyed Germany before the advent of Hitler.

FIGHTS NAZI SUBS

Six months before Pearl Harbor, Seaman Second Class Rockwell was appointed as an Aviation Cadet, and commenced flight training. Assigned as a catapult pilot on the old U. S. S. Omaha, he participated in the actions in the South Atlantic and off Africa against submarines and raiders of the Axis. During WW II he served as a pilot in the carrier "Kemp" and as Senior Aviator in the Cruiser "Moffett". He was Commander of a Support Aircraft group at Guadalcanal and Chuan, and wound up the war as Commanding Officer of a Scouting Service Squadron, with nine decorations.

During the halt between WW II and Korea, Rockwell attended Post Institute in New York, where he free lanced as an advertising artist and won \$1,000 first prize in the National Illustration Competition with a full page ad for the American Cancer Society for the New York Times, surviving to his native Maine; he founded the first and only large successful advertising agency in that state and a publishing company for guide books, receiving orders to

return to active duty in the Korean emergency, he sold his inventory, and reported for duty in attacking attack squadrons in close air support of front line troops. Two years of this and he was ordered first as executive and then commanding officer of a squadron in Iceland.

While he was at this lonely outpost on the Arctic circle, his wife in the U. S. got a divorce, and he met and married an Icelandic girl, the niece of the Prime Minister and also of the ambassador to the U. S. A.

STUDIES POLITICS

It was during the long, lonesome Arctic night in Iceland that the Commander began to do what so few Americans ever do: think about and STUDY the political FACTS which plunged so many millions of Americans into the unpassable tangle of these catastrophic wars to end wars in fifty years, only to put us into the most deadly danger at the bloody hands of the Marxist monster stalking the entire earth in the whole history of humanity!

For the first time, the Commander read the actual source books of the ideologies that appeared to be precipitating the conflict: The Communist Manifesto and Das Kapital, and the book supposed to be too awful and stupid for serious consideration by intelligent students. (It is not found on any political curriculum or bibliography for political studies to have seen.) —MERRY KAMPF.

The spacious penshine and impudent arrogance of Marx, Lenin & Co. in the face of the FACTS of NATURE, the enrichment of the devilish theories of study and hatred as a sort of a replacement religion of materialist selfishness, and the grossly false and poisonous propaganda provided an astounding contrast to the straightforward, useful, surviving doctrines of selfless idealism and humanity before the vast truths of Nature found in Hitler's much-damned but little read mead prospect.

In Merry Kampf's Commander Rockwell discovered a political miracle, sort of the devastating ideological chess of our times rises the clear, simple yet inspired kind of guideposts amidst confusion which have always been the major contributions of geniuses to their time.

Simultaneously with this study, Senator McCarthy was making his fight against treason and subversion in the U. S. and Commander Rockwell made another discovery. By buying the entire printed hearings in the McCarthy investigations, it was possible to read the

attack by Communist and Zionist Jews, and their "Jude's goats" — both black and white.

The most amazing, and sobering discovery of all was that NO major source of public information was even remotely honest about the preponderance of Jews in Communism and race-mixing agitation. Most sources lied with one another in fulsome praise of all things Jewish, and any person or publication daring to so much as mention the most obvious facts detrimental to Jewry was universally and royally damned as "un-American" and "Anti-Semitic".

Surveying what was already being done by millions of other disturbed and worried Americans like Charles Lindbergh, Douglas MacArthur, and hundreds of distinguished little patriotic soldiers, Commander Rockwell concluded that what was needed was only a business-like national coordination drive.

He spent \$4,000 and eight months to discover his gross miscalculation. First, the "patriots" as these unhappy people call themselves are in too many cases, more interested in "get projects" than actual success for a genuine mass movement for peace. Second these distressed millions who are aware of the terror machine of the Jews are too fond of their new easy line job and easy life to do anything which they know would bring down on them the terrible vengeance of the apostles of "tolerance", "brotherhood", and "love". In addition, the Jews have been so successful in warping the minds of youth with their TV movies and slanted school-books and teachers that the average age of all "patriots" is about fifty, and all right wing movements are as strong as yesterday and in danger now that the youth very rightly will have nothing to do with their "old folks' prejudices".

TRIES "EASY" WAYS

For a while, the Commander expected to work around with various compromises, working with Russell Maguire at Victory, and Robert Snowden in Memphis. But three years of this "sneaky" kind of fighting, while the situation grew daily more desperate, was enough to convince Commander Rockwell that there was no time left for "experimenting" with "easy" or "safe" methods. Only the WHOLE "YOU'RE" as brutally advanced as the Marxist and race-mixing lies of the Jews, could attract the healthy instincts of YOUNG people and build a real mass movement, instead of a sneaking and waiting and debating society of broken down old women and retired gentlemen. And that whole truth had to include

Adolf Hitler, who fought and gave his life for the white race, and his own decency, whenever the ignorant and the brain-washed might think

On one point the Commander is disagreed with Hitler: Nationalism and dictatorship. He says the world can no longer exist with any nation completely sovereign and while in pursuit of its national interests. This "sovereignty", and we believe the ideal government is not dictatorship but an authoritarian republic, which is what our founding fathers set up, not a "Democracy" as the Jews and their dupes never tire of claiming.

But the Commander realized that the war-crowd of National Socialism with its inspiring idealism and usefulness, its utter dedication to the ideal welfare of the common man, its racial realism, and, above all, its lowering, overpowering SILENCE and ability to set the souls of men on fire with the kind of flame which alone can drive a pitiful, pitiful minority such as we are now into world power, was the ONLY weapon capable of saving our retreating nation and race.

Faced with the problem of financing an all-out movement of this sort, Commander Rockwell still had to begin with a compromise. A wealthy individual named Harold Arrowsmith, of Baltimore, asked him to set up and run an outfit to be called the "National Committee to Free America from Jewish Domination", with the simple and direct purpose of exterminating the Jews, whom Arrowsmith did not believe were human. The Commander agreed to set up and operate the Committee, but with distinct reservations as to aim. While many Jews, like the Rosenbergs, for instance, deserved and needed the extermination they got at Sing Sing, there are loyal Jews like Ben Friedman of New York who fight Jewish terrorism.

With a lovely wife and four children to look out for, Commander Rockwell required a safe permanent home for their safety and also to use as a headquarters and printing plant. First projects in the anti-Jewish campaign were picketing against the ten current Jewish law that Rasker was a Jew, when the truth is that he is one of us. Our pickets went first to N.O., Louisville and Adams. The Jews in Louisville were not only three miles away when they were illegally seized by police AND THREATENED TO BE "PUT IN" WITH A BOMBING IF THEY DIDN'T PLEASE GO AWAY!

They insisted on their rights to picket peacefully, and a FEW DAYS LATER THE ATLANTA SYNAGOGUE WAS DYNNASTED!

Then came the most incredible frame-up in American political history. The men who did the bombing was L. E. Fogarty, a paid agent

reach many Americans with the suppressed truth - at the exact time of the civil-rights agitation in Congress. 13) Hundreds of innocent white-collar for the Jewish food drives, as so beginning at that exact time, strangely enough, (The Jewish of the Atlanta Temple was greatly in a Chicago paper that the dynamiting was that also had found a campaign off "with a bang"!). 14) The bombing of great American patriotic leaders out of business as men "linked" with the bombers in Atlanta.

The President of the U. S. made a special statement demanding the apprehension and punishment of the men responsible for the bombing. In spite of the efforts of the Atlanta police, under Jewish pressure, to restrain our brave Jace into the electric chair, the jury took only ten minutes to acquiesce the victims. But the Jew purpose was accomplished, and so was the reward of providing with the facts can get the authorities to carry out their announced determination to punish the REAL bombers. The Jews was won all their aims!

Commander Rockwell was vilified in National headlines, along with Arrowsmith, as a sinister "mastermind" of the stupid bombing. His home was bombed, his wife and kids attacked and injured, an attempt was made to run him down in a dark street, and any means of earning a living were cut off the question.

"FATCAT" RUNS

In the midst of this frightful pressure, Arrowsmith, who had provided a safe home for the Commander's wife and children in return for the dangerous battle he wanted made, this timid "angel" had commenced legal proceedings to avoid the beleaguered family from his home. With threats out of, hundreds of vile and threatening phone calls all day and all night, FBI and Police presence, and no defense assistance of such a place to live, the Commander sent his beloved wife and children to Ireland (where there are only two Jews) to stay with her parents until it is safer in America to stand for the simple truth as it is.

No lawyer would even accept him as a client, so thorough is the Jewish terror and smear machine, so the Commander went into the Court alone, and forced Arrowsmith to honor at least one year of his agreement on the place to live and work and fight.

With wife and children safe, and a place to use as a political headquarters legally, he decided the time had come to make his stand for the WHOLE truth, as planned so long, with NO compromise!

He hung up a huge swastika in full view, attracted about fifteen young men willing to join him in an all-out fight against terrorism, and armed them with weapons, arm-bands and

we're more than a match for their lies and smears, and their only hope was to isolate us as much as possible. Meanwhile the national TV, movies, etc. became violently anti-Nazi, just in case the "paper curtain" failed. Look at the magazine picture article after article showing the other wickedness and depravity of the awful Nazis!

Finally after we had driven the Jews out of the last straw was a birthday party for Hitler at which all troops and their wives and kids enjoyed a huge banquet, decorated birthday cake! They raised our headquarters the following day with 13 officers, including the district attorney, the chief of police, the sheriff, etc., and illegally seized our flag, the papers, our weapons and sealings, and even our shirts!

We were charged with printing and distributing foreign also hats - the nation, with using a swastika, with being Nazis, with wearing storm-trooper uniforms and side-arms, and even with carrying and searching cars for attackers who drove by in the night burning huge rocks through our windows. They even threw in the charge of "seditious" - "trying their best to destroy the government!"

For five long months Commander Rockwell, all alone in Court as his own attorney, skintight and manacled to a chair, then the flight of any American to wage an ALL-OUT attack on Jewish terrorism. Thank God the Virginia courts are still honest, because on the very DAY OF KHRUSHCHEV'S ARRIVAL IN THE U.S., the judge dismissed the whole case, a beautiful bit of justice, - and decency!

Meanwhile the Jews were rudely attacking us on the economic front. Troopers, from Lieutenant Morgan and Valachi were two of the brave men who entered the headquarters voluntarily during the police raid, including "Big Hell" - and getting blasted in the meantime for it. They were immediately attacked in their jobs by the great upsurge of brotherhood and tolerance.

We came up with the right strategy and the men under attack stood like rocks, refusing to give up their fight for America and their race as how to the Jewish pressure on their means of livelihood. They are still employed in American industry, - as NAZIS.

Legally cleared for action, backed by a full year of rugged experience, and gathering in new and tougher warriors all the time, the Party is on the verge of a new era. The job-seeking days are over. Now it is time to organize for the long haul and start to DRIVE!

As from the beginning, we have set our aim as the winning of the YOUTH, and that will be our work for the coming years. We have a

...at Sing Sing, there are loyal Jews like Ben Freedman of New York who fights Jewish lawlessness.

With a lovely wife and four children to look out for, Commander Rockwell required and got a permanent home for their safety and also to use as a headquarters and printing plant. First project in the anti-Jewish campaign was picketing against the then current Jewish law that Nasser was a Jew. When the truth is that he is one of us. Our pickets went forth in D.C., Louisville and Atlanta. The Jews in Jew-riders, Atlanta were not only three miles when they were illegally seized by police AND THREATENED TO BE "TIED IN" WITH A BOMBING IF THEY DIDN'T PLED GUILTY!!!

They insisted on their right to picket peacefully, --and a FEW DAYS LATER THE ATLANTA SYNAGOGUE WAS DYNAMITED!!

Then began the most incredible frame-up in American political history. The man who did the bombing was L. E. Rogers, a paid agent of the un-American Jewish Anti-Defamation League, who had continually tried to get our people to commit a bombing when he was posing as a member of our group.

This despicable paid provocateur ran a Negro employment agency and told our man that he had Negroes who were dynamite experts, and offered them to do the job.

The evidence showed that two Negroes answering the description of Rogers's dynamite experts had stopped at a service station in a car answering the description of Rogers's car, only a few blocks from the Synagogue, and on only a few minutes before the explosion!!!

To cloak the case, TESTIMONY SHOWED THAT THESE NEGROES ASKED THE MAN ON DUTY THE WAY TO THE SYNAGOGUE!

Nevertheless, Rogers was the State's "star" witness, while the defense's perfect witness, who could account for the exact time of the first man tried, WAS SEIZED WITHOUT A HEARING AND HELD INCOMMUNICADO IN AN INMATE ASYLUM DURING THE FIRST TRIAL!!!

There are dozens of other facts to convince any sincere person that the Jews themselves had the Temple dynamited to accomplish just what they DID accomplish: (1) persecution and suppression of the brave men in Atlanta who were exposing the Jewish leadership in Communism and integration, (2) nationwide hysteria against segregationists and anti-Jewish groups which were beginning to

...the Jews were not only the most powerful force in the world, but also the most powerful force in the world. With Lincoln out of office, hundreds of Jews and threatening phone calls all day and all night, FBI and Police pressure, and no definite assurance of even a place to live, the Commander sent his beloved wife and children to Iceland (where there are only two Jews) to stay with her parents until it is safer for America to stand for the simple truth as it is.

No lawyer would even accept him as a client, so thorough is the Jewish terror and threat. The Commander went into the Court alone, and forced Attorney Smith to honor at least one year of his agreement on the place to live and work and fight.

With wife and children safe, and a place to use as a political headquarters legally, he decided the time had come to make his stand for the WHOLE truth, as planned so long, with NO compromise!

He hung up a huge swastika in full view, attracted about fifteen young men willing to join him in an all-out fight against treason, outfitted them with uniforms, arm-bands and side arms, focused a huge red searchlight on the swastika, and placed three candles under the flag and a portrait of Adolf Hitler!

Results were immediate, --and terrific!!

The local college and high-school youths, in their Jew-promoted ignorance, and believing we must be some kind of un-American activities, began to flock in crowds of hundreds outside the headquarters where the uniformed and armed troopers stood guard with riot guns as some began to hurl rocks through the windows, and a few drove by at night shooting.

But in spite of the hostile mobs, two or three hundred YOUNG people a day came inside to question the Commander and hear his unanswerable arguments. Thousands came to the door for the party literature, and within a week the "Nasser" and "Rockwell" were the major interest in every school and college for fifty miles in every direction. The Jews were hysterical, for we were convincing and WINNING about 3 out of 5!! It was only a question of time before we would win a MAJORITY of the YOUTH. The thirder money made an emergency speech to the public telling them to keep calm, using highly libelous terms about Commander Rockwell, but not mentioning his name. Our reply was to sue him for \$1,000 to show him up as a liar, and valuable pay effort to win the youth. Finally, many Jews began to sell their houses and move out. With all the rioting and shooting and excitement every day and night, there was NOTHING in the papers about the Jews realized that our ideas and facts, coupled with our dramatic activities

...the men under attack stood like rock, refusing to give up their fight for America and their race to bow to the Jewish pressure on their means of livelihood. They are still employed in American industry, --as NAZIS.

We came up with the right strategy and the men under attack stood like rock, refusing to give up their fight for America and their race to bow to the Jewish pressure on their means of livelihood. They are still employed in American industry, --as NAZIS.

Legally cleared for action, backed by a full year of rugged experience, and gathering in new and tougher members all the time, the Party is on the verge of a new era. The picketing days are over. Now it is time to organize for the long haul and start to DRIVE!

As from the beginning, we have set our aim as the winning of the YOUTH, and that will be our work for the coming year. We have already spoken at George Washington University and have been invited to speak at U. of Maryland and the University of Illinois.

America has only to look back at the recent history of her sister Christian nation, Germany, to know what is ahead. They too had hordes of Jew Communists wrecking their nation, their race and their ideals, and they spent years as we have in tampering, --in compromising with the Jewish terror. Not until they went all out in their honesty, and backed it up with the kind of blazing courage shown by our late already, did they stop the Jewish terror!

We expect to be laughed at, barred, or ignored. Some of us may go to jail or the hospital. So have all men who have ever accomplished really great things in this world. And what we aim to do is exceeded in greatness only by religious! we have dedicated our lives to a world wide anti-Jewish revolution, and the creation of a racially pure and morally decent world order on the principles of Adolf Hitler!

THE JEWS ARE THRU IN 1921!!



Free Literature! American Nazi Party, P.O. Box 1381, Arlington 13, Virginia.



AMERICAN NAZI VICTORY! JEWS AGAIN PROVOKED INTO STUPID, ILLEGAL ATTACK!!

Northern Virginia Sun
Monday, March 23, 1939

Timely Advice from Mr. Hoesen How Best to Deal With Hate Mongers

EDITORIAL NOTE: The following is a reprint of an article by Mr. Hoesen, a well-known writer on Jewish matters, which appeared in the Washington Post on March 22, 1939. It is a timely and valuable contribution to the understanding of the Jewish problem.

Mr. Hoesen's article is a reprint of an article by Mr. Hoesen, a well-known writer on Jewish matters, which appeared in the Washington Post on March 22, 1939. It is a timely and valuable contribution to the understanding of the Jewish problem.



THEY are the ones who are the cause of the trouble. They are the ones who are the cause of the trouble. They are the ones who are the cause of the trouble.

THEY are the ones who are the cause of the trouble. They are the ones who are the cause of the trouble. They are the ones who are the cause of the trouble.

Northern Virginia Sun
Monday, March 23, 1939

Local Students Meet a Challenge

Editorial Note: The following is a reprint of an article by Mr. Hoesen, a well-known writer on Jewish matters, which appeared in the Washington Post on March 22, 1939. It is a timely and valuable contribution to the understanding of the Jewish problem.



THEY are the ones who are the cause of the trouble. They are the ones who are the cause of the trouble. They are the ones who are the cause of the trouble.

THEY are the ones who are the cause of the trouble. They are the ones who are the cause of the trouble. They are the ones who are the cause of the trouble.

Thursday, March 23, 1939

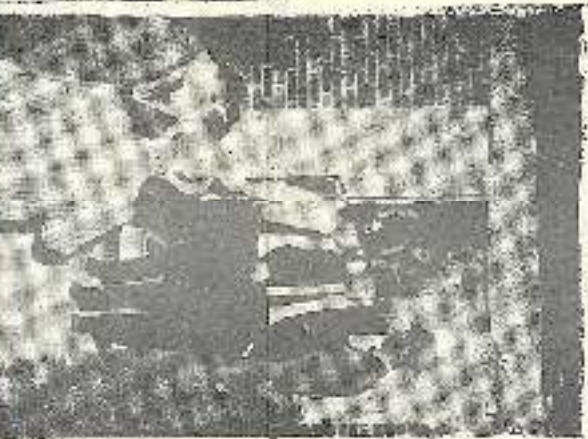
Printer Files Suit Of \$1 for Label

WASHINGTON — Charles Rosen, printer, has filed a \$1 suit in the District Court of the District of Columbia against the American Nazi Victory League for the use of a label which he claims is a trademark of his business.

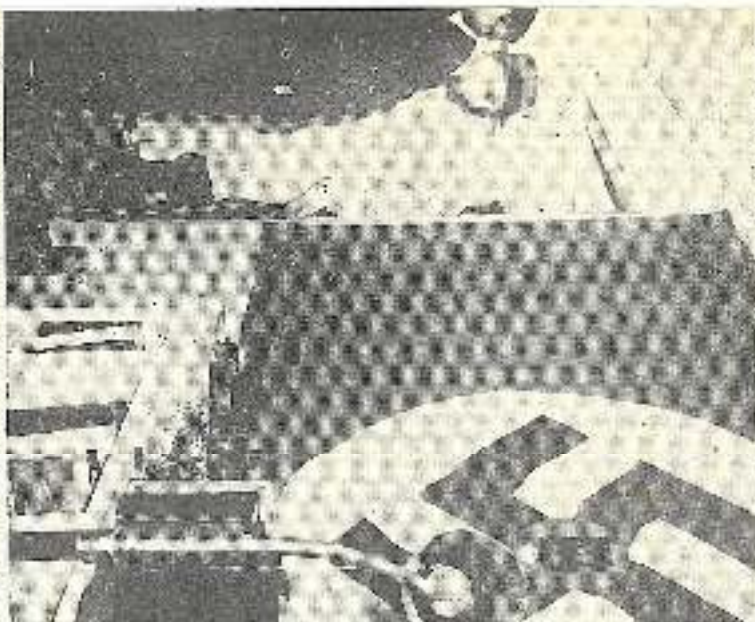
Wednesday, April 15, 1939

Hoesen Answer Filed in Suit

WASHINGTON — Charles Rosen, printer, has filed a \$1 suit in the District Court of the District of Columbia against the American Nazi Victory League for the use of a label which he claims is a trademark of his business.



WASHINGTON — Charles Rosen, printer, has filed a \$1 suit in the District Court of the District of Columbia against the American Nazi Victory League for the use of a label which he claims is a trademark of his business.



Post in Right Field?

Although the Post is not a right field newspaper, it is in the right field in its attack on the swastika. The Post is the only newspaper in the city which has taken the lead in this fight. It has been the only newspaper to publish a full-page editorial on the subject. It has been the only newspaper to publish a full-page editorial on the subject. It has been the only newspaper to publish a full-page editorial on the subject.

Rockwell Gets His Literature Returned

The Government of Virginia yesterday returned to the author of the "Swastika" a copy of the book which was seized from him. The book was seized from him because it was considered to be a violation of the laws of the State. The book was seized from him because it was considered to be a violation of the laws of the State. The book was seized from him because it was considered to be a violation of the laws of the State.

The Evening Star

WASHINGTON, D. C., SATURDAY, APRIL 25,

Arms and Nazi Literature Seized in Raid on Rockwell Home

ALBANY, N.Y., April 20.—A raid on the home of a man known as "The Swastika" resulted in the seizure of a large quantity of arms and Nazi literature. The raid was conducted by a team of men from the Federal Bureau of Investigation. The raid was conducted by a team of men from the Federal Bureau of Investigation. The raid was conducted by a team of men from the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

Arms and Nazi Literature Seized in Raid on Rockwell Home

The raid on the home of a man known as "The Swastika" resulted in the seizure of a large quantity of arms and Nazi literature. The raid was conducted by a team of men from the Federal Bureau of Investigation. The raid was conducted by a team of men from the Federal Bureau of Investigation. The raid was conducted by a team of men from the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

The Evening Star Newspaper Company

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Pay to the order of

GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL

6512 WILLIAMSBURG BLVD

ARLINGTON VIRGINIA

THE NATIONAL BANK OF WASHINGTON

WASHINGTON, D. C.

NO. 26887

10 00

DOLLARS

George Lincoln Rockwell

There is a perfect example of Jewish technique in discrediting those whom they mark for extinction. The photograph of H. A. Hanson, writing Rockwell was MADE BY ROCKWELL, developed, printed and finished DURING THE RAID, and paid for by the Evening Star, with this check. Yet this could have been done by the Jewish Rabbis. The Jewish Rabbis are following "Rockwell" was like a dog on a leash, making sure 100% of the time. Jewish law voice rising so frequent shouting "Rockwell!"

Arms and Nazi Literature Seized in Raid on Rockwell Home

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

of the fact that the "new" and "old" are not always clearly defined. The "new" is often a mere rehash of the "old" with a few new words and phrases. The "old" is often a mere rehash of the "new" with a few new words and phrases. The "new" is often a mere rehash of the "old" with a few new words and phrases. The "old" is often a mere rehash of the "new" with a few new words and phrases.

Rockwell, Supporter of Nazis, Talks to GWU Psychology Class

[illegible]

Life Insurance and Newspaper Company

WASHINGTON & F. C.

DATE	N.O.
APR 29/39	26887
ACCOUNT NO.	592544

PAY TO THE ORDER OF

GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL
6342 WILLIAMSBURG BLVD
ARLINGTON VIRGINIA

THE NATIONAL BANK OF WASHINGTON
WASHINGTON, D. C.

AMOUNT AND CO/10000

NO. 26887

\$ 10 00

DOLLARS

PAID TO THE ORDER OF

George L. Rockwell

APR 29 1939

Here is a perfect example of Jewish technique in circumventing those whom they mark for extinction. The photograph of D. A. Hasbani riding Rockwell was MADE BY ROCKWELL, developed, printed and finished DURING THE RAID, and paid for by the Evening Star, with sole check. Yet this most famous was described by the Jewish Northern Virginia Sun as follows: "Rockwell" was like a red cardinal, rushing from one room to the next, Jewish ties waving to frequent shouting pious.

THIS CERTIFICATE SHALL BE CONSPICUOUSLY POSTED AT ALL TIMES

ARLINGTON COUNTY, VIRGINIA
OFFICE OF PLANNING
ZONING SECTION

CERTIFICATE OF OCCUPANCY

ARLINGTON, Va., January 26, 1959

Presented to, hereby granted to
Rockwell
owner of the building located on
511 LINCOLN ROCKWELL
5512 MILLHAMBOURBY Blvd.,

to be used for the following purposes:
3. Office, political headquarters, design
5. photographic studios

This certificate does not imply the fact of any license received, nor, as justification for the use of such a license, authority, nor a license, nor change in the use or occupancy of the building or land shall require any certificate.

ZONE 1-2 (first conforming use)

P. M. KENNEDY
ZONING ADMINISTRATION

By *P. M. Kennedy*

AN even better example of Jewish use of the law, regardless of justice, to "stamp out" those who oppose them, is provided by the above PULMUT issued by the authorities in London, Russia, to run a "political headquarters" at his home, which was then "raided" and pillaged by those so characterized, seeking under unbearable Jewish pressure. Although all political activities were prohibited INSIDE his home, duly licensed by the authorities, and although none of his political activity is alluded to, a search warrant was obtained to seize his property under charges that he spread "unauthorized literature", exhibited a swastika, wore a uniform, etc. etc. -- all activities within the letter and spirit of the law! Let those who think we are "extremists" ponder the power of a "minority" -- as in the case of this man! Let those who control the machinery of state to liquidate their opponents, write, in the same direction, it is impossible for the same state machinery to fight Communist terrorism in our Four Continents (America)! God help America and our People if we cannot prevail over this arrogant "minority", and respond to the paramilitary group of immoral HATE-organizers in jail.



**U.S. NAZIS
DRIVE TO
POWER!!**

AMERICAN EXAMINER

COMBINING THE JEWISH EXAMINER AND AMERICAN

Serving the American Jewish Community for 83 Years

Serving the American Jewish Community for 83 Years

Vol. 163, No. 45

World Class Fitness
at the Club M. E.

THURSDAY, MARCH 17, 1950.—19th Day of Asher, ST

**CAN WE TAKE ACTION
TO CURB HATE-MAKERS?**

By JAMES H. SHILLAMON

People keep asking: What can we do about unhealthful products? About the healthful choices? About expressing our values?

A former Mount Zionville, Tennessee boy serves as chairman of the board of trustees for the Mount Zionville, Tennessee chapter of the National Association of the Deaf. He is shown here with his wife and two children.

...³ "Telling a paragraph head-on that 'There Is Our Reason in the World' is our last year's teaching effort."

When it was announced that the two men had been indicted, the FBI said that it was "not a matter of whether or not the subjects are guilty, but of whether or not they are dangerous."



United States
of America

Congressional Record

PROCEEDINGS AND DEBATES OF THE 86th CONGRESS, SECOND SESSION

PROCEEDINGS AND DEBATES OF THE 86th CONGRESS, SECOND SESSION

Vol. 100

WASHINGTON, THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 25, 1966

3. 2

CONGRESSIONAL RECORD

February 25, 1986

DOI: 10.1002/for

February 23, 1961

Rev. F. B. L. S. 179 of 180, 180.

of the Texas "P. A. F. R. E. E. D. O. M. T. I. P. S."

Within the framework of the Capital

The Dallas, Texas, area is the largest

The city of Dallas suffered the effects of

CAUTION: Be careful not to allow sand or dirt to get into the lens or the viewfinder.

and Distribution of the 2006-07. On the 10th

elements of the training of clinical researchers in error. Methods are being

Understand the oil for the road.

Frank W. Miller—ECONOMICS, THE COLLEGE

For any more number of people call 011 222 222 2222

1880-1881

...

CONGRESSIONAL RECORD

February 25, 1960

IN THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Thursday, February 25, 1960



A member of the House of Representatives, Mr. [Name], is shown in a portrait. He is wearing a suit and tie, and is looking directly at the camera. The background is a plain, light color.

Mr. [Name]. Mr. Speaker, I would like to call attention to the fact that the House of Representatives has passed a bill which is very important to the people of this country. This bill is the [Name] Bill, which is designed to [describe the bill's purpose]. I believe that this bill is a very important step in the right direction, and I hope that it will be passed by the Senate as well.

DREW PEARSON

Voice of Hated Rants in Capital

By Drew Pearson

WASHINGTON.—It was one of those days when the news is so bad that it is almost impossible to believe. The news today is a mixture of horror and tragedy. It is a news that is full of pain and suffering. It is a news that is full of death and destruction. It is a news that is full of hope and despair. It is a news that is full of everything that a man can feel.



It was one of those days when the news is so bad that it is almost impossible to believe. The news today is a mixture of horror and tragedy. It is a news that is full of pain and suffering. It is a news that is full of death and destruction. It is a news that is full of hope and despair. It is a news that is full of everything that a man can feel.

It was one of those days when the news is so bad that it is almost impossible to believe. The news today is a mixture of horror and tragedy. It is a news that is full of pain and suffering. It is a news that is full of death and destruction. It is a news that is full of hope and despair. It is a news that is full of everything that a man can feel.

It was one of those days when the news is so bad that it is almost impossible to believe. The news today is a mixture of horror and tragedy. It is a news that is full of pain and suffering. It is a news that is full of death and destruction. It is a news that is full of hope and despair. It is a news that is full of everything that a man can feel.

There is a man who has one thing to say about the news today. He is a man who has seen a lot of things in his life. He is a man who has seen a lot of pain and suffering. He is a man who has seen a lot of death and destruction. He is a man who has seen a lot of hope and despair. He is a man who has seen a lot of everything that a man can feel. He is a man who has seen a lot of things in his life. He is a man who has seen a lot of pain and suffering. He is a man who has seen a lot of death and destruction. He is a man who has seen a lot of hope and despair. He is a man who has seen a lot of everything that a man can feel.

There is a man who has one thing to say about the news today. He is a man who has seen a lot of things in his life. He is a man who has seen a lot of pain and suffering. He is a man who has seen a lot of death and destruction. He is a man who has seen a lot of hope and despair. He is a man who has seen a lot of everything that a man can feel. He is a man who has seen a lot of things in his life. He is a man who has seen a lot of pain and suffering. He is a man who has seen a lot of death and destruction. He is a man who has seen a lot of hope and despair. He is a man who has seen a lot of everything that a man can feel.

There is a man who has one thing to say about the news today. He is a man who has seen a lot of things in his life. He is a man who has seen a lot of pain and suffering. He is a man who has seen a lot of death and destruction. He is a man who has seen a lot of hope and despair. He is a man who has seen a lot of everything that a man can feel. He is a man who has seen a lot of things in his life. He is a man who has seen a lot of pain and suffering. He is a man who has seen a lot of death and destruction. He is a man who has seen a lot of hope and despair. He is a man who has seen a lot of everything that a man can feel.

CAPITAL COMMENT

Thursday, April 7, 1960

Shall We Stand by While a Brute Wars on Us?

By RICHARD L. HARRISON

When we see the general store of the first war to be started by the United States, the question is not whether we shall stand by while a brute wars on us, but whether we shall stand by while a brute wars on us.

When we see the general store of the first war to be started by the United States, the question is not whether we shall stand by while a brute wars on us, but whether we shall stand by while a brute wars on us.

When we see the general store of the first war to be started by the United States, the question is not whether we shall stand by while a brute wars on us, but whether we shall stand by while a brute wars on us.

When we see the general store of the first war to be started by the United States, the question is not whether we shall stand by while a brute wars on us, but whether we shall stand by while a brute wars on us.

When we see the general store of the first war to be started by the United States, the question is not whether we shall stand by while a brute wars on us, but whether we shall stand by while a brute wars on us.

When we see the general store of the first war to be started by the United States, the question is not whether we shall stand by while a brute wars on us, but whether we shall stand by while a brute wars on us.

When we see the general store of the first war to be started by the United States, the question is not whether we shall stand by while a brute wars on us, but whether we shall stand by while a brute wars on us.

When we see the general store of the first war to be started by the United States, the question is not whether we shall stand by while a brute wars on us, but whether we shall stand by while a brute wars on us.

When we see the general store of the first war to be started by the United States, the question is not whether we shall stand by while a brute wars on us, but whether we shall stand by while a brute wars on us.

When we see the general store of the first war to be started by the United States, the question is not whether we shall stand by while a brute wars on us, but whether we shall stand by while a brute wars on us.

When we see the general store of the first war to be started by the United States, the question is not whether we shall stand by while a brute wars on us, but whether we shall stand by while a brute wars on us.

When we see the general store of the first war to be started by the United States, the question is not whether we shall stand by while a brute wars on us, but whether we shall stand by while a brute wars on us.

When we see the general store of the first war to be started by the United States, the question is not whether we shall stand by while a brute wars on us, but whether we shall stand by while a brute wars on us.

When we see the general store of the first war to be started by the United States, the question is not whether we shall stand by while a brute wars on us, but whether we shall stand by while a brute wars on us.

When we see the general store of the first war to be started by the United States, the question is not whether we shall stand by while a brute wars on us, but whether we shall stand by while a brute wars on us.

When we see the general store of the first war to be started by the United States, the question is not whether we shall stand by while a brute wars on us, but whether we shall stand by while a brute wars on us.

When we see the general store of the first war to be started by the United States, the question is not whether we shall stand by while a brute wars on us, but whether we shall stand by while a brute wars on us.

When we see the general store of the first war to be started by the United States, the question is not whether we shall stand by while a brute wars on us, but whether we shall stand by while a brute wars on us.

When we see the general store of the first war to be started by the United States, the question is not whether we shall stand by while a brute wars on us, but whether we shall stand by while a brute wars on us.

When we see the general store of the first war to be started by the United States, the question is not whether we shall stand by while a brute wars on us, but whether we shall stand by while a brute wars on us.

When we see the general store of the first war to be started by the United States, the question is not whether we shall stand by while a brute wars on us, but whether we shall stand by while a brute wars on us.

When we see the general store of the first war to be started by the United States, the question is not whether we shall stand by while a brute wars on us, but whether we shall stand by while a brute wars on us.

Boris Smolov's Between You

[illegible][illegible]

Forbwell
Tines Piece

For Warrant
George Jacob Throckall
42, 4007th St. S.W.
commander, was denied an
arrest warrant yesterday
because a 1977 white Buick
LeSabre he wanted to use
was not located near the crime
scene, said the 67-year-old

[illegible]

Disperse Neo-Nazis Bally in Washington s Crowd Protests

New York Post
FOUNDED BY ALEXANDER HAMILTON IN 1801
Chief of U. S. 'Nazis'
Seeking to Hold a
July 4 Rally Here

DR WILLIAM H. S. DARR

[illegible][illegible]

and social environment. We
every day for a year and
out in the open every we
open violence and terror
books, secret and weapo
with OFDA KING, -and a

... They spit on us, throw us hysterically, but we are not KEEF speaking! ...



**WHITE MAN! ARE
YOU GOING TO BE
RUN OUT OF YOUR
NATION'S CAPITOL...
WITHOUT A FIGHT?**

100 —
90% — **POPULATION TRENDS,**
80% — **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

By National Research Associates

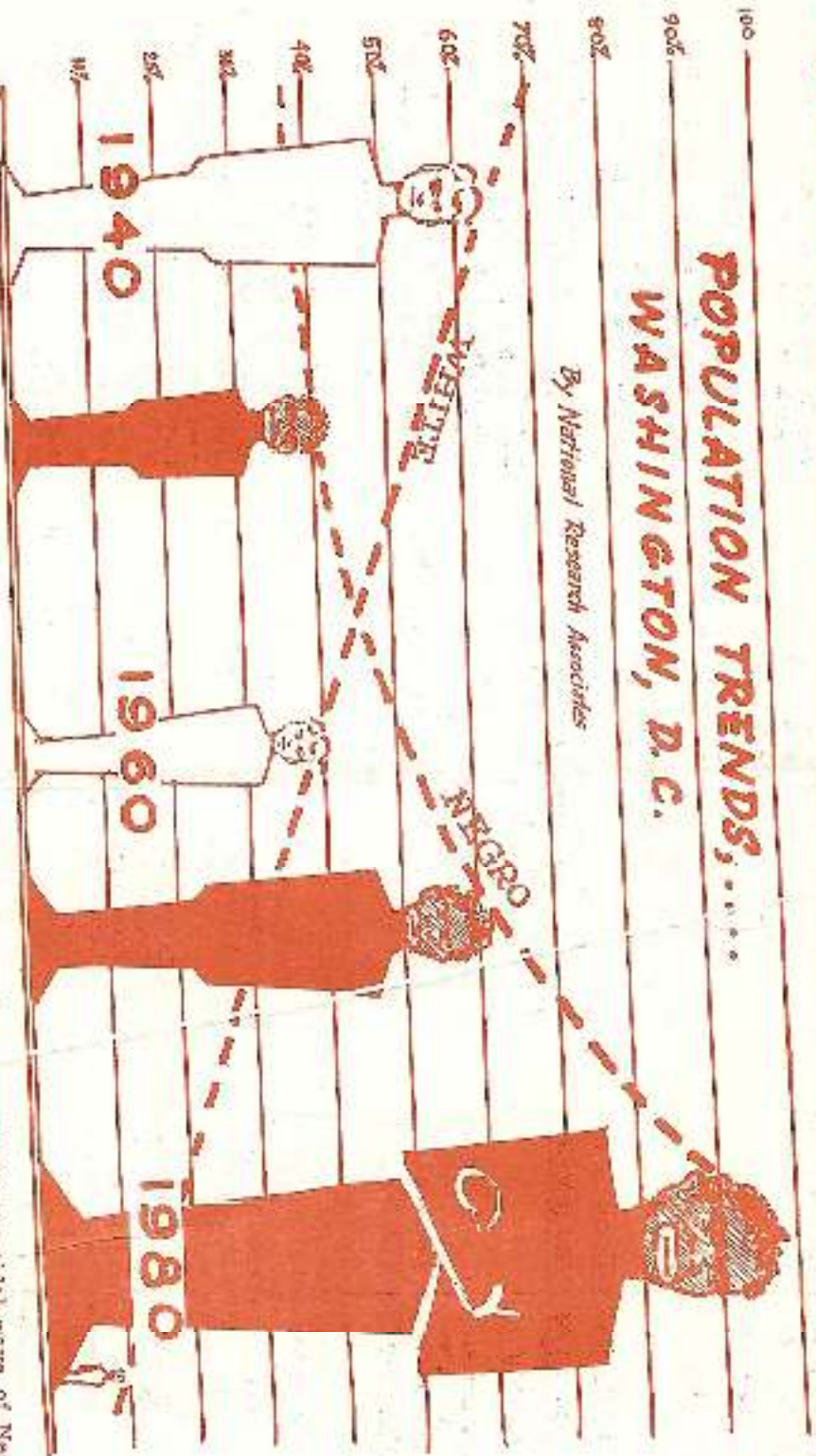


WITHOUT A FIGHT?

POPULATION TRENDS, . . .

WASHINGTON, D. C.

By National Research Associates



In 1940, Negroes were a MINORITY in the District of Columbia. The Police could handle them because their hands were not tied by outfits like the NAACP.

TODAY, the Negroes are in the large MAJORITY, (over 58%), and YOU HAVE BECOME A HELPLESS AND PERSECUTED MINORITY IN YOUR OWN CITY!!!

There are plenty of public streets in YOUR city. In YOUR NATION'S CAPITAL, where YOU can't go at night without risking a savage beating or death at the hands of rancor

raging bands of black hoodlums. And, as the recent suggestion by blacks of the wife of the ex-secretary of the Air Force on a "slit" street shows, our white women are no longer safe at night ANYWHERE IN THEIR OWN CAPITAL!

There are plenty of tragic families in D. C. where the sweet little white children can not go out and play at ALL. Because their neighborhood has suddenly become BLACK, and the white kids are assaulted and used indecently by lustful savage blacks if they go out to play in their OWN streets. YOUR own streets. Their folks can't even move out, be-

cause the tidal wave of Negroes has totally destroyed the value of their home, and they do not have the money to buy another home.

The police are powerless to control the hordes of brutal black criminals and hoodlums, because rotten political bosses know that a black vote is just as good as YOURS to put them at the public trough.

By hungrily licking the toes of the Negroes, the corrupt "leaders" have discovered that they can get ELECTED every time, and that is all they care about. Watch them

competing with each other to take out life-memberships in the NAACP and entertain the royal cannibals who come over here at your expense from Africa and lunch at the White House!

The Washington police Department is one of the world's finest, and if these Negro-loving political whores who sell their birth-right, --and YOURS, --for black votes, were taken off the cop's backs, they wouldn't need any more hundreds of cops, or Marines to restore order and decency to the streets of the Nation's Capitol and YOUR city!

Any District cop can tell you that if he uses the necessary degree of FORCE to control some of the savage black hordes he must face, he is very likely to face charges of police "brutality", and lose his job, or worse.

And if he SHOTS one of these half-apes in the battle to keep the peace and stay alive himself as he runs up a dark alley, he finds himself charged with MURDER, if the NAACP can manipulate it!!!

To add to the horrors of situation, the same gang of criminal political whores has managed to USE the press, radio, TV, magazines, etc., to WHITEWASH and idealize these Negro criminals as "persecuted victims" of a heartless society.

With all the thousands of crime programs on the TV, for instance, have you ever ONCE seen a NEGRO criminal? And have you noticed how the newspapers print story after story about the thousands of negro crimes and outrages of women, but never once MENTION that the villains are Negroes?

YOU know that the growing totals of rapings, muggings, yokings, purse-snatchings, burglaries, robberies, sex-crimes and murders are part of a DESPERATE situation directly due to the lawless BLACK element, but the masses of Americans in the rest of the Nation have been taught to think of the Negro as a poor, persecuted gentle soul whom YOU, as a brutal, hate-filled White Man, are oppressing and torturing and HATING!

Now as long as this situation prevails, the Negro problem will get worse and worse and finally erupt into horrible mass violence.

But what can be DONE about it?

Isn't it HOPELESS?

How can we fight "city-hall"??

THE NAACP IS NOT NEGRO!!

The NAACP was formed by Communist-JEWs, not Negroes, and the president of this vicious outfit is and always HAS BEEN a Communistic JEW! The president of this nasty society right NOW is Arthur Spingarn, as ugly and repulsive looking a little New York Kike as you ever saw!



Arthur Spingarn, JEW President of the NAACP, gleefully congratulates JEW Director of NAACP, Herbert Liebman on their big race-mixing victory in Little Rock, Ark.

It was the AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE which did the major share of promoting the "social theory" which was the basis of the Supreme Court's integration decision, and these un-American Jews even BOAST to their fellow Jews, of course, that it was THEIR hand which guided the "Amicus Curiae" brief to the Supreme Court which integrated our schools!

Most Americans are beginning to realize that SOMETHING is going to have to be DONE, if the White Man is going to survive and remain Master in his own home-land. And it is not "hate" or "bigotry" to defend one's home and women and children from what is happening to them and to our cities and our beautiful White Christian America, as the Jews agitate and goad the savage blacks to violence.

But this does not mean we should hate or injure the NEGRO!

The Negro, like us, is the innocent, ignorant VICTIM of the Jew-Communist plot to disorganize and mongrelize all of us so we can be easily COMMUNIZED and conquered!

Remember we pointed out that you have never seen a NEGRO criminal on the TV, and that the newspapers carefully omit mention of the fact that most of the rapists, robbers and

Communists who bloodied the streets with their hoodlums and red-terror attacks.

The "nice" groups talked and argued about it, and passed resolutions, and begged the people to "wake up". But Germany, like its sister Christian Country, America, went down and down and down while they talked. It was not until Adolf Hitler organized the tough YOUNG MEN that Germany was able to throw off the strangling claws of the Communist Jews by tough, --but LEGAL fighting.

Commander Rockwell, the leader of this movement, was one of the millions of Christians throughout the world who was threatened by the Jews to crush Hitler. The Commander has fought in two wars, commanded three squadrons, is still a Commander and pilot in the Naval Reserve, holds nine decorations, loves his Country and his flag, but has become a NAZI, because that is the ONLY way anybody has ever whipped the Jew traitors who are out to smash our America and our Race.

The weak-kneed "State's Rights" and "segregationist" outfits have proved helpless under the dirty blows of the Jews. They have not stopped the integration of the schools, and most of their brave leaders go to JAIL!

We have a SOLUTION, not a "salve" for the Negro problem, --and one the Negroes themselves have proved they want, --if they are given a fair chance to choose.

Washington, Jefferson, Lincoln, Madison and dozens of other top American leaders have advocated REPARATION as the only decent solution to the Negro problem, and FOUR MILLION NEGROES HAVE ALREADY PETITIONED TO GO BACK TO AFRICA! It is the same Communist JEWs who keep that fact suppressed, and the Negroes in bondage here, because they are USING them as captive vetting blocs, and as cheap labor for their sweat-shops. They also are the best customers for the Jew garment and "easy-payment" racket.

Given a real FAIR shake, most of our Negroes will return to Africa voluntarily.

The Jews damn anybody who dares to oppose them as "Fascists" or "Nazis". This is usually enough to send the poor victims packing with their tails between their legs.

But they have no defense against US!

When they snarl, "you are NAZIS, --we gleefully reply, "You're damned right, and we will shortly give you Jew traitors the gas-

ings, muggings, yoldings, prize-swatting, burglaries, robberies, sex-crimes and murders are part of a DESPERATE situation directly due to the lawless BLACK element, but the masses of Americans in the rest of the Nation have been taught to think of the Negro as a poor, persecuted gentle soul whom YOU, as a brutal, hate-filled White Man, are oppressing and torturing and HATING!

Now as long as this situation prevails, the Negro problem will get worse and worse and finally erupt into horrible mass violence.

But What can be DONE about it?

Isn't it HOPELESS?

How can we fight "city-hall" ???

THE ANSWER IS THAT YOU MUST UNDERSTAND THE CAUSE OF THE PROBLEM

BEFORE YOU CAN WHIP IT!

It may sound contradictory and screwy, when you first hear it, but the first step in combating the growing Negro problem is to STOP HATING AND FIGHTING THE NEGRO!

The African black, who was eating his klanoids only two hundred years ago, hasn't changed much here in America. Look in his publications and see how he still goes for magazine positions and witcraft "charms". Listen to his "waxie" and you hear the savage tribal thrice of a mob of bloodthirsty cannibals. Observe a herd of these American darlings cackling, leering, goosing each other and their female companions and stomping around on a street corner as they get whistled up at night and the only difference between them and their ugriess brethren in Africa is the root suite.

Left to himself and kept in his place, the Negro is a somewhat childlike and often likeable fellow. Simple, individual blacks often go "wild" and act like the savage, lusty beasts which they are not far from. But the colored-people do not have the native organizational ability to plan and operate a group or MASS-ASSAULT on White Society which we are now experiencing in America as the black revolt.

The brains and drive for the Negro uprising which is making jungles of our cities and moral cesspools of our schools come exclusively from a gang of Communist Jews and their white, political brown-nosers.

main Master in his own home-land. And it is not "hate" or "bigotry" to defend one's home and women and children from what is happening to them and to our cities and our beautiful White Christian America as the Jews agitate and goad the savage blacks to violence.

But this does not mean we should hate or injure the NEGRO!

The Negro, like us, is the innocent, ignorant VICTIM of the Jew-Communist plot to disorganize and mongrelize all of us so we can be easily COMMUNIZED and conquered!

Remember we pointed out that you have never seen a NEGRO criminal on the TV, and that the newspapers carefully omit mention of the fact that most of the rapists, robbers and muggers they report are BLACK?

When you know that ALL of America's TV networks are bossed by JEWS (NBC: David SARNOFF, CBS: William Paley (PALINSKY), ABC: GOLDENROD), all but two of the top movie studios are Jewish, and top papers, like the New York Times, Washington Post, St. Louis Post, Look, U. S. News, etc., are all so Jewish, and ALL major newspapers which are not Jewish depend for existence on department store and supermarket advertising - which is almost 100% Jewish, - perhaps you will begin to see the light.

The Rabble are preaching race-mixing in every synagogue, and the Jews have managed to get this poison in YOUR schools under the guise of "Brotherhood week!"

It is the JEW, always the JEW, smuggling the JEW who agitates and irritates and incites the JEW who agitates and irritates and incites in on the White Man, and the Jew who promotes all the "tolerance" and "brotherhood" baloney to put YOU, the White Man, to sleep!

Are you going to allow the Jew to do it?

You can't stop it by growling and complaining, nor by pretending not to notice it.

Nor can you stop it by force and violence.

In the 1920's, Germany had the same kind of problem with the Jew-Communist. They had few Negroes, but the Jews managed to use thirteen MILLION Germans for the same kind of racial and national wrecking by turning them into violently anti-German, race-mixing

keep out and suppress, and the Jews in bondage here, because they are USING them as captive voting blocs, and as cheap labor for their sweat-shops. They also are the best customers for the Jew garment and "ready-payment" racket.

Given a real F.A.K. shake, most of our Negroes will return to Africa voluntarily.

The Jews damn anybody who dares to oppose them as "Fascists" or "Nazis". This is usually enough to send the poor victims packing with their tails between their legs.

But they have no defense against US!

When they snarl, "you are NAZIS, - we gleefully reply, "You're damned right, and we will shortly give you Jew traitors the gas-chamber, like the Rosenbergs!"

So far, we have beaten them hands down at every chance. They hauled us into Court, charging disorderly conduct, etc, because we wear uniforms, pistols, and arm-bands. The judge threw it out. They have lied about and smeared us, but we are nevertheless still in business and growing. We have gathered the finest, toughest, best bunch of MEN you ever met, - every one dedicated to preserve our America and our White Race

If you aren't afraid of a fight, if you like adventure and danger, if you are sick of seeing your city and Country turned over to a gang of Communist-Jews and their Negro-tools, if you love America and the White Race, and want your kids to grow up in a White, Christian Nation, - and you want to meet the best bunch of MEN you've ever seen all in one bunch, drop us a line. We'll keep it STRICTLY confidential and send you further information and literature and let you know how and where to get in touch. If you can't fight with us, for one reason or another, help us do the job. Send an anonymous contribution, box number below.

Fill out the coupon and mail it back today! We'll keep it absolutely confidential and ship you the Party program, etc. Then, if you want to join, and are qualified, let's get together! Remember, any PANSY can be a PINK; it takes a MAN to be a NAZI!

American
P. O. Box 1381
Nazi Party
Arlington 13, Va.



The Worker

Vol. XXVI—No. 11
(16 Pages)

March 12, 1961
Price 16 Cents

THE COMMUNIST WORKER
HOWLS AS AMERICAN NAZIS
DRIVE TOWARD VICTORY!

A Green Light Here for Nazi Inciters to Murder

When the Appellate Division, second highest New York State court, in mid-February approved the right of George Lincoln Rockwell, the American Nazi, to speak in New York city's public parks, it gave the go-ahead signal to a group of would-be murderers to mobilize for a nationwide massacre of Jews and Negroes.

Rockwell's program for what he calls the "World Union of Free Enterprise National Societies" is being circulated by him through the U. S. mails. He operates out of a Post Office Box 1381, Arlington, Virginia.

The program reveals in all its horror the menace the New York court, in a peculiar type of civil libertarianism, is unleashing. The proposals offered by the self-appointed "commander" of the American Party of the world organization are direct counterparts of the damage and brutal program of the German Nazis, with their economic appeal to the disoriented lower middle class and their savage hunting down of scapegoats.

The new American bidder for the role of fuhrer proudly acknowledges his answer to his presentation

of the "National Socialist World View" when he declares in his program:

"We believe that Adolph Hitler was the gift of an inscrutable Providence to a world on the brink of Jewish-Bolshevik catastrophe and that only the blazing spirit of this heroic man can give us the strength and inspiration to rise, like the early Christians, from the depths of persecution and hatred, to bring the world a new birth of radiant idealism, realistic peace, international order, and social justice to all men."

That Rockwell is prepared to carry through a Hitlerian plan in the U. S. is made abundantly clear from the very first point in his "American Program."

The would-be American fuhrer proposes first: "We shall investigate, try and execute all Jews proved to have taken part in Marxist or Zionist plots of treason against their Nations or humanity."

He plans to remove Jews "from the press, government, education, entertainment and courts," and threatens to:

"... establish an International Treason Tribunal to investigate, try and publicly hang, in front of the Capitol, all non-Jews who are convicted of having acted consciously as fronts for Jewish treason or subversion"

Rockwell proposes that all Negroes in the U. S. be deported to Africa, with the threat that "Negroes remaining in America will be rigidly segregated non-citizens."

Along the master race theory of the Nazis, the American fuhrer wants to establish a National Eugenics Commission, to discourage the unlimited breeding of the least desirable elements of our society, to sterilize those who are hopelessly insane or otherwise biologically dangerous.

Rockwell proposes to push women back into the imprisonment of the kitchen, declaring:

"We shall encourage the restoration of the father as master of the home . . . and promote in every way the rebuilding of the home and family as the very foundation of goodness in our people."

That the decision of the Appellate Division to permit this would-be invader free rein will not go unchallenged was indicated by New York City Mayor Robert Wagner, who immediately ordered an appeal to the Court of Appeals, the highest in the state.

Wagner's action was hailed by the Emma Lazarus Federation of Jewish Women's Clubs and undoubtedly will find support in ever widening circles of opposition to the mission of fascism in the U. S.

SHOULD WE

LYNCH ROCKWELL?

Do YOU believe in lynching? Would YOU join a mob? Would YOU try to beat up or kill a man in the whipped-up passions of mob violence without even knowing the facts of the matter? WOULD YOU CONDEMN EVEN A MURDERER WITHOUT A HEARING?

Few Americans would admit they would do these things.

But history shows that even the BEST people can be whipped up to a spirit of mob-violence and lynch "justice" by the right kind of manipulations.

And that is what has happened right here in Lewisburg and at Bucknell. Hundreds of good, hon-

est people in the town and college have ALREADY taken part in a very real attempted lynching of a fellow American and an IDEA; -without any hearing, without knowing any facts at all, and in the wildest kind of mob-frenzy!

About a month ago I was invited to come to Bucknell University and present the philosophy of National Socialism to those students who wanted to hear it, -in dignity and fairness. I have already spoken at American University, George Washington University and other schools on the highest level and without lynch-mobs or riots. I did not solicit the invitation. But there are growing numbers of people who want to LEARN FOR THEMSELVES what all the "right-wing" fuss is about, rather than accept the canned propaganda, and I gratefully accepted the invitation.

Here are photostats of pertinent paragraphs of the official invitation I received from the Forum at Bucknell.

Lincoln Rockwell, President
American Nazi Party
Arlington, Virginia

Box 297
Bucknell University
Lewisburg, Pennsylvania
December 20, 1961

Dear Mr. Rockwell,

On behalf of the Bucknell Student Forum, I would like to invite you to be the principal speaker at an evening meeting to discuss the subject of Nazism. The Forum is a student group which tries to augment political interest and understanding on the campus.

Last year we welcomed to our campus Benjamin Davis, the Secretary of the Communist Party in America. We would like to give the extreme right wing of American politics an opportunity to express its opinions.

And that is what has happened right here in Lewisburg and at Bucknell. Hundreds of good, hon-

Here are photostats of pertinent paragraphs of the official invitation I received from the Forum at Bucknell.

Lincoln Rockwell, President
American Nazi Party
Arlington, Virginia

Box 297
Bucknell University
Lewisburg, Pennsylvania
December 20, 1961

Dear Mr. Rockwell,

On behalf of the Bucknell Student Forum, I would like to invite you to be the principal speaker at an evening meeting to discuss the subject of Nazism. The Forum is a student group which tries to augment political interest and understanding on the campus.

Last year we welcomed to our campus Benjamin Davis, the Secretary of the Communist Party in America. We would like to give the extreme right wing of American politics an opportunity to express its opinions.

Again, I extend to you the receptive audiences of Bucknell University. We are eager to hear the right wing political party, American Nazism, express their political sentiments. We would like to hold this program on January 31, 1962, at eight o'clock in the evening. If you personally are not available for public speaking, please forward to me the name of one of your associates so that I may be in contact with him. But if you cannot make this date, I will be happy to arrange another. Eagerly awaiting your reply, I am

Sincerely,
Richard W. Probst
Richard W. Probst,
Bucknell Student Forum.

Note that Benjamin Davis, -a top official of the Communist Party, -spoke in the same place last year, and was "WELCOMED" by the University, the Forum and the citizens of Lewisburg.

There were no riots or protests by the Veterans of Foreign Wars, the American Legion or the DAR.

Now Davis and the Communist Party which he represents have been officially designated by your American government as agents of MOSCOW, of SOVIET RUSSIA, -and part of an international

criminal conspiracy. These Soviet agents of a foreign government arrogantly boast that they will overthrow our government by force and violence and "BURY" YOU!

This criminal conspiracy has already seized a beach-head only ninety miles from our shores off Florida, and is building missile bases which completely by-pass our "Dew-line" warning net, which I helped set up on duty in Iceland. They are all set to hit us with H-bombs in a matter of FIVE minutes, from closer to America than Lewisburg is to New York!

Ask yourself how come the American Legion and the other organizations and people were not lashed into any frenzy when the agent of this deadly ENEMY of America, --in the name of "academic freedom"--was "welcomed" to Lewisburg and Bucknell for an arrogant lecture on how these traitors are going to BURY US!

Why is it alright to expose Americans to the ideas of Communism, so that they can judge it for themselves, but they cannot be trusted to hear the ideas of ANTI-Communists? How come the double standard: a "welcome" for one of the heads of the Communist conspiracy to destroy us, --suppression and hatred for men who have dedicated their lives to fighting the filthy conspiracy?

Perhaps you will reply that even Communism has an "idea", but that we are "hate-mongers", only "against". But how do you KNOW that? --Because you have been TOLD. Perhaps you would think differently if you had a chance to hear and evaluate what I was going to say at Bucknell. Can you not judge for yourself? Are Americans so stupid and childish that they cannot be trusted to hear and judge an idea or a man for THEMSELVES?

I have decided to give the students of Bucknell and citizens of Lewisburg the chance to demonstrate that they are NOT a lynch mob, and CAN be trusted to hear and judge things for themselves.

I will speak in Lewisburg on Wednesday night January 31st, 1962, at 7:30 PM on the Courthouse grounds, and have been assured by the proper officials that our rights to peaceful expression of our ideas will be respected.

It is not only I who will be judged at that time, but the citizens of Lewisburg and students of Bucknell. I come ONLY to speak and attempt to convince my fellow Americans that the time has come to stand up and STOP COMMUNISM, and that we of the American Nazi Party have a positive and inspiring program to do this, legally, peacefully and quickly, ---but **INCOMPROMISINGLY**. If our ideas are bad and wrong, --then the people will be able to see this for themselves and we will accomplish nothing. If our ideas are good, as we believe, and we win converts, what is wrong with that? How KIDN can an idea be heard and judged?

But if the citizens of Lewisburg and the students of Bucknell have to resort to threats, disorder or violence to try to shut us up, as some fearful little minds have already used threats and terrorism to suppress our speech at Bucknell, then **YOU WILL KNOW THAT THEY ARE AFRAID OF THE POWER OF OUR IDEAS!**

You do not have to punch a man in the nose who tries to convince a crowd that the world is

flat. Fear, violence, riots and systematic hatred are not necessary to suppress a wrong idea. The whole principle of American free speech is to let wrong ideas get themselves discredited by EXPOSURE.

You are invited to come to the Court House at 7:30 PM Wednesday evening and see just how much free speech is left in America.

If I am successful in the attempt to present our facts and facts for the judgment of my fellow citizens, as I am entitled to do, then you may decide for yourself whether we are good, bad or ugly. That is the basic and blessed purpose of our American free speech.

But if the same forces which obtained the suppression of my speech at Bucknell attempt to prevent our Constitutional rights of free speech in the public square, --by threats, disorder or even violence, --you will know that it is not OUR ideas which are weak, but the ideas of those who have no other answer to ideas than violence and terrorism.

I expect to win either way.

If I am allowed to speak peacefully and lawfully, I will present so many damning facts about the conspiracy which has America by the throat that I will win hundreds of honest people who now believe the lies that we are preaching "hate" and madness. And if the preachers of "academic freedom" (for communist criminals like Davis) show up to PREVENT my presentation by illegal means of disorder and violence, I not only gain publicity which we need to PROMOTE a hearing for our ideas, but the lovers of "academic freedom" and the "rights of communists", **CONVICT THEMSELVES BEFORE THE EYES OF THE PEOPLE.**

That is the main reason we use the radical and dramatic techniques of publicity. Until we arrived on the scene, the "right-wing" was stagnant because the LEFT wing, which dominates all media of public entertainment and information, simply IGNORED anti-communist American patriots with a filthy streak of cowardship they call the "oldest treatment". But they CAN'T "ignore" NAZIS with SWASTIKAS. We have SMASHED the pink "paper curtain" in our press, and we are determined to get a fair hearing for our ideas by every LEGAL means. The Communist enemy is equally determined that we shall NOT be heard, while they themselves go about the land speaking at our Universities like Bucknell and keeping one side only before our students and people.

Do YOU think such one-sided, pro-communist suppression of free-speech is RIGHT?

WILL YOU be a victim of the manipulators who will seek to whip up mob-hysteria to shut us up?

To help you decide, --here are some FACTS about the American Nazi Party and my own person.

The Party is NOT subversive, and CANNOT be taxed by the Attorney General, because we are FOR the Constitution, do NOT break the law, and are NOT agents of any foreign power.

We are NOT against Jews because they are "Jews", --but only against those Jews who are committing TREASON to our Country. When I speak Wednesday, I will have the head of the Nazi Party in Los Angeles standing beside me. His name is Leonard Delaune, and he is half-Jewish. He knows as well as I do that MOST of the Chamberlain SPIES and conspirators we have CONVICTED in the last twenty years have been Jews like the Rosenbergs, Greenglazes, Sobell, Gold, Moscowitz, Caplan, and over fifty other atheist Jews.

We are not Germans. Not one member of the Party is a German, or even German-born. We use the swastika merely to break the "oldest-treatment" conspiracy of the left-wing and communist conspirators who seek to keep only left-wing ideas before the public.

I myself was born in Bloomington, Illinois, in 1918, and raised in Maine, Rhode Island and New Jersey. I attended Brown University in Providence and Pratt Institute in Brooklyn. I enlisted in the Navy before World War II to fight Hitler (I believed the lie that he was out to conquer the world), and helped America to build up the Communists who HAVE planned to conquer the world for a hundred years, --and ARE conquering it. I came from Seabee Seabees to the rank of Commander in the U. S. Navy over a period of almost twenty years, commanded three Navy squadrons, and won nine decorations in combat while serving in two wars.

We do not want to persecute any innocent people, shed any wars or harm any race or religion. We are only DETERMINED to save our American White Christian REPUBLIC, and our WESTERN CULTURE which is being negroidized and perverted out of existence.

All of these things I will prove with facts and logic on Wednesday night at the Court House grounds, at 7:30 PM.

Won't you exercise your American heritage to JUDGE US FOR YOURSELF, instead of acting like an hysterical mob as the manipulators want, --in order to SHUT US UP?



of the American Nazi Party have a positive and lasting program to do this, legally, peacefully and publicly, ---but UNCONSIDERABLY. If our laws are bad and wrong, ---then the people will be a bit to see this for themselves and we will accomplish nothing. If our laws are good, as we believe, and we win victory, what is wrong with that? How FEAR can an idea be heard and judged?

Just if the citizens of Washington and the suburbs of Bethesda have to resort to threats, disorder or violence to try to shut us up, as some fearful little minds have already used threats and terrorism to suppress our speech at Bethesda, then YOU WILL KNOW THAT THERE ARE AFRAID OF THE POWER OF OUR IDEAS!

You do not have to punch a man in the nose who tries to convince a crowd that the world is

and dramatic landscapes of publicly. Until we are three or the same, the "Right-wing" was strong because the LEFT was, which dominated all media in of public entertainment and information, strongly DOMINATED and dominated American nations with a tiny band of eccentrics they call the "left and liberalism". But they CAN'T "ignore" NAZIS with SWASTIKAS. We have SWASTIKED the pink "paper curtain" in our press, and we are determined to get a true hearing for our ideas by every LEGAL means. The Communist enemy is equally debauched that we shall NOT be heard, while they themselves go about the land speaking at our Universities like Bushnell and keeping one side only before our students and people.

Do YOU think such one-sided, pro-communist suppression of free-speech is RIGHT?

while setting in law wars.

We do not want to persecute any innocent people, start any wars or learn any race or religion. We are only DETERMINED to save our American white Christian republic, and our WESTERN CULTURE which is being neglected and perverted out of existence.

All of these things I will prove with facts and logic on Wednesday night at the Court House grounds, at 7:30 PM.

Don't you exercise your American heritage to JUDGE US FOR YOURSELF, instead of acting like an hysterical mob as the mobsters want, -in order to SHUT US UP?



LINCOLN ROCKWELL

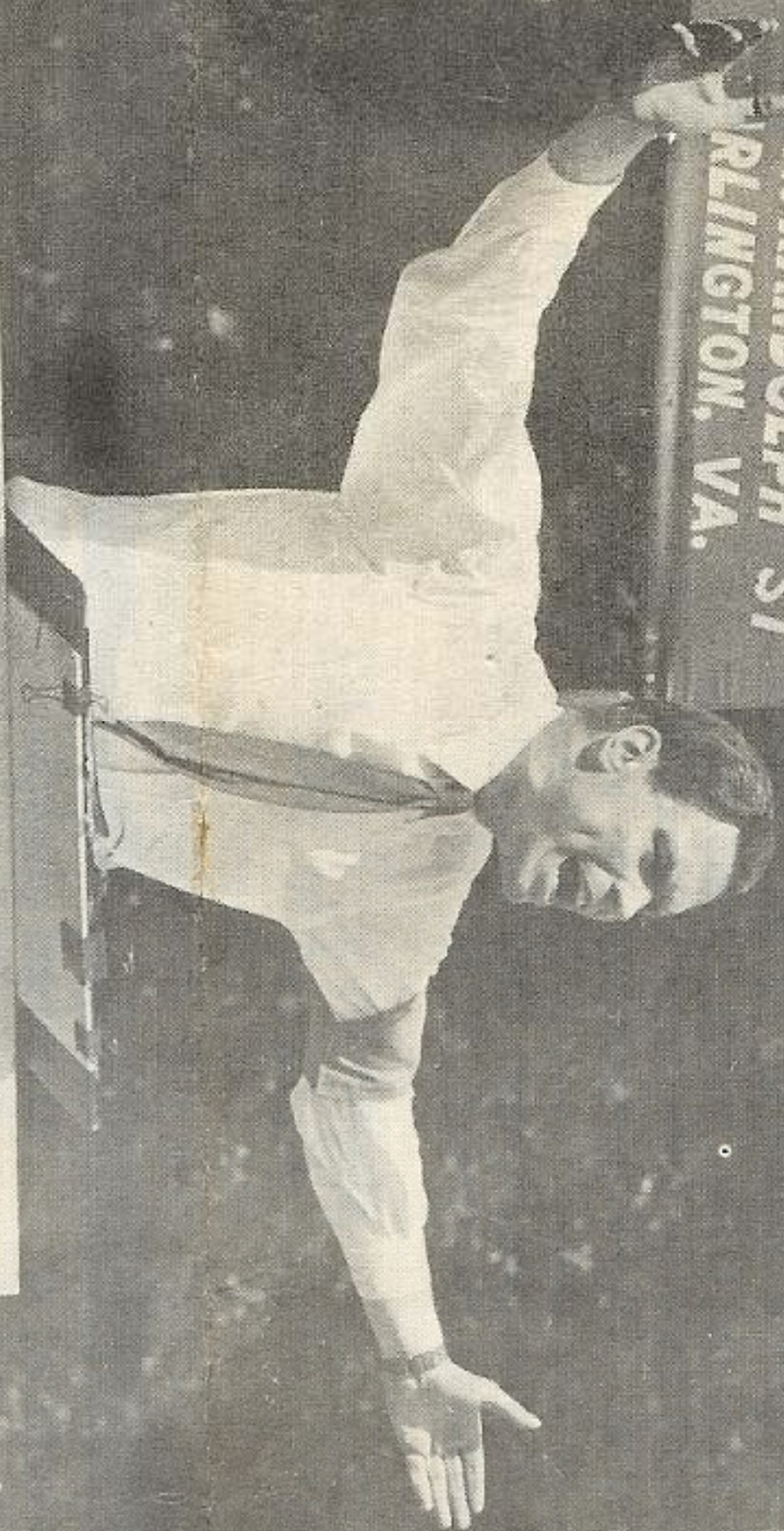
Commander, AMERICAN NAZI PARTY speaking at the

Court H'se Wed. 7:30

NOTE: In case of temperatures below 30 or storm, speech will be SUNDAY, 2 PM

NAZI PARTY

928 N. RANDOLPH ST
ARLINGTON, VA.



CIVIL RIGHTS -for WHO ?!?!



My name is Mrs. Robert Sharp, and this is my daughter, Charlotte. My husband, Bob, is in prison in Philadelphia.

When I was a kid in school, in Rockholds, Kentucky, they taught me this was a free country, --and I believed it!

But I don't any more!

After Bob and I were married, he went to work in a big mill. He had to join a union. But it was run by tough communists, and he got in a fight with one of the union goons. After that he couldn't work.

He was MAD! He wanted to fight the communists, and tried the local chapter of the Birch Society. But they were almost all over sixty and had money. Bob felt out of place. He had heard about the American Nazi Party and wrote off to get some of their literature. It scared me, but he was too mad to give a damn.

He got the Party Program and a letter from Commander Rockwell inviting him to come to Arlington. Bob read the Program and was surprised to find it was FOR the American Constitution, and did not advocate the overthrow of the government, but did advocate killing communist traitors according to the Constitution.

The Nazis claimed that communism was Jewish, and Bob remembered that al-

That did it! Bob asked to join on the spot, and began to learn the science of race, American history, law, hand-to-hand defense and combat and all the other things a Storm Trooper has to know.

Most of all, Commander Rockwell drummed into Bob and all the rest respect for the law and a belief that we can still save our nation and race by legal methods, providing we were willing to go out



felt out of place. He had heard about the American Nazi Party and wrote off to get some of their literature. It scared me, but he was too mad to give a damn.

He got the Party Program and a letter from Commander Rockwell inviting him to come to Arlington. Bob read the Program and was surprised to find it was FOR the American Constitution, and did not advocate the overthrow of the government, but did advocate killing communist traitors according to the Constitution.

The Nazis claimed that communism was Jewish, and Bob remembered that almost all the spies and traitors like the Rosenbergs and Soblen WERE Jews. He also noticed most of the commie union bosses were Jews, and the guys who were pushing race-mixing were usually Cohens or Goldbergs or Finklesteins.

He knew the Nazis always got in hot water for mentioning the Jews, but, like I say, Bob was MAD! He didn't care!

One day he packed me and Charlotte off in our old Chevy and started for Arlington, Virginia, and Nazi Headquarters.

Commander Rockwell turned out to be a pretty nice guy, -not at all the monster we expected. He showed us his war-decorations, his honorable discharge from the Navy, the legal charter of the Nazi Party, hundreds of clippings of fights he and his men had been in with commies all over America and even in England, and he introduced us to dozens of young American Storm Troopers, just like Bob!

That did it! Bob asked to join on the spot, and began to learn the science of race, American history, law, hand-to-hand defense and combat and all the other things a Storm Trooper has to know.

Most of all, Commander Rockwell drummed into Bob and all the rest respect for the law and a belief that we can still save our nation and race by legal methods, providing we were willing to go out into the streets and fight for the rights of the White Race and the American Republic just the same way the Jews and reds have picketed and used sit-ins and similar aggressive methods to push us out.

The Commander pointed out that the NAACP, led by the Jew, Arthur Spingarn, got a Court Order to get a nigger into the University of Mississippi, even though the NAACP, the Courts and everybody else knew damned well it would cause bloody riots and maybe even deaths. But since it was on a Court's order, no matter how wrong, Commander Rockwell wouldn't let us interfere or go down there. He stopped hundreds of armed men from going over to Oxford to kill that nigger, even though we all wanted to and believed it would be right. But the Commander said our turn would come to be on the LAW'S side, with the Commies, race-mixers and Jews on the wrong side.

Five times the American Nazi Par-

ty had tried to picket red or race-mixing demonstrations, in Philadelphia, and each time our men had been beaten or driven out by mobs like in Mississippi, only of Jews, in this case. Often our men were jailed and held without cause.

So we did just what Americans are supposed to do to enforce their rights, we went to the Federal Court in Philadelphia.

Gus Hall, the head of the treasonable Communist Party, was holding a big public speech in Philadelphia on Columbus-Day! --Imagine!

My husband and four other men volunteered to go up there and picket this arrogant communist treason. They made up signs saying "Communism is treason" and other similar signs you can read in the newspaper clippings.

My husband, Bob Sharp, and the other four brave men trying to picket the communist meeting were brutally attacked by a huge mob of Communist Jews and Jewish War Veterans. These Jews were standing quietly around the COMMUNIST speech, not bothering these traitors at all! But when our men appeared with their ANTI-Communist signs, 2,000 Jews and Commie goons screamed "KILL THEM!"

The police didn't take in a single one of the mobsters which made the attack!

But they arrested my husband, Bob, and every one of the other anti-Communists, threw them in jail under twenty-five hundred dollar bail each, and charged THEM with starting the riot!

And then they tell me about "civil-rights" and "freedom of speech!"

Box 1381, Arlington, Va.

Judges Denies Police Squad For Nazi Chiefs

U. S. District Judge Allen K. Grim on Wednesday denied a request by three leaders of the American Nazi Party for police protection during anti-Communist demonstrations planned for 7:30 P. M. Friday in front of the Adelphi Hotel.

The three American Nazi Party officers, Karl R. Allen, Earl D. Ryan and Ralph P. Forbes, filed a petition for a writ of mandamus in the District Court on Tuesday against Police

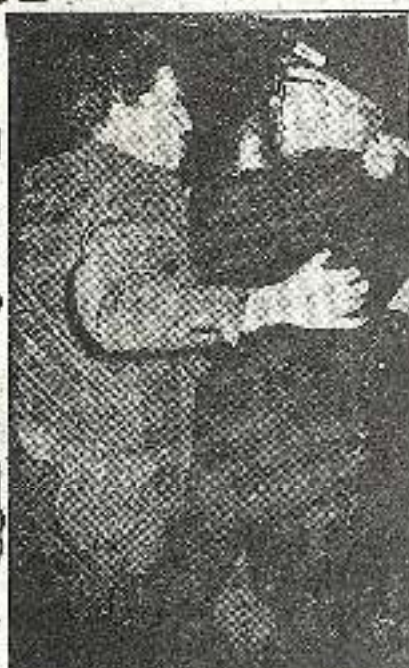
Commissioner Albert N. Brown. The American Nazi Party, they said, will protest by "peaceful picketing" the appearance of Gus Hall, Communist Party leader. They told the court that during previous demonstrations here they had not received proper police protection.

In denying their request, Judge Grim pointed out that the Supreme Court has established the action through which they were seeking the court order. He added that they had not proved that the Police Department went beyond its proper power in maintaining law and order in the streets.

Forbes, who took the stand during the hour-long hearing, described the organization as a candidate on the ballot for election in Virginia next year, and sometime later in Pennsylvania.



PHILADELPHIA DAILY NEWS, SATURDAY, OCT.



PRESERVING THE PEACE: Chief Inspector Albert J. Trimmer (right) restrains would-be assailant as he tries to get at picketing Nazis outside Adelphi Hotel.



STRAINING FURIOUSLY to break through police line, an unidentified man grapples with two policemen. Nazi "storm troopers" were picketing speech by Communist Party spokesman Gus Hall.

Both News Photos by Sam Farrow and Tom Adams



CLAMPED IN STRANGLEHOLD by policeman, a participant in near-riot is led to police wagon. Man was released after Nazis were hauled off to police station.

150 Cops Save 5 Nazis from Mob of 2,000



UNIFORMED NAZIS (l. to r.) Paul Uhrig, 18; Edward Kester, 19; Robert Sharp, 24; Bernard Cook, 28, and Bernard Davis, 21, hear charges against them read by Police Inspector Frank Rizzo (left) and Capt. James Keane at 20th St. and Pennsylvania Ave. police station.

Daily News Photo by Sam Farrow

When the "storm troopers" drove up to 13th and Chestnut Sts. shortly before 7:30 o'clock last night, 150 cops and 2,000 muttering citizens were waiting for them. Hall, darling of the American Communist Party, meanwhile was spouting off inside the hotel that America's free enterprise system "was doomed."

THE FIVE NAZIS, wearing swastika armbands, khaki uniforms and black jackboots, left their car on 13th St. and marched around the corner to Chestnut St., near the hotel's main entrance. They carried four picket signs, some of which read, "Karl Marx was a crackpot," "J. E. Hoover was right," "Communism is treason,"

"Kill them," shouted hundreds massed on the south side of Chestnut St. across from the hotel. The mob began to press hard against a solid wall of cops. Six men managed to break through.

They dashed across the street, were stopped by a solid ring of cops around the cowering Nazis.

The battle was joined and Police Commissioner Albert N. Brown and Chief Inspector Albert J. Trimmer were in the midst of it.

THE PUSHING, shoving, wild punching went on for several minutes. A number of persons, including two cops, were knocked to the ground before the not-so-brave Nazis were loaded into a police wagon and whisked off to the 20th and Pennsylvania Ave. police station.

Three of the brave citizens, one with his shirt torn off, were placed in a police car until they cooled off. Then they were released. Others were restrained—some with police headlocks—as they tried to move across Chestnut St.

"It's all over... let's all go home," Inspector Frank Rizzo urged the crowd.



AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

THE WORLD UNION OF FREE ENTERPRISE NATIONAL SOCIALISTS

Office of the Commander
Lincoln Rockwell



NATL HDQTRS 928 N. RANDOLPH ST.
OF POST OFFICE BOX 1391
ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA
JAckson 4-3831

A MESSAGE TO THE AMERICAN BAR ASSOCIATION:

As an experienced legal expert, you know that it is impossible to make a just or intelligent decision after hearing only one side of any case.

As a man experienced in public affairs, you also know that it is impossible for any man who wants to succeed in business to discuss publicly the role of the Jews in American life, ---unless the "discussion" be confined to fulsome praise.

And if you have any familiarity with the great mass media of public information, -the mighty organs which mould public opinion, you know they are even more restricted than a private person in their ability to discuss the Jewish question. It is doubtful if many lawyers are unaware that most of the movies are Jewish owned and managed, all of our TV networks are Jewish owned and managed, and our great newspapers are either owned and managed by Jews directly, or depend on Department Store and Supermarket advertising, -which, again, is predominantly Jewish advertising.

There was a time in the history of the world, and not so long ago, when pamphleteers like Thomas Paine were able to force public discussion of unpopular or "dangerous" ideas, even with a distribution of fifteen or twenty thousand of their pamphlets. But that was before the invention of media which reach as many as a hundred million people at once, -TV, the giant magazines and newspapers. Today, without millions and millions of dollars, the man with a world-changing idea is helpless to get a HEARING. The distribution of even a million pamphlets has a negligible effect on a population which spends literally hours and hours a day immersed in brilliantly, scientifically planned propaganda for the "status quo" or for whatever is the accepted idea.

Under such circumstances, the battle to gain even a hearing for an idea becomes, primarily a PUBLIC RELATIONS battle, -a fight to force the dissemination of the new and "unpopular" idea by the very organs which most oppose them.

tion, -the mighty organs which mould public opinion, you know they are even more restricted than a private person in their ability to discuss the Jewish question. It is doubtful if many lawyers are unaware that most of the movies are Jewish owned and managed, all of our TV networks are Jewish owned and managed, and our great newspapers are either owned and managed by Jews directly, or depend on Department Store and Supermarket advertising, -which, again, is predominantly Jewish advertising.

There was a time in the history of the world, and not so long ago, when pamphleteers like Thomas Paine were able to force public discussion of unpopular or "dangerous" ideas, even with a distribution of fifteen or twenty thousand of their pamphlets. But that was before the invention of media which reach as many as a hundred million people at once, -TV, the giant magazines and newspapers. Today, without millions and millions of dollars, the man with a world-changing idea is helpless to get a HEARING. The distribution of even a million pamphlets has a negligible effect on a population which spends literally hours and hours a day immersed in brilliantly, scientifically planned propaganda for the "status quo" or for whatever is the accepted idea.

Under such circumstances, the battle to gain even a hearing for an idea becomes, primarily a PUBLIC RELATIONS battle, -a fight to force the dissemination of the new and "unpopular" idea by the very organs which most oppose them.

For fifty years, now, the "conservative" American who believes in the Constitution, traditional law by precedent, free enterprise and the preservation of the racial integrity of the White Race, (without any desire to injure or persecute another race), -has failed to gain a fair HEARING for his ideas in the mass media which are almost wholly on the side of radicalism, race-mixing and "law" by the intuition and social ideas of men steeped in left-wing propaganda. The traditional American has simply failed to realize that, while his principles are the greatest development of human civilization, his methods of defending and asserting them are as feeble and outdated as the bow-and-arrow against the H-bomb.

Under these circumstances, four years ago, I determined to consciously apply the most successful methods of modern advertising I had learned in business to FORCE a hearing for the ideas of traditional Americanism, --no matter what smears and persecutions I had to suffer to gain that hearing.

Many a steel company, for instance, knows the value of using a pretty girls in its advertising to get the attention of the audience, although the pretty girl has little to do with the steel. Our problem was to gain ATTENTION FIRST, because you can't convince anybody of your arguments if you cannot first get them to listen, and you can't get them to listen when you have no money at all, no press, no organization or publication to compete even a little bit with the monstrous engines of publicity available to the Jews and their radical accomplices.

With the advice of everybody who knew of my plans croaking in my ears like raven-squawks, -that I would be immediately jailed or killed, I decided that the one weapon which would FORCE a discussion of the ideas I believe are vital to the survival of the American Republic and the White Race was NAZISM.

The newspapers and TV, etc, could ignore "For America" and "Citizen's Councils", etc, -but try as they might, they could NOT ignore NAZIS with SWASTIKAS. I knew it would be a fearful struggle to survive, but I believed, --and still believe that SOMEBODY has to make such a fearful struggle if we are to survive.

So, with cold fear in my heart I hung up a huge swastika flag, prepared an extreme program and a plan, and made sure it was all super-legal.

The results were terrific, as you might imagine. Two years ago, there were nightly riots around my place, --and the newspapers did their best to ignore the whole thing. For almost a year, they tried to pretend we didn't exist. Even when the headlines were shrieking about swastikas from Paris to Podunk, they never mentioned that there were active, public NAZIS in the Capital of the free world, --with SWASTIKAS right out on the street.

Then we applied for a permit to speak in the Communist holy of holies, Union Square, New York, -where every day herds of big and little Jews may be seen and heard preaching the destruction of everything we hold dear. No matter how atrocious the COMMUNIST preachings and marchings and demonstrations in Union Square, no Jews got hysterical or demanded they be silenced. But when I demanded a few hours to DEFEND the White Race and the Constitution, --they tried to mob me, shouting "Kill him, kill him!" right in the Supreme Court lobby while I was giving a TV interview!

The resulting explosion of publicity awakened MILLIONS of Americans to the OBVIOUS fact that the Jews would not let me speak at all, but never made a peep about the Communist traitors daily preaching our destruction.

The recent trial here in Washington is further evidence of the lengths these people will go to PREVENT AMERICA FROM HEARING THE OTHER SIDE OF THE CASE IN THE JEWISH QUESTION.

But I have learned to keep cool and I trust our Courts and laws in the long run, and know that they cannot stop us. We WILL gain a hearing for the FACTS --which are not "hate", --and we are confident of the decision of the decent people of America when they have that chance to HEAR the facts.

The Jews too believe I will gain that hearing under our laws and courts.

Here is their latest piece on the subject. I offer it in evidence to the American Bar Association with no comment.

OBVIOUS fact that the Jews would not let me speak at all, but never made a peep about the Communist traitors daily preaching our destruction.

The recent trial here in Washington is further evidence of the lengths these people will go to PREVENT AMERICA FROM HEARING THE OTHER SIDE OF THE CASE IN THE JEWISH QUESTION.

But I have learned to keep cool and I trust our Courts and laws in the long run, and know that they cannot stop us. We WILL gain a hearing for the FACTS --which are not "hate", --and we are confident of the decision of the decent people of America when they have that chance to HEAR the facts.

The Jews too believe I will gain that hearing under our laws and courts.

Here is their latest piece on the subject. I offer it in evidence to the American Bar Association with no comment.

B--Fri., Aug. 26, 1960 THE California Jewish VOICE

THE ANTI-ANTI FRONT

The Rockwell situation has presented Jewish organizations with the question as to whether the presently available legal remedies against anti-Semitic conduct and expression are adequate... With regard to anti-Semitic conduct there are many weapons in the legal armory, however, this is not the case with regard to fighting anti-Semitic expression... Jewish



Ben S. Sander

organizations are, therefore, bent on demanding additional legal measures... They want to have public meetings of anti-Semitic groups barred by law... They seek the enactment of a Federal group libel law... They demand legislation, Federal and State, making it a criminal offense to advocate anti-Semitic activities... They would like to see anti-Semitic groups investigated by Congress... They insist on placing anti-Semitic groups on the Attorney General's list of subversive organizations... They want a law empowering the Postmaster General to exclude anti-Se-

mitic matter from the mails. And they generally demand increased penalties for anti-Semitic violence and vandalism... The present penal codes are considered by Jewish organizations as containing ample laws to take care of the anti-Semite who assaults a Jew or plants a stick of dynamite under a synagogue... Every state in the Union has laws on its books penalizing malicious injury to persons or property... Nor are laws lacking to reach those who engage in the somewhat less serious anti-Semitic conduct of throwing rocks through synagogue windows,

or painting swastikas on their walls, or overturning monuments in Jewish cemeteries... The wave of swastika paintings during the past year has even caused a number of states to amend their penal laws so as to increase penalties for vandalism to religious property... Thus, in respect to actual or attempted violence and vandalism there are many laws on the books to meet the problem... The expressed Jewish dissatisfaction with the adequacy of laws against anti-Semitic manifestations is therefore concerned with the expression and association, rather than with violence and vandalism...

During the next year, you will see these apostles of free speech and tolerance exposing themselves with our help in the Courts and in Congress as they seek to suppress us by the oldest dodge of the tyrant, illegal "laws". It won't work.

Write for free literature.

Linka Rockwell

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY, Box 1381, Arlington, Va.



AMERICAN NAZI PARTY
LIBRARY
DO NOT REMOVE

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

THE WORLD UNION OF FREE ENTERPRISE NATIONAL SOCIALISTS

Office of the Commander
Lincoln Rockwell

SAMPLE COPY



NATL HDQTRS 928 N. RANDOLPH ST.
OFFICE BOX 1381
ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA
JACKSON 4-5931

A MESSAGE TO THE AMERICAN BAR ASSOCIATION:

As an experienced legal expert, you know that it is impossible to make a just or intelligent decision after hearing only one side of any case.

As a man experienced in public affairs, you also know that it is impossible for any man who wants to succeed in business to discuss publicly the role of the Jews in American life, --unless the "discussion" be confined to fulsome praise.

And if you have any familiarity with the great mass media of public information, -the mighty organs which mould public opinion, you know they are even more restricted than a private person in their ability to discuss the Jewish question. It is doubtful if many lawyers are unaware that most of the movies are Jewish owned and managed, all of our TV networks are Jewish owned and managed, and our great newspapers are either owned and managed by Jews directly, or depend on Department Store and Supermarket advertising, -which, again, is predominantly Jewish advertising.

There was a time in the history of the world, and not so long ago, when pamphleteers like Thomas Paine were able to force public discussion of unpopular or "dangerous" ideas, even with a distribution of fifteen or twenty thousand of their pamphlets. But that was before the invention of media which reach as many as a hundred million people at once, -TV, the giant magazines and newspapers. Today, without millions and millions of dollars, the man with a world-changing idea is helpless to get a HEARING. The distribution of even a million pamphlets has a negligible effect on a population which spends literally hours and hours a day immersed in brilliantly, scientifically planned propaganda for the "status quo" or for whatever is the accepted idea.



MR. KENNEDY,

an open
letter from
Lincoln
Pockwohl



CHAPTER 13, SECTION 241, WHICH YOU ARE SWORN TO UPHOLD:

Chapter 13.—CIVIL RIGHTS

Sec.

241. Conspiracy against rights of citizens.

242. Deprivation of rights under color of law.

243. Exclusion of jurors on account of race or color.

244. Discrimination between persons wearing uniform of armed forces.

§ 241. Conspiracy against rights of citizens.

If two or more persons conspire to injure, oppress, intimidate, or intimidate any citizen in the free exercise or enjoyment of any right or privilege secured to him by the Constitution or laws of the United States, or because of his having so exercised the same; or if two or more persons so in disguise on the highway, or on the premises of another, with intent to prevent or hinder his free exercise or enjoyment of any right or privilege so secured.

They shall be fined not more than \$5,000 or imprisoned not more than ten years, or both. (42 USC 1981, ch. 44, § 241, 62 Stat. 921.)

§ 242. Deprivation of rights.

No citizen shall be deprived of any right or privilege secured to him by the Constitution or laws of the United States, or on account of his race, color, or ethnicity, by any person acting under color of law.

1954, ch. 44, § 242, 68 Stat. 922.

Section 242, Title 42, United States Code, Chapter 21, § 242.

Words "No citizen shall be deprived of any right or privilege secured to him by the Constitution or laws of the United States, or on account of his race, color, or ethnicity, by any person acting under color of law."

... AND HERE IS AN EXACT PHOTOSTAT FROM THE "JEWISH PRESS" WHICH CLEARLY AND ARROGANTLY VIOLATES THAT LAW.

JEWISH PRESS

of two or more persons so in disguise on the highway, or on the premises of another, with intent to prevent or hinder his free exercise of enjoyment of any right or privilege so secured—
 They shall be fined not more than \$5,000 or imprisoned not more than six years, or both. (June 25, 1948, ch. 545, 62 Stat. 485)

Repealer's Note—B. 1940 ed. Altered and 16 Stat. 2581.
 Words "be deemed" deleted as unnecessary in view of section 1102, 212 of this title.

... AND HERE IS AN EXACT PHOTOSTAT FROM THE "JEWISH PRESS" WHICH CLEARLY AND ARROGANTLY VIOLATES THAT LAW:



The American veterans have had their fill of hate. They have had their fill of fascist animals such as Rockwell—who lives off the spotlight of hate. Thus far, Rockwell has been lucky. Extremely lucky! He has gotten out of his many scrapes with merely a few jumps and a handful of scratches.

The JEWISH PRESS places Mr. Rockwell on notice: "From here on in, it will be every man for himself. We shall give you all the publicity you want. We will even publicize the places you are to conduct your meetings—If you let us know. We shall publicize the places you hold your meetings even if you don't let us know!"

And we can guarantee you that you will receive a warm reception on each occasion. It is about time you realize the American people not only the Jews and Negroes you seek to destroy, are fed up with your belching.

On page one of this issue we have a letter from the Attorney General, which is self explanatory. He knows you for what you are, and has his eye on you and every man connected with your foul determination.

Welcome home Mr. Rockwell — lick your wounds and prepare for battle. If that is what you want—we have reached a point where we feel words are not adequate.

We have learned from our British cousins how to deal with such as you. We will see how well that lesson has been learned when next you try to undermine the peace and tranquility of a nation of mothers and fathers who gave their children so that we might live in peace!

"The time has come for us to take matters into our own hands. If the government continues to hesitate over introducing the legislation, we shall have to resort to violence. That is the only kind of language they (the Nazis) understand."

This was England last week. Rockwell is now back in this country cashing in on all the publicity and attempting to reverse his forces. He promises to continue his speaking engagements and continue spreading the hate venom he has done for years.

We can learn much from England's veterans: If Rockwell and his like are to be stopped, American Jews must take matters into its own hands.

If law enforcement officials permit Rockwell to speak, and incite a public to riot, then these defendants and Rockwell justly deserve what then takes place.

MR. KENNEDY!

THESE PHOTOSTATS, Mr. Kennedy, constitute a "Prima Facie" (open-and-shut) case, as any lawyer can tell you. It proves what we have been up against for four years now, as the Jews have been using force, violence and riots to keep people from hearing what we are **REALLY** preaching. Now, in this photostat, we see them **OPENLY** and arrogantly **BOASTING** that they plan to stop us with violence when they haven't been able to stop us from reaching the people, little by little.

Here is the **EVIDENCE!**

Will you **PROSECUTE, FAIR AND SQUARE**, without fear or favor of any special group?

No, you won't.

I can say that confidently because these Jews are able to boast, even as they openly violate the law, -that **YOU HAVE SENT THEM A LETTER PROMISING THEM THAT WE WILL BE PROSECUTED "VIGOROUSLY" FOR ANY LAW VIOLATIONS!**

You don't **DARE** prosecute these arrogant criminals, Mr. Kennedy, because **THEY ARE JEWS!**

And you are well aware that election statistics show that it was these same Jews, manipulating and using the hordes of ignorant Negroes, who **PUT YOU AND YOUR BROTHER IN OFFICE!**

It is impossible for me to reach the public with the truth, -that we are **NOT** trying to murder "all the Jews" or destroy our government, -as you often imply, and the press keeps lying.

We stand four-square **FOR** our American **REPUBLIC** and its inspired **CONSTITUTION**, so that you **CAN'T** list us as subversive. But you keep insinuating that we Could be listed, except that we are not worth noticing, etc. You know, from honest FBI reports, that all we are doing is trying to tell America the **TRUTH**, peacefully and lawfully, -that **COMMUNISM, FROM MARX TO SOBLEN IS AND ALWAYS HAS BEEN SPARKED BY RACIAL JEWS!** 48 out of 54 **VICIOUS, CONVICTED** communist **SPIES** and **TRAITORS**, like the Rosenbergs, Greenglass, Moskowitz, Gold, Brothman, Cohen, Soble and now Soblen have been **RACIAL JEWS!** Your honest FBI keeps catching these foul Communist Jew spies, and the Jew lawyers in your awful Justice department keeps finding ways to suppress the information if at all possible.

Until the American people realize that Communism is NOT an "economic idea", -but a criminal conspiracy by atheistical, racial Jews to conquer the world, they will be helpless to defend themselves from this filthy plague! It has nothing at all to do with RELIGION. We are NOT against honest Jews or the Jewish religion, --only against TRAITORS like the Jew Soblen, --regardless of whether they are Jews, Gentiles or Eskimoes. Nevertheless, it is unfortunately a FACT that more than 85% of these communist spies and traitors HAVE been RACIAL Jews like Mr. Soblen. It is because we can PROVE, with documents and facts, that COMMUNISM IS A JEWISH RACIAL MOVEMENT, that these Jews now openly announce that they plan to "ston" us with VIOLENCE. You don't have to beat a man up to prove that the moon is not made out of green-cheese. It is only because we can PROVE our case that the people are never allowed to see or hear me on TV on any of the Jewish "opinion shows", so that the people themselves can judge what we are, instead of forever hearing that we are monsters, idiots or some kind of evil plotters.

Since I am denied any public "forum" to present my case, I must turn to the Courts. And I still believe in the Courts, even though FDR, Harry, Ike and now your brother Jack have loaded the bench with pinkoes or idiots of the worst stripe. But our Constitution still stands, and I believe that MOST of our Courts are HONEST.

If you persist in toadying to these criminal Jews and won't prosecute THEM "vigorously" as you would prosecute ME if I openly boasted and planned to beat up the reverend Martin Luther King and his gang of criminal inciters, -then I will go into the Courts with this evidence.

I will go before a Federal Grand Jury with this air-tight evidence of open violation of the United States Code, Title 18, Chapter 13, Section 241, -which carries a penalty of TEN YEARS IN PRISON AND FINES OF FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS.

I believe with all my heart that this American REPUBLIC, our Constitution and our White Race can STILL be saved by legal methods, by brave men willing to be lied about, beaten, jailed and even murdered to defy this Jewish violence and tell the people the TRUTH!

Now let's see what YOU will do, Mr. Kennedy!


Lincoln Rockwell, Commander,
American Nazi Party, WUNS
Box 1381, Arlington, Virginia

SPECIAL YEAR-END REPORT

FILE COPY
DO NOT REMOVE

American Nazi Party
Chicago Headquarters
13 December 1962

Fellow White Men:

In the last couple months our Party has scored staggering victories over Jew-Communist subversion through public exposure---both nationally and here locally. Most of you will be reading about national successes in coming issues of THE STORMTROOPER and THE ROCKWELL REPORT. I want to mention three separate occasions on which we called the bluff of Jew traitors here in Chicago and FORCED the press, radio and TV to give us publicity, despite standing orders from the ADL and AJC to keep us out of the headlines.

(1) On 9 November Elizabeth Gurley Flynn, notorious Chairman of the U.S. Communist Party and one of the vilest traitors alive today, was having a "birthday party" at the Hamilton Hotel. We decided to attend. Six of our best Stormtroopers demonstrated for more than two hours, calling public attention to Red treason in its midst. Scores of Jew bystanders showed their true colors by frothing, spitting and uttering the filthiest four-letter words they could find. White passersby were glad to see some Rightwing opposition, and were thoroughly repulsed by this disgusting display of kosher behavior. At one point the Chosen Ones threatened violence, but were unnerved when they learned that plainclothes Nazis were on hand, as well as the troopers in the picket-line.

(2) On 11 November the Communist-fronting "Jewish Cultural Club" met to deal with "Nazis, racists and anti-Semites" at the Fine Arts Building. They had boasted we wouldn't dare show up in the street that afternoon. But Nazis are not Boy Scouts, and cannot be bullied. When we appeared with placards exposing this known Communist front, we forced hundreds of the vilest Jews to crawl out from under their flat rocks and show their ugly faces to the American public. When they had us outnumbered 100 to 1 they got brave and attacked. Although we went through three successive riots that day and faced overwhelming odds, every man stood his ground. Group Leader Sam Bartlett, who was trampled by 20 of the most "heroic" Jews you ever saw---leaving both eyes badly swollen and one or two ribs busted---refused to quit and fought on with us in two more fights, despite excruciating pain. But those Jews who had come to deny us our rights didn't all get away unscathed. Each time a couple hundred of them would attack, eight or 10 would go hobbling or be carried away wailing that we hurt them! Despite our lumps and broken bones, we felt like victors that day as we saw so many kosher bottoms sprawled out along

Some fighting opposition, and were thoroughly repulsed by this disgusting display of kosher behavior. At one point the Chosen Ones threatened violence, but were unnerved when they learned that plainclothes Nazis were on hand, as well as the troopers in the picket-line.

(2) On 11 November the Communist-fronting "Jewish Cultural Club" met to deal with "Nazis, racists and anti-Semites" at the Fine Arts Building. They had boasted we wouldn't dare show up in the street that afternoon. But Nazis are not Boy Scouts, and cannot be bullied. When we appeared with placards exposing this known Communist front, we forced hundreds of the vilest Jews to crawl out from under their fist rocks and show their ugly faces to the American public. When they had us outnumbered 100 to 1 they got brave and attacked. Although we went through three successive riots that day and faced overwhelming odds, every man stood his ground. Group leader Sam Bartlett, who was trampled by 20 of the most "heroic" Jews you ever saw---leaving both eyes badly swollen and one or two ribs busted---refused to quit and fought on with us in two more fights, despite excruciating pain. But those Jews who had come to deny us our rights didn't all get away unscathed. Each time a couple hundred of them would attack, eight or 10 would go hobbling or be carried away weeping that we hurt them! Despite our jumps and broken bones, we felt like victors that day as we saw so many kosher bottoms sprawled out along Michigan Avenue for the first time.

(3) On 30 November a notorious Fed, Mandel Terman, was giving a talk and showing movies on how nice it is in Russia inside the Sherman House. While Terman spoke inside, his few co-racials were threatening violence against our Nazi pickets outside. For over three hours a crowd of several thousand screaming, hysterical Jews practiced "brotherly love" against these White Christians by tossing lighted cigar butts in their faces and spitting on them in a manner proscribed by the Talmud. Our men took it all without batting an eyelash. Finally, as they were climbing into our converted paddy-wagon, several "brave" Jews jumped Troop Leader Chris Vidnjevich from behind. The Police moved in quickly to break up the scuffle---and arrested OUR five men, NOT the Jew assailants, who were told to get lost in the crowd!

In all three episodes our fighting methods paid off, and we received thousands of dollars worth of free space in the newspapers and free time on radio and TV. Following all this publicity we have been literally besieged by fresh inquiries from interested persons who didn't know how to get in touch with us before. Every day we see more and more signs that the White Man in this city is finally waking up.

But nothing is gotten for nothing, and in this case five White men face heavy prison sentences for the "monstrous crime" of picketing a Communist meeting. Some people ask us, is it really worth it? Is it worth facing jail and physical attack just to protest Red treason? Is it worth the loss of job and career to stand up for what you know is right? And the Jews ask, how can you do this thing if no one is paying you? (The five men arrested have just been ordered to undergo psychiatric examination, for obviously anybody who is genuinely concerned about Communist subversion must be nuts!)

Fellow White man, make no mistake. This fight is worth every bit of the worst the Jew traitors can dish out. Every time we go out into the streets and come face to face with these totally depraved HUMAN-LIZARDS, we realize once again what the White Man is up against, and why WE MUST WIN if our children are to have any kind of future whatsoever. We are not in this thing for kicks, for money, for our health or for the fun of it. We are in this fight because there is a WAR going on, in which the White Man has his back to the wall. There are no easy ways out. The alien Jew traitors who have a DEATH-GRIP on this country must GO, and they're not going to go if we ask them nicely to leave. There's going to be a terrific struggle. As in all wars there are casualties, and this one is no exception. We realize that most of us will get hurt sooner or later in one way or another. Many of us have already lost jobs, given up promising careers, lost wives and families, gotten lumps and bruises and gone to jail---to do a job that HAS TO BE DONE BY SOMEBODY. We aren't asking for pity, sympathy or laurels. All we want is a chance to free our country and our people from the stranglehold of Jew rule by the target-date--1972.

Already the guilty Jew criminals can smell that gas! They are alarmed by the vast strides the American Nazi Party has made in recent months; and they are even more worried about the things we have in store for them in coming months. The columns of Jew publications these days are filled with tales of fear and woe as they see the White Man slowly rising to face--consciousness and knowledge of his latent POWER. They are becoming DESPERATE!

They were desperate when they arrested five peaceful pickets outside a Communist meeting on charges of "mob action." Right now these men---G/L Sam Bartlett, T/L Chris Vidnjovich and Stormtroopers Ray Schultz, Earl Kujak and Bob Willay---each face from one to five years if convicted for anti-Communist picketing. Bartlett and Vidnjovich face separate charges stemming from their Rightwing beliefs. These men now face the nightmarish prospect of spending Christmas in the filthy hell-hole that

one is no exception. We realize that most of us will get hurt sooner or later in one way or another. Many of us have already lost jobs, given up promising careers, lost wives and families, gotten lumps and bruises and gone to jail---to do a job that HAS TO BE DONE BY SOMEBODY. We aren't asking for pity, sympathy or laurels. All we want is a chance to free our country and our people from the stranglehold of Jew rule by the target-date--1972.

Already the guilty Jew criminals can smell that gas! They are alarmed by the vast strides the American Nazi Party has made in recent months; and they are even more worried about the things we have in store for them in coming months. The columns of Jew publications these days are filled with tales of fear and woe as they see the White Man slowly rising to race-consciousness and knowledge of his latent POWER. They are becoming DESPERATE!

They were desperate when they arrested five peaceful pickets outside a Communist meeting on charges of "mob action." Right now these men---G/L Sam Bartlett, T/L Chris Vidnjovich and Stormtroopers Ray Schultz, Earl Kujak and Bob Millay---each face from one to five years if convicted for anti-Communist picketing. Bartlett and Vidnjovich face separate charges stemming from their Rightwing beliefs. These men now face the nightmarish prospect of spending Christmas in the filthy hell-hole that is Bridewell Prison---unless we can secure adequate legal counsel for them.

Ordinarily we don't ask for support outside our regular membership. The normal running expenses over at our headquarters are taken care of through the sacrificial efforts of the members, and we do not ask for help here. But the additional legal expense we now face has put an enormous drain on our modest finances, so we now owe on the rent and fuel bills. Unlike well-heeled opposition groups, we don't have any "fat cats" to whom we can turn, but must count on the support of people like you. Frankly, we URGENTLY need your help, and I am appealing to you as one who has shown interest in this movement in the past, to lend whatever aid you can muster at this time.

If everyone getting this letter will take but a few minutes out from his or her Christmas shopping to respond immediately, I'm sure we can make this season a little merrier for the five selfless, dedicated young men I have just mentioned. A self-addressed envelope is enclosed for your convenience, and we would sincerely appreciate any support you can give---Large or small, known or anonymous. May we count on your early response?

On behalf of the men here at Headquarters and local members I wish to extend to you and yours a very Merry Christmas and a Prosperous New Year.

Sincerely,

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

Matt Koehl
Matt Koehl, Capt/Midwest Division

ANP-Midwest Division
2124 N. Damen Avenue
Chicago 47, Illinois
2124 N. Damen

to my fellow Arlingtonians:

An editorial from the New York Daily News asks the question: "Why the difference in treatment between Nazi Lincoln Rockwell, who is accused of no crime, and convicted Soviet spy Soblen?"

Millions of other Americans must have been asking themselves the same question, -which is why I took all the risks of the trip, -knowing that the very least I faced was deportation.

What is YOUR answer to the question?

Convicted Communist spy Soblen is STILL in England today, even AFTER a deportation order has been filed against him.

When I was deported, I was told by Scotland Yard that there was NO APPEAL, no recourse to the Courts, -that the deportation order was final because I was an "alien" and HAD NO RIGHTS!

And how about Mr. Soblen?

Is HE not an "alien"? Yes, he is.

Has HE been hustled aboard an airplane with no opportunity to communicate with a lawyer, as I was? No he hasn't.

And even if they DO deport him, --do you think England will simply STEAL the fare from him, as they did from me? (They took \$285 from my wallet, money I had saved to pay the Arlington Court for support of my children and alimony, without any court order, and without so much as a "thank-you".)

Let me ask my Arlington neighbors, whatever their political persuasion, and whatever their opinion of me personally, --what is YOUR explanation of the TRASTIC difference between the way



Out of fifty-four CONVICTED criminal agents of the Soviet conspiracy over the recent years, FORTY-EIGHT of these communist agents and spies have been RACIAL JEWS!

And it is not only "Dr." Soblen who is treated with kid-gloves by the authorities when he is caught red-handed at TREASON to this wonderful America, --ALL of these Jewish communist traitors have been given unbelievable "special treatment". Even the Rosenbergs got a special "stay" from Justice Douglas of the Supreme Court, at the last minute, as part of the special kid-glove treatment given these filthy betrayers of a great country, --because they are JEWS, --a sacred animal, apparently.

Now every time I try to expose this FACT, the organized Jews of the whole EARTH rise up and ac-

Is HE not an "alien"? Yes, he is.

Has HE been hustled aboard an airplane with no opportunity to communicate with a lawyer, as I was? No he hasn't.

And even if they DO deport him, --do you think England will simply STEAL the fare from him, as they did from me? (They took \$285 from my wallet, money I had saved to pay the Arlington Court for support of my children and alimony, without any court order, and without so much as a "thank-you".)

Let me ask my Arlington neighbors, whatever their political persuasion, and whatever their opinion of me personally, --what is YOUR explanation for the TERRIFIC difference between the way England treated me, --and the way they are treating a convicted SPY for the Communists, who openly announce their intention to BURY us all? --And remember that Soblen sold out our atom-bomb secrets DURING the war, --to help them do just that, --
--BURY US ALL!

Before I tell you MY explanation for the tremendous difference in the way not only England, but the whole world, treats a man with "unpopular" ideas, --and a convicted, criminal soviet spy, -let me go back a bit.

It is damned difficult for me to buck the monstrous publicity apparatus of TV, newspapers, magazines, etc. Even to be noticed, I have to do things which cannot be described as other than "clowning". But I do these things because, SOMEHOW or other, SOMEBODY has GOT to bring to the attention of our people that NOBODY, including our President and all his machinery (with the exception of the FBI), is really FIGHTING the criminal communist conspiracy. They CAN'T, because their hands are tied by the single little word "hate"!

Even the John Birch society, that "awful" bunch of wicked people DARE not mention the KEY fact, --that Mr. Soblen is a JEW, --just like most of the rest of the rotten "Americans" who have sold out the ONE country on earth which has given these people a real break, our wonderful AMERICA!

Out of fifty-four CONVICTED criminal agents of the soviet conspiracy over the recent years, FORTY-EIGHT of these communist agents and spies have been RACIAL JEWS!

And it is not only "Dr." Soblen who is treated with kid-gloves by the authorities when he is caught red-handed at TREASON to this wonderful America, --ALL of these Jewish communist traitors have been given unbelievable "special treatment". Even the Rosenbergs got a special "stay" from Justice Douglas of the Supreme Court, at the last minute, as part of the special kid-glove treatment given these filthy betrayers of a great country, --because they are JEWS, --a sacred animal, apparently.

Now every time I try to expose this FACT, the organized Jews of the whole EARTH rise up and actually use and abet FORCE and VIOLENCE to SHUT me up. Ed Cherry, the little Brooklyn Jew who came up and punched me in the most cowardly surprise attack in the middle of a speech in San Diego, -is lionized by the Jew, Walter Winchell (real name, Isadore Lipshitz), as a HERO!

When I try to go into the courts to obtain my legal right as an American to stand up and tell my fellow Americans what I believe to be FACTS, the same Jews who NEVER object or attack Communists, try to KILL me, so that I need hundreds and sometimes THOUSANDS of Policemen, just to survive! I was thus attacked in the SUPREME COURT of NEW YORK, --and then a Jew from Brooklyn took out a WARRANT against ME! (The judge who signed this travesty, Friedman, is now up for accepting BRIBES, etc!)

Those who deplore me, and demand my removal from Arlington, etc etc, --must explain to their fellow citizens, WHY?

I have NEVER been convicted of any serious crime. I do not advocate the overthrow of our U.S. government, but stand four-square for its PROTECTION, as I have done in two wars, fighting for my Country. Nobody in the world can show that I have ever done anything wrong, except stand up for our White Race and for the utter destruction of the criminal communist conspiracy.

But because I can PROVE, to any American decent enough to give me a HEARING before joining the hyenna-pack howling for my scalp, --that the criminal communist conspiracy is JEWISH, and that the race-mixing agitators are PART of that criminal Jewish communist conspiracy against my people and my race, I am blasted as a "hate" man, we are prosecuted for all sorts of "crimes" and have to defend ourselves desperately and often go to jail when others would have the cases thrown out of court.

Most of your leaders, and certainly the so-called "conservatives" among them, know that I am speaking the TRUTH about this criminal communist and race-mixing conspiracy. THEY know that it is mostly JEWS behind it all; they know that the head of the NAACP is not a Negro but a JEW named Arthur Spingarn; they know that the head of CORE is not a Negro, but another Communist New York Jew named Marvin Rich; they know that the "Russian revolution" wasn't "russian" at all, --any more than the communist movement here in America is "American", --it is and always has been JEWISH!

They know this as well as I do. I know many of our congressional leaders, and they sadly lament the facts I speak of.

But THEY DARE NOT MENTION THEM!

They would immediately be blasted as "hate-mongers", their income taxes would be found falsified, and they would wind up in jail or at least disgraced.

It is when I get SICK of this kind of rotten hypocrisy that I decided to use the plotters own tactics on THEM. If they call all opposition "fascist" and "nazi", --very well, then, I would BE ONE! I may as well be hung for a sheep as a lamb, and as a "Nazi", they CAN'T simply ignore me, try as they will. Even though news about us regularly is restricted to the obituary pages of the newspapers, they have to print SOMETHING about us. And so I have been able, bit-by-bit, to make America aware that we exist, but more important, --that, somehow, there is a fantastic DIFFERENCE between the official and press attitude toward US and toward the criminal communist gang which openly plans and works to BURY US!

We are supposed to be a mere handful of "lunatics" and "Hate-men", --or even gangsters who beat up little boys, etc.

The reason for this odd situation, my fellow Americans and neighbors, is because Mr. Soblen is a RACIAL Jew. Not a religious Jew, of course, because it is impossible to be a religious Jew and an atheistical Communist at the same time. And if you say that therefore Mr. Soblen is no longer a "Jew," then you must explain to us why ISRAEL is fighting so hard to save him. What is their interest, if he is only a Communist "American" spy?

I cannot hope to help you to learn the whole rotten truth about the Jewishness of Communism and race mixing as I did, my neighbors, in any single little printed sheet, or even in many.

But I can ask you to THINK FOR YOURSELVES about the amazing difference between the handling of Mr. Soblen and myself in England. I took enormous risks doing what I did, but I think it is paying off, as millions of Americans can SEE with their own eyes that the Western Governments of the whole world are PARALYZED because your leaders and the men who should be your "statesmen" are terrified of the organized power of the Jews of the World!

It is this organized gang of Jews who lie to you that I am a monster who beats up little boys, wants to be a "dictator", is full of "hate", --and all the rest. It is this gang which has your press, your entertainment media and your TV by the throat, so that you are smothered in lies about NAZIS, --while Communist murder is excused and discussed as an "ideology" meriting the rights of "free-speech".

I ask you to THINK about the hue-and-cry these intellectual swindlers are raising about "Nazi atrocities", --WHILE AMERICAN FIGHTING YOUNG MEN LIE AT THIS MOMENT IN COMMUNIST, SOVIET CONCENTRATION CAMPS, AND ARE NOW BEING MURDERED AND TORTURED!

These same liars and swindlers have convinced you that I am a lunatic and a criminal, but I must use this pitifully inadequate method of reaching you by tiny distributions, (often at the risk of jailing) to tell you that America and the White Race will NOT go down the drain to this vile Communist Jewish criminal conspiracy of hate and lies.

We are WINNING all over this EARTH, and the hysterical screaming of the professional, organized Jew-press about the rise of "anti-Semitism" is the

It is when I got SICK of this kind of rotten hypocrisy that I decided to use the plotters own tactics on THEM. If they call all opposition "fascist" and "nazi", --very well, then, I would BE ONE! I may as well be hung for a sheep as a lamb, and as a "Nazi", they CAN'T simply ignore me, try as they will. Even though news about us regularly is restricted to the obituary pages of the newspapers, they have to print SOMETHING about us. And so I have been able, bit-by-bit, to make America aware that we exist, but more important, --that, somehow, there is a fantastic DIFFERENCE between the official and press attitude toward US and toward the criminal communist gang which openly plans and works to BURY US!

We are supposed to be a mere handful of "lunatics" and "Hate-men", --or even gangsters who beat up little boys, etc.

But the COMMUNISTS are never called "hate-mongers", --they are running all over America months and even YEARS after they have been declared CRIMINALS by every court in the land. They speak at HUNDREDS of colleges, even NOW as you read this, but there is no outcry about this outrage from the Jews. It is called "free-speech", and "academic freedom". But then why is not academic freedom to be a NAZI?

Why did I have to go to the Supreme Court to get permission to speak in New York's infamous Union Square, in which the Soviet Communist Party REGULARLY holds TREASON rallies without so much as a PEEP from the same Jews, like Walter Winchell, who now boast that I will be murdered if I attempt to speak in this hell-hole of treason?

Again, my neighbors, the answer is that Communism is JEWISH and so is RACE-MIXING, --one of the fundamental tenets of the Communist (Jewish) program).

Now understand, I am not attacking the Jewish RELIGION, or ALL the Jews: --only the fact that a GREAT NUMBER of RACIAL Jews, like Mr. SOBLEN, --are the driving power behind world Communism and race-mixing,

And that brings us back to Mr. Soblen, and the fact that he is STILL in Britain, while I was deported in such haste that my luggage got left behind and is STILL "on the way".

I ask you to THINK about the hue-and-cry these intellectual swindlers are raising about "Nazi atrocities", --WHILE AMERICAN FIGHTING YOUNG MEN LIE AT THIS MOMENT IN COMMUNIST, SOVIET CONCENTRATION CAMPS, AND ARE NOW BEING MURDERED AND TORTURED!

These same liars and swindlers have convinced you that I am a lunatic and a criminal, but I must use this pitifully inadequate method of reaching you by tiny distributions, (often at the risk of jailing), to tell you that America and the White Race will NOT go down the drain to this vile Communist Jewish criminal conspiracy of hate and lies.


We are WINNING all over this EARTH, and the hysterical screaming of the professional, organized Jew-press about the rise of "anti-Semitism" is the sure sign that OUR PEOPLE HAVE HAD ENOUGH, that our people are going to take back their republic and preserve the White Race, not only here in America, --but all over the earth.

At this stage, I can't expect you to really believe that. But I can ask you to consider what you thought of me and my movement four years ago, when I began on Williamsburg Boulevard, --and NOW. Does that indicate something?

I hope so, my neighbors. And I believe that it will eventually help you to see that I have been telling you only the TRUTH, and that in a few years, YOU will send me and our martyred men into the state and national legislatures, where we can at last CLEAN OUT THE RATS-NEST OF TREASON AND FEAR.

If I am WRONG, --you have only to prove it to me and I will quit. Won't you PLEASE at least try to do that before you curse me and our men? And if I am right, --then stand up for us as much as you can, and see that the organized, professional Jews do not succeed with their campaign of lies and smears against us.

We will do the rest.



Lincoln Rockwell, Commander
American Nazi Party

Fellow White American:

I am good and mad !

Last night, in Roanoke, Virginia, we pulled a miracle out of the hat!

Under "impossible" conditions, we showed what the WHITE MAN can do when he gets FIGHTING LEADERSHIP !

Three weeks ago in Emporia, Virginia, a town dominated by the Jewish Bloom family, I was arrested and charged with starting a "war" against the niggers. If convicted, I can be thrown into the penitentiary for a minimum of five years. They put me under a "peace bond," so that if I am arrested again — for ANYTHING — I cannot get bailed out.

In spite of all this, Captain Alan Welch went down to Roanoke to arrange a speech there, to keep going on our campaign to smash the nigger revolution August 28, in Washington, DC.

After struggling for three days with officials, he managed to get a half-hearted OK for me to speak on the SIDEWALK. But we were warned that at the slightest violation of the law — even if the crowd "obstructed" the sidewalk — I would be arrested ! We were forbidden to use loud-speakers. We were told that we could distribute literature announcing the speech only after knocking on each door and ASKING each person if he wanted it ! (And it was precisely the same literature for which we are charged with starting the "war" against the niggers in Emporia!)

Ex-Marine Corps hero, Lt. Schuyler Ferris, led a task force of our men in distributing 2000 of these supposedly "criminal" leaflets all over Roanoke — first having to knock and ask permission to leave one.

In spite of threats of arrest, and with the felony charges in Emporia hanging over my head, I went down there to speak.

The very name "Nazi" and our dramatic tactics, which so many people deplore, brought out a HUGE crowd! The mass of people filled an entire park and crowded around me on the sidewalk, in spite of the usual publicity black-out by the Jews.

on each door and ASKING each person if he wanted it ! (And it was precisely the same literature for which we are charged with starting the "war" against the niggers in Emporia!)

Ex-Marine Corps hero, Lt. Schuyler Ferris, led a task force of our men in distributing 2000 of these supposedly "criminal" leaflets all over Roanoke — first having to knock and ask permission to leave one.

In spite of threats of arrest, and with the felony charges in Emporia hanging over my head, I went down there to speak.

The very name "Nazi" and our dramatic tactics, which so many people deplore, brought out a HUGE crowd! The mass of people filled an entire park and crowded around me on the sidewalk, in spite of the usual publicity black-out by the jews.

Groups of hysterical jews, and one gang of ugly niggers tried to break up the speech but they quit and crawled away like rats when they saw that the crowd would have torn them limb from limb. With our loud-speaker banned, I had to shout and scream for almost an hour to reach the eager White Men on the edges of the crowd. I wound up voiceless, with my throat raw and shredded.

When I finished, the crowd descended upon us, PLEADING for literature. They even kept trying to grab my speaking notes, which they thought were literature! We passed out the little bit we had and there were wild, unbelievable scenes there under the street-lights as man, women and children literally FOUGHT for copies of the expose' of Martin Luther Coon, and everything else we had.

Most of them BEGGED for extra copies for friends and relatives. We could have used THOUSANDS of copies of the documents showing the connection between nigger "rights" and Communism!

BUT WE DIDN'T HAVE EVEN ONE THOUSAND TO GIVE OUT !

We have no paper to print more!

We did the WHOLE JOB in Roanoke, taking enormous risks, driving two cars and ten men 210 miles down and 210 miles back— for \$32.00 !

That is ALL THE MONEY WE HAD !

In the past week, we have had to turn down more than a dozen opportunities to speak, because we are BROKE! — The jews are reporting we are too COWARDLY to speak !

Not one other Right-Wing outfit, so far, has dared to do a thing to oppose the nigger "march" and occupation of our Nation's Capital — except US. And I have to watch the brave men and women who dare to stand up for White Christian America go hungry, leave on dangerous missions without a dime in their pockets — and then see their courage and sacrifices wasted because we haven't got money for PAPER to print literature people are BEGGING for!

The desperate FIGHT we have put up so far, which I can assure you has the enemy "on the horrors," with officials pleading with me not to try it, and threatening me with imprisonment and even death — has all been done on less money than most Right-Wing outfits take up in a private "rally" — something we can't do because we are out reaching the PEOPLE, in the STREET — not Right-Wingers who already know the score.

All that we have been able to do has been financed, mostly, by only about TWENTY Americans, who have sacrificed and scraped to send between \$50 and \$500 each! The niggers have raised over a MILLION DOLLARS to assault Washington and drive us off the streets of our own Capital!

Do you WONDER that I am angry to think that our side will let our boys take terrible risks, go to jail, and face hell itself on August 28th to make a stand for the White Race — and the whole financial burden falls on about TWENTY GENEROUS AMERICANS !

We desperately need financial help. But I cannot, and WILL NOT ask these twenty people to do more. They are little people, widows, veterans, small businessmen — and they have done ALL THEY CAN.

This letter is going to a very special list of 1000 Americans who are the most dedicated patriots we know.

IF EVERYONE WHO RECEIVES THIS LETTER WILL SEND AT LEAST \$1.00, WE WILL HAVE MORE FUNDS THAN WE HAVE EVER HAD IN THE FIVE YEARS WE HAVE BEEN FIGHTING TREASON AND RACE-MIXING !

We can SPEAK, we can bail men out of jail, we can win thousands more fighters to make a legal stand against the nigger terror on August 28 ! And we can get the paper to print thousands more of the enclosed documented expose' of Martin Luther King's shocking record of implication with our Communist ENEMIES!

We desperately need financial help. But I cannot, and WILL NOT ask these twenty people to do more. They are little people, widows, veterans, small businessmen — and they have done ALL THEY CAN.

This letter is going to a very special list of 1000 Americans who are the most dedicated patriots we know.

IF EVERYONE WHO RECEIVES THIS LETTER WILL SEND AT LEAST \$1.00, WE WILL HAVE MORE FUNDS THAN WE HAVE EVER HAD IN THE FIVE YEARS WE HAVE BEEN FIGHTING TREASON AND RACE-MIXING !

We can SPEAK, we can bail men out of jail, we can win thousands more fighters to make a legal stand against the nigger terror on August 28 ! And we can get the paper to print thousands more of the enclosed documented expose' of Martin Luther King's shocking record of implication with our Communist ENEMIES!

I have faith in our people. For five long years you have kept up climbing toward the point where we can win MASSES of people and get ELECTED to power — where we can sweep treason and race-mixing into the garbage can of history with an iron broom !

I have enough faith so that we have borrowed the money to send you this mailing, and a STAMPED return envelope — because I know you won't let us down.

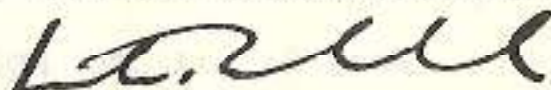
If you do nothing else, I beg you, in the name of our great White Race, to gather every penny you can squeeze, right NOW, and MAIL IT!

Surely SOMEBODY can "break the record" and back the fight we are putting up with one thousand dollars! I cannot tell you in words what such a sacrifice would mean to us here! There must be some who can supply our White "troops" with five hundred dollars worth of "ammunition" ! — or a hundred — or fifty !

But NOBODY can tell me he can't find at LEAST ONE DOLLAR to put in the envelope, and mail NOW.

And if ALL of you — our BEST people — will do only that much, we will have enough to keep the FIGHT going and produce a miracle for the White Race on August 28th!

DEATH TO COMMUNIST TRAITORS AND RACE-MIXERS!



Lincoln Rockwell, Commander

BEST NEWS YET!

AS YOU PROBABLY KNOW, OFFICIAL POLITICAL CANDIDATES CAN FORCE THE JEWS TO SELL THEM TV TIME - BY FEDERAL LAW.

AS YOU MAY NOT KNOW I HAVE WON A PLACE ON THE PRESIDENTIAL BALLOT IN NEW HAMPSHIRE. I am the ONLY WHITE "RACIST" and ANTI-COMMUNIST "EXTREMIST" IN THE RACE.

FOR THE FIRST TIME IN 5 LONG YEARS, WE CAN SPEAK TO MILLIONS OF PEOPLE ABOUT JEW-COMMUNISM + RACE-MIXING!

WE CAN NOW, ^(as) OFFICIAL CANDIDATE FOR PRESIDENT, FORCE THE PURCHASE OF TV TIME IN N.H.!

RACE.

FOR THE FIRST TIME IN 5 LONG YEARS,
WE CAN SPEAK TO MILLIONS OF PEOPLE
ABOUT JEW-COMMUNISM + RACE-MIXING!

WE CAN NOW, ^(can) OFFICIAL CANDIDATE
for PRESIDENT, FORCE THE PURCHASE
of TV TIME IN N.H.!

CAN YOU IMAGINE THE EFFECT
of a FULL $\frac{1}{2}$ HOUR OF EXPOSURE
of the FACTS ABOUT JEW-COMMUNISM
and RACE-MIXING BY "GEORGE LINCOLN
ROOSEVELT"? THE JEWS WILL SCREAM
IN AGONY TO STOP IT, - BUT THEY
CAN'T DO IT!

FOR ONLY \$400, PLUS a ^{little}
\$100 FOR ANNOUNCEMENTS, I CAN

-2-

REACH ALMOST EVERY MAN, WOMAN
and CHILD IN N.H. and 4 OTHER
STATES! I CAN SHOW THEM THE PICTURES
OF the JEW SPIES, ARTHUR SPINGARN,
JEWS IN the FDR, TRUMAN, IKE and
KENNEDY ADMINISTRATION! I CAN PROVE
~~that~~ "ANTI-SEMITISM" IS PATRIOTISM!

WITH MY "REPUTATION" I WILL HAVE
a HUGE AUDIENCE, and I KNOW HOW
TO PERSUADE.

WILL YOU HELP US USE THIS OP-
PORTUNITY of a LIFETIME?

I THINK a PLEA for CONTRIBUTIONS
ON the TV after MY TALK WILL BRING
MORE THAN ENOUGH TO BUY

a HUGE AUDIENCE, and I KNOW HOW
TO PERSUADE.

WILL YOU HELP US USE THIS OP-
PORTUNITY of a LIFETIME?

I THINK a PLEA for CONTRIBUTIONS
ON the TV after MY TALK WILL BRING
IN MORE THAN ENOUGH TO BUY
MORE TIME and KEEP GOING!

THIS CAN "SNOWBALL" OVERNIGHT!

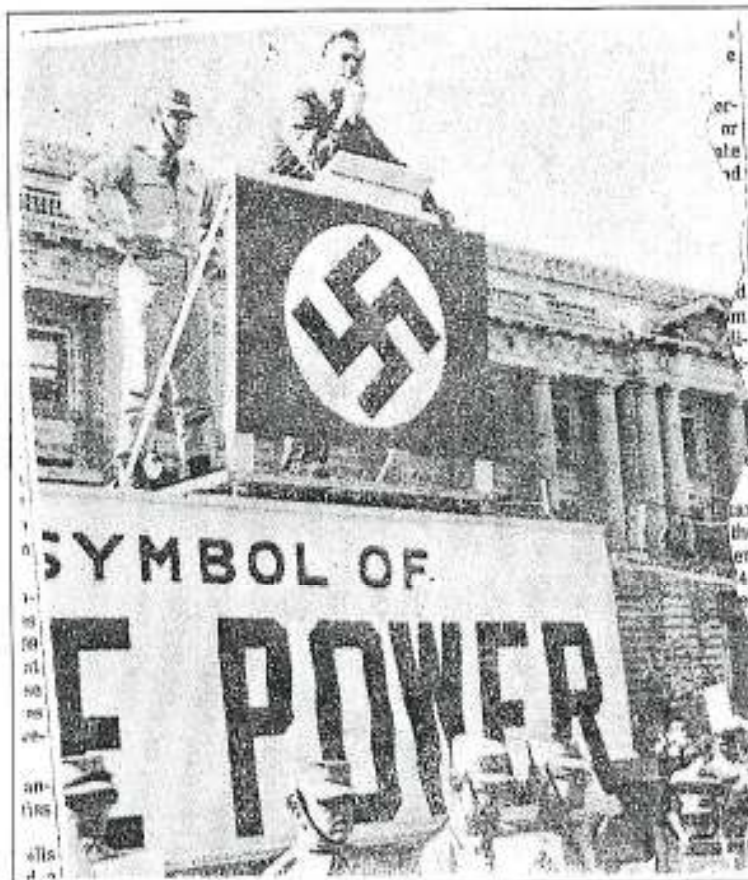
PLEASE BACK THIS ATTACK!

WE NEED \$500 TO DO IT!

W.H. Will

CDR, ANP

928 N. RANDOLPH ST.
ARLINGTON, VA,



SF Jeers Rockwell, Nazi Rally

SAN FRANCISCO (UPI)—An angry mob of about 1,000 persons Saturday shoved down American Nazi leader George Lincoln Rockwell when he tried to stage a "white power" rally in front of city hall.

A neatly dressed unidentified man, about 60 years old, suffered a heart attack and died at an emergency hospital.

The outburst occurred when the gray-uniformed Rockwell climbed atop a camper truck and began to speak through a public address system. "The white people must unite," he declared.

Rockwell managed to speak for about five minutes over shouts of "Ratfink!" and "Nazis aren't funny!" and name-calling obscenities before a policeman took the microphone and said, "Quit shouting or he'll have to go."

The crowd, predominantly white, yelled even louder and Rockwell got into the truck.

A squad of policemen formed a wedge to escort the vehicle away from the area. Several persons pelted the truck with eggs.

No arrests were made. Several hundred persons then surrounded a paddy wagon and refused to let it move. Sgt. Edward Epling climbed on top of the wagon and shouted, "Please, please disperse for the peace of San Francisco!"

After a few minutes the crowd thinned out and the police vehicle drove away.

Rockwell was accompanied to the civic center plaza by 16 khaki-clad Nazis who stood guard around the camper truck. One of them was splattered with an egg.

Before he was shouted down, Rockwell denounced the Viet Nam Day Committee, an anti-war group, as "a bunch of pigs." He also declared, "People who want freedom for Communists deny it to others."

The Nazi leader, who has also threatened to stage a march (Turn To Page A2, Column 2)



Here's a clipping from the front page of the Santa Ana Register in California, about our battle in the Plaza in San Francisco. The papers minimized what the Jews did. But thousands there, and more thousands on TV, saw that these Jews, who are so sickening in their demand for "free speech" for Reds, queers and dope fiends, came down there to murder us, if possible. They used every form of violence and mobbing they could against us, and the politically-dominated police meekly bowed to this filthy Jew terrorism. They stopped our legal speech, and permitted the mob to free even those arrested and placed in police patrols. There were some humorous sidelights to this affair. Among these was the old kike who keeled over with a heart attack at seeing 26 uniformed Nazis guarding me and the camper, and who was given mouth-to-mouth resuscitation by a cop. When the niggers saw the cop bending over the downed Hebe, they ran through the crowd screaming that the brutal, fascist cops had beaten the old man to death, and tried to start one of their brotherhood riots, in addition to the Jew riot already going on. Another old Jew lady began pounding on the cop, with an umbrella, not realizing the poor guy was trying to help this noble fallen Hebrew.

Finally, on San Francisco, here are some of the results in the local college newspapers around the area. Read 'em for yourself, and see how the Jews cut their own throats, when we give them the Nazi treatment.



Pages A16, 18 and B9-11

Harbor Area News — A18
Horoscope — A14
HB-TV News — A16
Military News — B16

The Register
SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA'S
WATCHFUL NEWSPAPER

**KEEP THE WHITE VIGIL
GOING**



Out in front of the Lincoln Memorial, a group of "housewives" eagerly displayed as proof of their devotion to the war effort. The women and babies are standing in a neat row, and the women, dressed in their best, are holding their babies. The babies are all looking at the camera.

For the first two days and nights, these eight men were bad things all rolled into one.

If you have one of the Lincoln Kennedy, you may have already MILLIONS of others system now it from Washington in the U.S.A. This is a minimum of only 100,000 dollars, including an opposition from our side to the Congress, making it very easy to make.

8.1 demand a permit from the Department of the Interior to set up a wilderness area. VIGIL, ASSIGNED THE ROLE, and have an anti-race-mixing literature. We had to fight him, but we finally GOT it out. For the first two weeks, day and night, around the clock, there has been a young Christian White Man standing and shouting at you that you are the pinky, even talking about the fact that you are a pinky. I have seen DEADLY WEAPONS OF THE ARMY, and I have seen DEATH WEAPONS OF THE ARMY. (copy attached for your information.)

Never have White youths—high school seniors—had so much opportunity! We are talking to tens of thousands of people. Mostly young folks, and telling them facts about Communism, race mixing, not their own. The vast majority of the people we go to are Jewish. The vast majority of the people we go to are Christian. And sympathetically, because it is not possible to alter their hearts and the colored complexion.

But, as usual, the "love"-mouthing Jews, coming with hatred at our doors to stand out there, adding and expecting them, said to us, try to prove more and more Liberal, direct Jewish got you students to attack us, (while the Jewish national defense is usual—again to the point.)

One night a car full of African street vendors went by my house. They were carrying their wares with an ugly black flag flapping from a metal pole. The car was packed with people, and I was watching it and the driver blasted its horn as he honked his way through the traffic. I was in an hour with twenty cars—some as fast as I. I was in an hour with twenty cars—some as fast as I. I was in an hour with twenty cars—some as fast as I.

As you read this letter, remember that a decade from now you will be standing on the same spot.

alone, —the only opposition seen by hundreds of thousands of Americans to the filthy, Communist race-mixing bill.

Maybe you don't believe in our "multiculturalism." But we are not doing this as "racist." Rather, there are no uniforms, no insignias, etc. We are only selling "on behalf of the WHITE CHRISTIAN MAJORITY" our own eggs. Without us, you would have NOTHING else down to show Americans that White Christians really care what is going on. The average negro, seeing "civil rights" demonstrators everywhere, but no opposition in the streets, gets the illusion being assailed by the Klan, that America WANTS Communist race-attacks.

LDR

We are happy and willing to stand out there for the long hours in the dark, in the heat of day or the cold rain and wind on behalf of the Whole Christian America we love.

But we need some HTLV to supply the TCRs of helper and suppressor T cells, and the TCRs on Lawrence's statement about the inferiority of those Negro race and the facts about the TCRs between the Communist race-mixing drive.

This letter and the free pamphlet which we are giving away by the thousands at the Lincoln Memorial is being sent to our entire mailing list of 12,000 people. We know, of course, that because of working and school, (which we can't afford to keep up with), a lot of the mailing will go through the address-book. We also know that thousands who do not actually live there are receiving "junk" as we are only for the other, and the other, and the other people here,

But FETTLER believes there will be ENOUGH of my father, Walter, Christian Americans who have the spirit of FAITH so that we will not have to stop setting away these "Lithuania Statement" pamphlets to the hundreds of thousands of Americans waiting at the Lituanica Memorial all the time.

IF YOU WILL GET AN INSTANT ORDER SINGLE DOLLAR in the enclosed postage-free envelope NOW, and stamp it in the enclosed mail-box, I am sure there will be enough money out of those 12,000 who will ALSO care as much that you reach 20 that those 12,000 "Blessed" children going to the Memorial Hospital.

Don't you agree?

That is worth at LEAST one dollar to 3000 people of business of American ARAK with Lincolns REALTY said about the Negroes, the word to each American personality fight at the Lincoln Memorial 1967-72

If you use more paper for this project, it is certainly needed and will be gladly appreciated. But please don't fail to send at least one \$1.

10244
American Revolution, 993 P. Randolph Street
Arlington, Virginia, Facsimile 4-5931



American Nazi Party Vigil On Behalf Of The

WHITE CHRISTIAN MAJORITY

*Which OPPOSES MINORITY TYRANNY and
The COMMUNIST CIVIL RIGHTS BILL!*

* FREE LITERATURE AMERICAN NAZI PARTY - ARLINGTON, VA



It's Swastika vs. Viet Cong

BY W. F. JENSEN

A Viet Cong flag was waved from a platform and carried by George Lincoln Rockwell Sunday afternoon at a downtown demonstration in support of South Vietnamese forces in the Viet Nam war.

Rockwell, known as the leader of the American Nazi Party, was making a political statement in front of the Washington Monument in Washington, D.C. before a crowd estimated by police at about 100 persons who gathered for the event.

Rockwell, wearing a special SS uniform, police described as a "conductor of the parade," carried the flag of the Viet Cong. The flag is a red field with a white star in the center. It is a symbol of the Viet Cong, which is a branch of the Viet Nam People's Army.

Rockwell said the crowd he had gathered for the parade was made up of "patriots, not racists." He said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."



AMERICAN NAZI LEADER HELD VIET CONG FLAG

George Rockwell, leader of the American Nazi Party, is seen here holding a Viet Cong flag.

"I represent the people of Viet Nam. This is the flag of the Vietnamese people. I am here to show you how we feel about the war in Viet Nam. I am here to show you that the people of Viet Nam are not the enemy. They are the people who are fighting for their freedom."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."

Rockwell said the parade was a "protest against the war in Viet Nam."



ROCKWELL HAD VIET CONG FLAG WAVED IN HIS FACE
At May 1, the parade was held in front of the Washington Monument in support of Viet Nam war.

WORLD UNION OF NATIONAL SOCIALISTS
BOX 5505 ARLINGTON, VA. U.S.A.



HERE IT IS! THIS IS AN ACTUAL PATCH OF THE FIRST ENEMY COMMUNIST FLAG (NORTH VIET NAM) CARRIED BY JEW-TRAITORS IN THE STREETS OF AMERICA!

THIS PARTICULAR COMMUNIST FLAG WAS CAPTURED IN BATTLE WITH THE MARXIST-LENINIST ENEMY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON, DURING AN AMERICAN NAZI RALLY CALLING FOR CITIZENS TO "STAND UP FOR OUR FIGHTING MEN IN VIET NAM."



It's Swastika vs. Viet Cong

By W. T. JARR

A Viet Cong flag was seized from a picnic and ripped up by George Lincoln Rockwell Sunday afternoon at a downtown demonstration in support of American forces in the Viet Nam war.

Rockwell, known as the leader of the American Nazi Party, was among a half-hour appearance in Westlake Mall before a crowd estimated by police at about 100 persons when the incident took place.

Shortly afterward a special Seattle police patrol detachment under command of Captain R. J. D. Zornick, while watching the demonstration, stopped a sedan that broke out when an observer took a swastika symbol off the side of the truck—symbol from which Lincoln said spoke.

ROCKWELL told the crowd he had promised Seattle police there would be no violence at the demonstration. "Unless someone brings a Viet Cong flag."

"And there's a man carrying a Viet Cong flag," Rockwell said. "Just to member as you look at this flag it is a killing American."

The man who had the Viet Cong flag told a press intelligence reporter:



AMERICAN NAZI LEADER RIPS CONG FLAG

George Rockwell tears communist banner

"I respect the people of Viet Nam," this is the line of the demonstration. "I say this flag to show my love toward the Viet people. And show that Rockwell is a man of hate. I respect the people who think war is evil."

THE PROUD group of men at most of Rockwell's speech. However, when he started extracting "swastika" from the crowd, he was met by some of the anti-war crowd.

"I want to thank the Police Department and the City of Seattle for allowing me to speak," Rockwell said. "And I want to thank

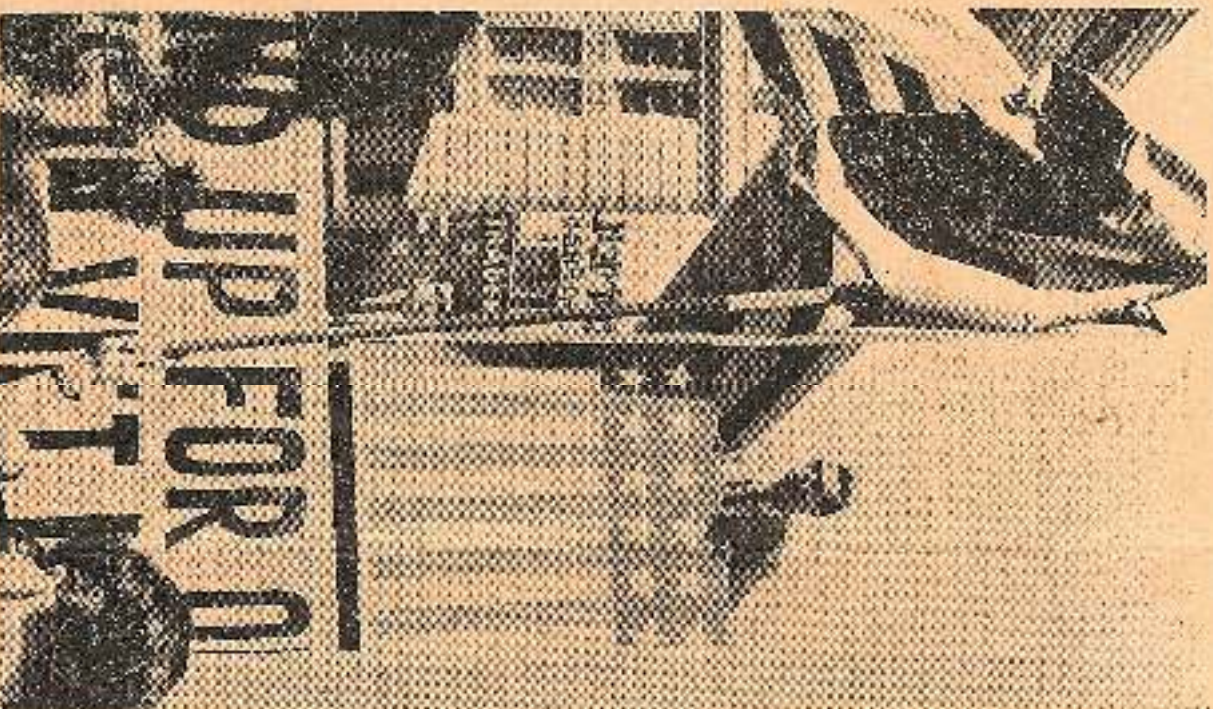
the Nazi Party for letting them see you."

Shortly afterward, an unidentified onlooker informed the fascists on which the Viet Cong flag hung. Others came running on the flag. Then a man, carrying the flag, and himself, pressed into the truck.

"Then God, you're all some parties in Seattle," Rockwell said.

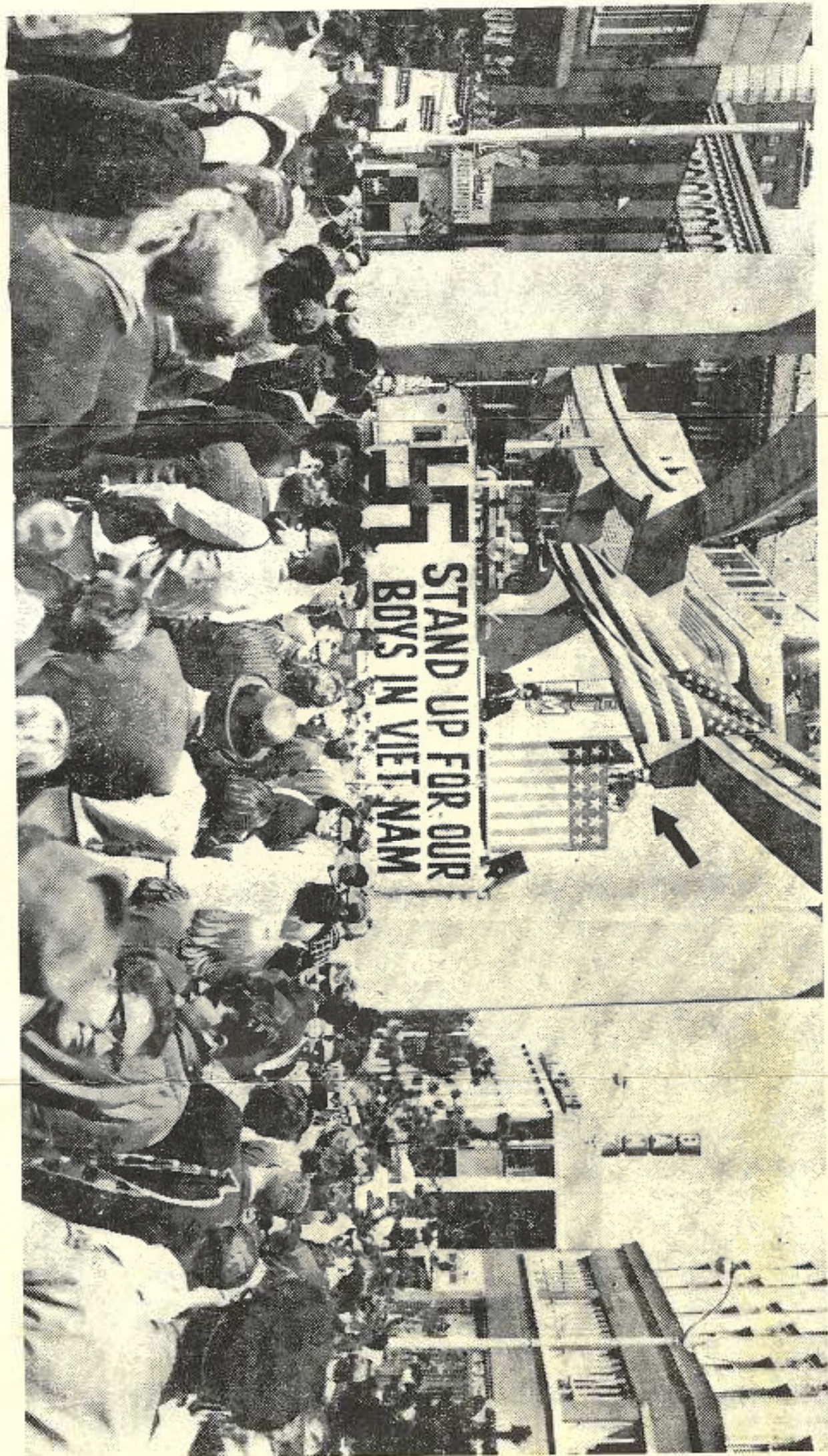
Rockwell, who had carried the flag, was carried around atop the truck, accompanied by the trucker, with the Viet Cong flag in his hand.

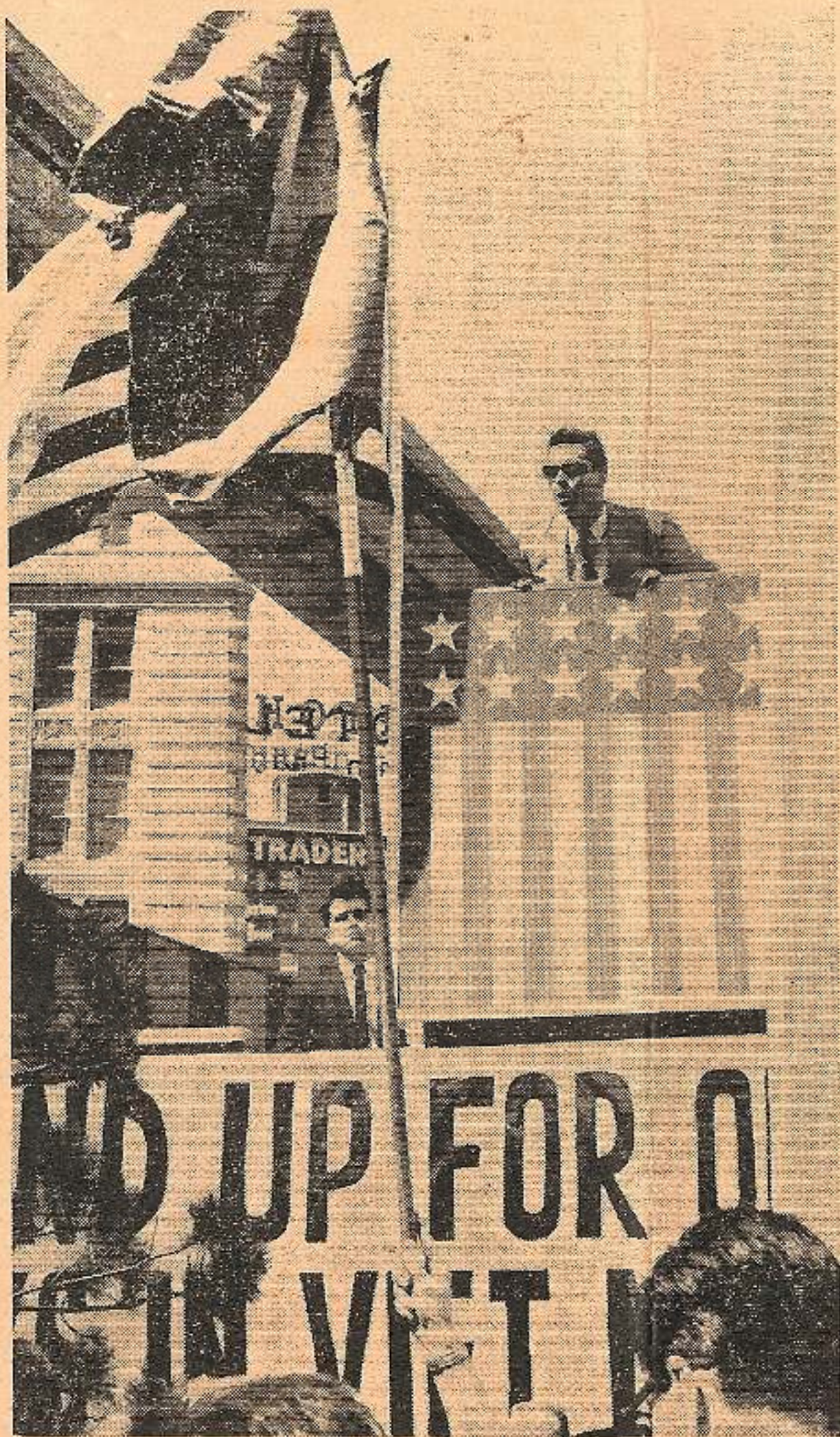
RAISING his fist, Rockwell



UP FOR IT

—Post-Intelligencer Photo by Gary Zelnick
GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL HAS VIET CONG FLAG WAVED IN HIS FACE
As May Day demonstration in Westlake Mall in support of Viet Nam war





—Post-Intelligencer Photos by Cary Tolman



FIRST WORKING DRAUGHT OF
THE COTSWOLD AGREEMENTS

between the
National Socialist delegates
of

GREAT BRITAIN, THE UNITED STATES, GERMANY, AUSTRIA, FRANCE,

THE IRISH REPUBLIC AND BELGIUM

ASSEMBLED IN INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION IN THE ENCAMP-
MENT IN THE COTSWOLD, UNITED KINGDOM.

PURPOSES

Immediate:

1. To form a monolithic, combat-efficient, international political apparatus to combat and utterly destroy the international Jewish Communist and Zionist apparatus of treason and subversion.
2. To protect and promote the ARYAN RACE and its WESTERN CIVILIZATION, wherever its members may be upon the globe, and whatever their nationality may be.
3. To protect private property and free enterprise from communist class warfare.

Eventual:

1. To work toward the unity of all White People in a National Socialist World order.
2. To work toward suitable arrangements with non-white leaders of other races to advance racial dignity and justice for each race on the basis of total and absolute geographic separation of the races.
3. To work toward just allocations of suitable and reasonable portions of the earth's surface for the exclusive sovereignty of the Black Race, of the Yellow Race, of the Red Race and of the Brown Race.
4. To work toward an eventual world ORDER, based on RACE, with just representation from each RACIAL group.
5. To find and accomplish on a world-wide scale a just and final settlement of the Jewish problem.

AGREED IDEAS AND STATEMENTS

1. The International Jewish apparatus of political and economic power presently has the world enslaved, either in the snake-like toils of its Zionist, plutocratic, "democratic" international bankers and press demagogues, or the crushing tentacles of the world-gripping Jewish Communist revolutionary terrorist octopus. This international Jewish power machine cannot be stopped, much less destroyed, by any local or "national" group, nor can it be destroyed by any "cultural ring", association or club, but only by a COUNTER REVOLUTIONARY, INTERNATIONAL POWER-APPARATUS OF MILITANT WHITE MEN!
2. Such an international apparatus to defend the White Aryan Race and its Western Christian civilization from the international Jewish gang of "democratic" plutocrat Zionists and red revolutionary terrorists, to be EFFECTIVE, must be CENTRALLY DIRECTED, not by any council or committee or parliament, but by a fighting LEADER.
3. For the immediate present, and for tactical reasons, it is desirable that the international leader of WUNS should confine his authority and commands entirely and strictly to INTERNATIONAL OPERATIONS ALONE. All signatory organizations and leaders pledge themselves to obey implicitly these international commands of the leader in international affairs. But internal operations and affairs within each country shall remain entirely under the absolute command of National Leaders in each country.
4. The "COTSWOLD AGREEMENTS" are understood to be only the ground-work, the frame-work and the starter for the World Union of National Socialists, to give us something SOLID on which to build. There has been a good deal of "give-and-take" between the signatories in the interest of making a start at last toward an international FIGHTING unity of our race, a unity such as the Jews have brilliantly maintained for six thousand years.
5. The name of the International Nazi Organization shall be "THE WORLD UNION OF NATIONAL SOCIALISTS".
6. The insignia of the World Union of National Socialists shall be a swastika with a small globe in the center, in the color of the Jew and United Nations blue flags, signifying the White Race crushing and eliminating these foul and alien bodies, and the fact that WUNS is INTERNATIONAL.
7. No organization or individual failing to acknowledge the spiritual leadership of Adolf Hitler, and the fact that we are NATIONAL SOCIALISTS, shall be admitted to membership in WUNS.
8. It is agreed that QUALITY, DISCIPLINE, and LOYALTY shall be the fundamental aims in building WUNS. We do not seek a large organization, or a large number of participating groups, but a TOUGH, FIGHTING, DISCIPLINED elite world organization which can put an end to the disunity of the Aryan White Race, and finally give the international White masses of the earth some real, international LEADERSHIP.

9. Only ONE leader and group in each nation may be admitted to membership in WUNS. Where two or more organizations in one nation seek admittance, they will be required to fight it out until one organization attains unquestioned mastery and leadership in the National Socialist field. 17.
10. Political nomads, trouble-makers, hoodlums, thrill-seekers and cowards of all stripes will be ruthlessly barred and scourged from all member organizations. The announcement by any National Leader of a WUNS organization that a particular individual in his country is a trouble-maker or undesirable for any reason shall be sufficient to insure the ostracism of such individual by the entire world apparatus of WUNS. In addition, the World Union will do all in its power legally to prevent any further political operations or sabotage by such trouble-makers or undesirables whatsoever and wheresoever, and to see that an example is made of such persons to discourage further fractionalization and trouble-making. 18.
11. Pending the World Nazi Congress of 1963, in nations having not yet signed the Cotswold Agreements, individuals will be admitted to WUNS. But it is national Nazi Groups, and not individuals, who are sought for membership, and membership to single individuals will therefore be closed as soon as possible. In no case may an individual join WUNS as long as there is a WUNS signatory Nazi group in his own nation. 19.
12. Until the World Nazi Congress of 1963 can be held, The World Union of National Socialists will submit these provisional Agreements to as many National Socialist groups in other nations as possible, and seek, by every means to build the monolithic political fighting structure of WUNS while waiting for formal signatures at the World Nazi Congress in 1963. 20.
13. Until the Nazi World Congress of 1963, it has been agreed that Colin Jordan, founder and leader of the British National Socialist Movement, shall be the International Leader, Pro Tempore, of the World Union of National Socialists. Lincoln Rockwell, Commander of the American Nazi Party, shall be the Deputy Leader, Pro Tempore, of the WUNS. International Secretary, Pro Tempore, shall be Capt. Karl Allen, of the American Nazi Party, and Deputy International Secretary, Pro Tempore, shall be John Tyndall, of the British National Socialist Movement. Permanent leaders and officers of WUNS shall be chosen at the 1963 Nazi World Congress. 21.
14. International Leader, Pro Temp. Colin Jordan shall have the responsibility and the authority to make necessary arrangements and locate a nation where there still remains sufficient political freedom from domination by International Jews to permit a peaceful international Nazi assembly. In the event of the death or imprisonment of Colin Jordan, Lincoln Rockwell undertakes to arrange this World Nazi Congress for 1963. 22.
15. At least once each month, starting in sixth months from the signing of these agreements, signatory organizations and leaders pledge an all-out effort on dramatic demonstrations on a coordinated world-wide basis on behalf of our respective races and nations, under the command of the International Leader, Colin Jordan. 23
16. Regular and formal "ACTION REPORTS" by all signatory organizations shall be submitted every fortnight to International Headquarters in London, where they will be correlated, edited and compiled, so that the compilation can be then sent out from London to all signatory members once a month.

17. The World Union of National Socialists shall publish quarterly, at first, a publication to be called "THE NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD". Actual printing shall be accomplished in each member Nation from plates supplied by the lithographic shop of The American Nazi Party. But all material for THE NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD shall be first gathered by International Headquarters in London, approved by the International Leader, and then edited and assembled in the publication offices in Arlington, Virginia, U. S. A.
18. Our Nazi Party Comrades in Germany and other nations where our ideas are brutally and illegally suppressed, shall be forbidden to participate in any open operations which might jeopardize the growth of the movement in these "democratic" and "free" countries. Instead, they agree to organize on the "cell" principle, and work entirely underground until the illegal suppression ceases. Every precaution will be taken by other member organizations of WUNS to guard the identity and operations of our German comrades with our lives, if necessary. Knowledge of leaders in the suppressed nations shall be restricted to those who MUST know such information, and will not be divulged to any who are not required to know such identities, etc.
19. The World Union of National Socialists recognizes PRIVATE PROPERTY and FREE ENTERPRISE as the natural and therefore essential cornerstones of a prosperous and just economy, and undertakes to protect these ideals and systems with every resource at its command.
20. At the same time, WUNS recognizes that Jewish Marxist ideas of "class-warfare" and "equality" must be destroyed, and that we must work toward a society in which all honest and productive citizens receive just rewards for their labor, regardless of their "class", and that they receive absolute social justice.
21. Each signatory to the Cotswold Agreements pledges his organization to MAXIMUM efforts in the way of demonstrations, leaflet distributions and other protests whenever any of our leaders or members are illegally persecuted for attempting, legally and peacefully to promulgate our legitimate ideas and expose the illegal and criminal machinations of the international Communist-Zionist-plutocrat Jews.
22. It is agreed that WUNS and all member organizations shall at all times remain scrupulously within the laws of their respective nations and International laws, so long as the respective governments under which we operate, and which we seek to protect, do not use illegal methods or force and violence against us. WUNS shall be an absolutely open organization, except where National Socialist ideas are, per se, a crime, as in "democratic" Germany, Austria, etc.
23. But in Jew Communist Countries, and in any country where, under pressure from the Jews, the government resorts to outright violations of the law against us, and illegal force and violence to prevent our peaceful propagation of our ideas, the National Socialist Party of that country will have no choice but to go underground and survive and succeed by whatever methods are left to it and seem most likely to succeed. It shall then be the duty of signatory members to work under the direction of the International Leader to raise and maintain an international furor over the illegal terrorism of our people by the offending, Jew-dominated government. It shall further be the duty of all WUNS units to help the members of the persecuted units to secure political asylum or other means of survival, until the illegal and terroristic government involved can be brought to terms with legality, honesty and decency.

24. Because of the tyrannical pressure on The Government of Great Britain by the Jews, and the resulting exclusion from the Cotswold Conference of the delegates who attempted to come from Sweden, Iceland, Norway and many other nations, the signatories to these agreements have entered into the compact without the concurrence of their National Socialist Comrades in these other nations. For this reason, these documents will be signed by the plenipotentiary Nazi delegates present only as tentative draughts, and it is understood that they may be and probably will be modified after submission to the delegates who were excluded by Great Britain.
25. Joining forces with WUNS shall be understood to be a one-way arrangement, and nothing like joining a club or society. Defections shall be considered treason, and shall be published accordingly at such time as proper legal trial and judgment shall be possible.

Agreed to at Cotswold, England this fifth day of August, 1962.

For British National Socialist Movement

For American Nazi Party

For Belgium National Socialist Movement

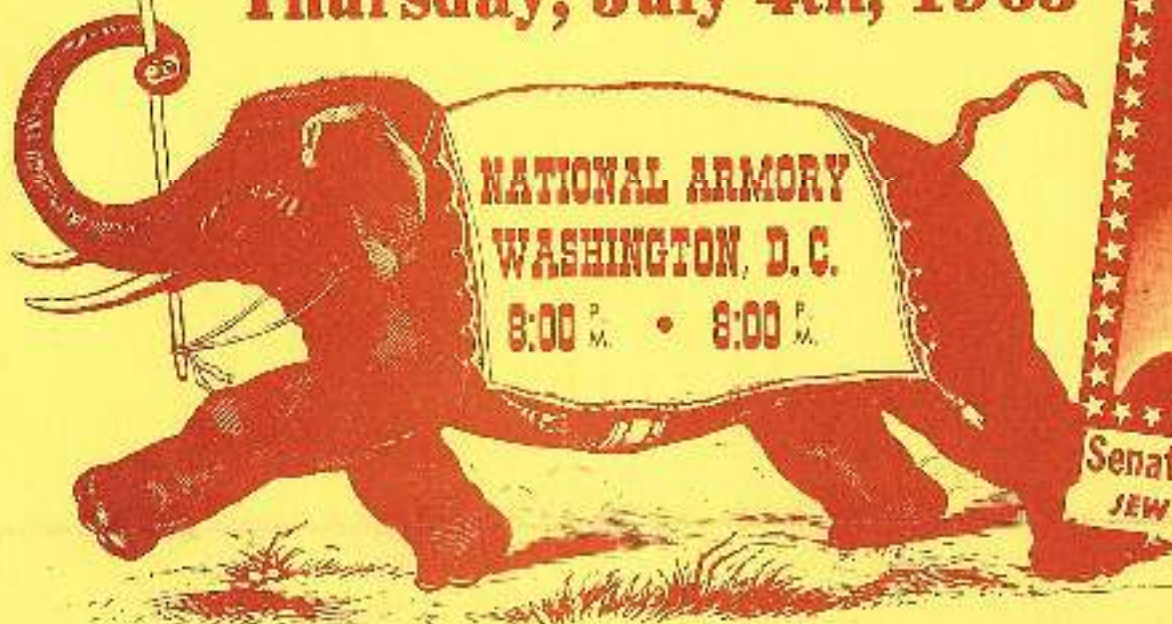
For French National Socialists

For First German National Socialist Hundred

For Austrian National Socialists

NATIONAL
DUMP • GOLDWATER
INDEPENDENCE DAY
★ RALLY ★

Thursday, July 4th, 1963



***** Program *****
HEAR!

★ As his first political stroke, he fought for and won total racial integration at the Phoenix Airport and the Arizona National Guard.



Program

HEAR!

Goldwasser tell lie after lie to get your vote.



SEE the Arizona Israelite squirm as he tries to answer these FACTS!!

NATIONAL DUMP GOLDWATER COMMITTEE
Box 1633, Washington 13, D.C.

- ★ As his first political stroke, he fought for and won total racial integration at the Phoenix Airport and the Arizona National Guard.
- ★ Goldwater wrote about Negroes, in 1934, "I've never lost sight of the thought that all men are created equal".
- ★ The records show Goldwater as a loyal member and heavy contributor to the Communist-leaning NAACP!!!!
- ★ Goldwater has publicly stated he endorses and would vote for JACOB JAVITS - the New York Jew "Republican" who is one of the worst race-mixers and radicals in Congress.
- ★ In an interview with "Chuck" Stone, editor of the rabid Negro "Washington Afro-American", Goldwater assured the blacks that he is 100% for race-mixing, but thinks it should be forced by the states rather than by the Federal Government.
- ★ Simultaneously with the ADA, brutally blasted the courageous patriot, Robert Welch, and called for Welch's resignation as leader of the effective right-wing force, the John Birch Society.
- ★ Barry Goldwater, in spite of the hordes of racial Jews who have been convicted of treason to America as COMMUNISTS and SPYES (the latest being Sablan who fled to Israel), stood up before 18,000 people in Madison Square Garden and shouted, "I'm proud of my Jewish heritage, and I'VE NEVER KNOWN A JEW WHO WASN'T A PATRIOT!!"
- ★ His campaigns, on the record, have been strongly backed by ultra-liberal Henry Luce, publisher of Time-Life, Inc.
- ★ His LARGEST campaign funds have come from convicted left-wing labor racketeer, Willie Bloff.



GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL

August 10, 1963

Mr. T. Sutton Jett
Director, National Capital Parks
Department of the Interior
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Jett:

On August 2, I wrote you requesting a permit for the use of the Sylvan theater on August 28, 1963. To date, I have received no reply whatsoever.

On Wednesday, Aug. 7, I met you briefly as I was emerging from a conference with Chief of Police Murray and asked you if I would be able to talk with you regarding arrangements for our counter-demonstration on August 28.

You replied, "I've got your letter; that ought to be enough".

I am very concerned with the indications that the planners of the black "march" on Washington for August 28 seem to be purposely arranging things to insure either that there will be physical intermingling of their demonstrators with our demonstrators or, even worse, that they are attempting to "run us off" of all suitable sites for our demonstration.

For the past few weeks, until Sunday, August 4, 1963, the press has been announcing that the assembly grounds for the black "march" would be the enormous area in front of the White House and the Elipse, from where the Negro demonstration would march to the Lincoln Memorial.

For almost a month I, therefore, asked all of our partisans coming

~~...regarding arrangements for our counter demonstration~~
on August 28.

You replied, "I've got your letter; that ought to be enough".

I am very concerned with the indications that the planners of the black "march" on Washington for August 28 seem to be purposely arranging things to insure either that there will be physical intermingling of their demonstrators with our demonstrators or, even worse, that they are attempting to "run us off" of all suitable sites for our demonstration.

For the past few weeks, until Sunday, August 4, 1963, the press has been announcing that the assembly grounds for the black "march" would be the enormous area in front of the White House and the Elipse, from where the Negro demonstration would march to the Lincoln Memorial.

For almost a month I, therefore, asked all of our partisans coming from all over the United States to meet at the Washington Monument at dawn on August 28 to insure that there would be no mingling of my group with the Negro partisans and no disorder.

On Sunday, August 4, the race-mixing leaders suddenly announced in the press that THEY, too, would meet at the Washington Monument where they well knew we would be--and, to remove any chance that we could get there first and then move elsewhere if possible to help preserve order, they chose 5 a.m. at the Washington Monument to start their gathering--when, for weeks previously, they had been saying their earliest gatherings would be about 10 a.m.

It would be utterly impossible for me to reach all those I have already told that we will meet at the Washington Monument at dawn on August 28. At least hundreds, and very probably thousands, of White Christian Americans, with whom I am not in direct contact, will be there as a result of speeches and announcements in the press. Even if I were so cowardly as to agree to be run out of my own Nation's Capital by what I and millions of other Americans consider to be a gang of Communist race-mixers, I could not now stop these White Christian Americans from being at the Washington Monument at dawn on August 28--even with maximum cooperation of press, radio, TV, etc. And, far from getting any cooperation from the news media, we are being "blackened out" in the nation's press in a most unbelievable manner.

However, I am aware of the problems and worry caused your department and the police by this monstrous "march" of 100,000 or more highly

emotional race-mixers, Communists and those who seek to terrorize our Congress into passing an almost openly Communist "Accommodations Bill". Months before I announced our counter-demonstration to this black outrage, well-informed and responsible officials and public figures were warning of the deadly danger of race riots in Washington. The Negro newspaper, "The Washington Afro-American", has been literally threatening Washington with all-out race riots for over six months. Under these circumstances, for the race-mixers, Communists and other leaders of the black march to bring 10,000 Negroes--let alone a hundred thousand or more--into this racial tinderbox in the middle of this hot summer is, on the face of it, an act of terrorism. In my opinion, ALL such explosive "demonstrations" as the Communists and race-mixers have plotted for August 28 should be banned in this tense city until the situation cools down. But if, in spite of the deadly danger incurred by the reckless political opportunists and race-mixing leaders with their monstrous black march, officials from our President on down insist on permitting this utterly irresponsible and dangerous demonstration, then I have no choice but to do my best to demonstrate to our Congress and to the world, whose eyes will be on Washington on August 28, that the great White Christian majority in America does NOT favor any part of the Communist and race-mixing program being forced by the Negro march. I believe with all my heart that it would be disastrous to our Christian American Republic and our White Race to permit this mob terrorism of our National Capital and open attempt to intimidate our Congress to win by DEFAULT. If the reckless Communists and race-mixing leaders insist on an inflammatory demonstration of nightmare proportions in the middle of a city which is already a racial tinderbox, then I must do what I can legally to stand up to this hideous terror and demonstrate legally on behalf of the great White Christian majority of Americans.

So far, no other right-wing leader dares make a stand against this black outrage and occupation of our Nation's Capital.

And so, I am left with no choice but to counter-demonstrate to the best of my ability in Washington on August 28, regardless of the rank discrimination I am finding in Washington against the White Christian majority which built this country on behalf of a filthy gang of Communists, Communist agitators and Negroes being led by professional Jewish agitators from New York City.

However, I am willing to do everything within my power to prevent the disorder and even bloodshed which the reckless race-mixing leaders invited when they scheduled their ugly "march".

black outrage and occupation of our Nation's Capital.

And so, I am left with no choice but to counter-demonstrate to the best of my ability in Washington on August 28, regardless of the rank discrimination I am finding in Washington against the White Christian majority which built this country on behalf of a filthy gang of Communists, Communist agitators and Negroes being led by professional Jewish agitators from New York City.

However, I am willing to do everything within my power to prevent the disorder and even bloodshed which the reckless race-mixing leaders invited when they scheduled their ugly "march".

I have already conferred with Chief of Police Murray and his aides of the Metropolitan Police Department and assured him we will bend over backward to maintain order and discipline among our demonstrators, insofar as our legal rights will permit.

I have pledged him, and I hereby pledge you, that, in the interest of peace and order, there will be no uniforms, no Swastikas, no placards, and no signs containing the word "Nazi" which might leave us open to a charge of "provoking" people--although, as I am sure you will agree, I have the legal right to do and use all of these things.

I will be at the Washington Monument at dawn as a single, private citizen to meet with other private citizens and, if we are given permission to do so, to conduct an orderly counter-demonstration against Communism and race-mixing at the Washington Monument to oppose the race-mixing demonstration at the Lincoln Memorial. If I am forbidden to speak, to organize our partisans and do what I can to keep them in order, I will have no choice but to obey such an outrageous prohibition, while men with records of such communistic association as Mr. Randolph, Mr. King, et al., and their ugly mob are permitted to swarm all over our beautiful Lincoln Memorial.

However, it is my duty to point out to your department and the Park Police, over which you exercise control, that, if I cannot speak to, organize and attempt to control the large number of White Christian partisans, who will be coming to Washington to counter-demonstrate,

it will be impossible to prevent these good people from drifting all around Washington with enormously increased possibilities and probabilities of disorder and even violence.

Therefore, in spite of the fact that you have refused to answer my letter or confer with me in an effort to do everything possible to maintain order on August 28, I write this letter to beg you again for an opportunity to discuss the situation. Further, I ask you to be at least as courteous to us as you have been partisan to the race-mixers and Negroes and, if we are to be denied the Sylvan theater, to cordon off a sector of the Washington Monument grounds for our demonstration and grant me the right to hold speeches, songs, etc., at our demonstration, as you have granted the Negroes that right at the Lincoln Memorial. If our crowd is as large as I expect it will be, I also request the use of loud speakers aimed away from the Lincoln Memorial and sufficiently loud to reach all of our people.

If it is felt that the Washington Monument is too close to the Negro demonstration, then I suggest that, after I have met and identified all of our White partisans, between 5 a. m. and, let us say, 10 a. m., we could move our demonstration on down the Mall to an area considered more conducive to order. In this case, I request permission to set up some sort of stand on which our speakers can be seen by our crowd, since otherwise, it would be impossible for our people to see and hear the proceedings and again, many would tend to drift away into possible trouble.

On August 28, I will do everything within my power to obey the law and insure that those who demonstrate with me for our White Christian American Republic and against Communism and race-mixing also obey the law. As you know, I have no police power, cannot take the law into my own hands, and cannot prevent individuals from going where they please and doing as they please so long as they do not commit a felony in my presence. My only hope of maintaining order is to be given the same right as the race-mixing leaders and be permitted to present our demonstrators with an interesting and orderly program to keep them interested. I respectfully point out that if I am arrested on sight, as I have been warned I would be by persons who would appear to be in a position to know, or if I am prevented from speaking to and organizing our White people in an orderly manner, the only result is likely to be disorder, or worse.

On August 28, I will do everything within my power to obey the law and insure that those who demonstrate with me for our White Christian American Republic and against Communism and race-mixing also obey the law. As you know, I have no police power, cannot take the law into my own hands, and cannot prevent individuals from going where they please and doing as they please so long as they do not commit a felony in my presence. My only hope of maintaining order is to be given the same right as the race-mixing leaders and be permitted to present our demonstrators with an interesting and orderly program to keep them interested. I respectfully point out that if I am arrested on sight, as I have been warned I would be by persons who would appear to be in a position to know, or if I am prevented from speaking to and organizing our White people in an orderly manner, the only result is likely to be disorder, or worse.

May I again ask for a conference at which these matters may be threshed out and clear understandings reached?

Very truly yours,



Lincoln Rockwell, Commander
American Nazi Party

LR/bvg
cc: List 1

MAIN POINTS of our PROGRAM

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

(The complete Party Program is available FREE, on request - in unmarked envelope - Box 1381, Arlington, Va.)

GOVERNMENT

- (1) We believe in the American CONSTITUTIONAL, REPUBLICAN, as set up by our Founding Fathers, not the Marxist, Socialist, Race-mixing "Democracy" currently being peddled-off on our people as "Americanism".
- (2) We demand the absolute supremacy of the Constitution, AS WRITTEN, over all "treeless" or "bushy agreements", and over all judges, officials and bureaucrats.
- (3) We demand that the Marxist-African United Nations be driven from American soil, and the U.S. break diplomatic relations with all Communist nations.
- (4) We demand that Communists Castro be run out of Cuba immediately, by force, if necessary.

RACE

- (1) We demand a Constitutional Amendment withdrawing citizenship from all persons with 1/16th or more of Negro blood and persons married to Negroes.
- (2) We demand laws enabling the billions now spent on "foreign aid" to be used to aid our own Negroes to move back to their own native land in Africa.
- (3) We demand a law requiring all Blacks remaining in America to be rigidly restricted to reservations.

ECONOMICS

- (1) We demand the legal abolishment of the Communist-Mong, PROGRESSIVE Income Tax, and the immediate restriction of the national budget by at least 80%.
- (2) We demand the immediate removal from business, the farmers and labor of almost all the nightmarish tangle of restrictions, bureaucratic controls and subsidies of the Federal Government and a return to the natural balance of free enterprise and free bargaining to maintain economic order. "The only function of Government in the economy must be to see that the interests of the whole people are not injured by others."

JEWISH PROBLEM

- (1) Such a huge proportion of racial Jews, (not persons of the "Jewish Faith"), but actual, racial Jews like the electrocuted Jew-Communist spies, Ethel and Julius Rosenberg, -Giblen, etc., have been found to be the leaders of Communist treason and treachery that these racial (not religious) Jews are a special problem. More than 85% of convicted Communist spies and conspirators and almost the entire "white" leadership of the race-mixing movement are these racial Jews, like Greenberg, the NAACP lawyer, Syngara, President of the NAACP, and Martin Rich, unscrupulous of COHE. We therefore demand that all racial Jews be barred by a Constitutional Amendment from the privilege, -not the right, -of employment in the U.S. Government in positions of trust. We further demand the VICEROY prosecution of all Communist traitors, both Jews and non-Jews, and the execution, according to the Constitution, of all Americans convicted by juries of TREASON.

NATIONAL REVIVAL

- (1) Our entire national life and culture have been degenerated and "hybridized" by Jewish domination of all our media of information and entertainment, especially movies, the theater and TV. Labeled "Uncle Sam", "crazy", "poetry", filthy, race-mixing "liberalism", etc., must be exposed for the rotter, decadent, Jewish Drains that they are, and Americans taught once more to respect Nature and the noble culture of our Nordic, Western civilization. We demand therefore, an all-out national drive to restore our people to vigorous physical, mental, moral and cultural health.

CRIME

- (1) The removal of the Negro race, which commits more than 80% of our serious crime, will almost solve our crime problem and empty our prisons. White men who have been driven to crime by our rotten, neglected society will be rehabilitated. But habitual, natural criminals who insist on preying on society must be eliminated by society. Organized vice and crime must be totally, completely and ruthlessly wiped out.

(2) We demand laws enabling the billions now spent on "foreign aid" to be used to aid our own negroes to move back to their own native land in Africa.

(3) We demand a law requiring all Blacks remaining in America to be rigidly restricted by reservations.

ECONOMICS

(1) We demand the legal abolishment of the Communist-Living PROGRESSIVE Income Tax, and the immediate resumption of the national budget by at least 80%.

(2) We demand the immediate removal from business, the farmers and labor of almost all the nightmarish tangle of restrictions, bureaucratic controls and subsidies of the Federal Government and a return to the natural balances of free enterprise and free bargaining to maintain economic order. The only function of Government in the economy must be to see that the interests of the whole people are not injured by dishonest operators and that no segment of the economy takes unfair advantage of other segments.

FREE SPEECH

(1) We believe in absolute free speech for all IDEAS. But we demand vigorous and total enforcement of our laws against the criminal, foreign, Soviet spy activity to destroy our Republic and White House by force, infiltration, spying and subversion.

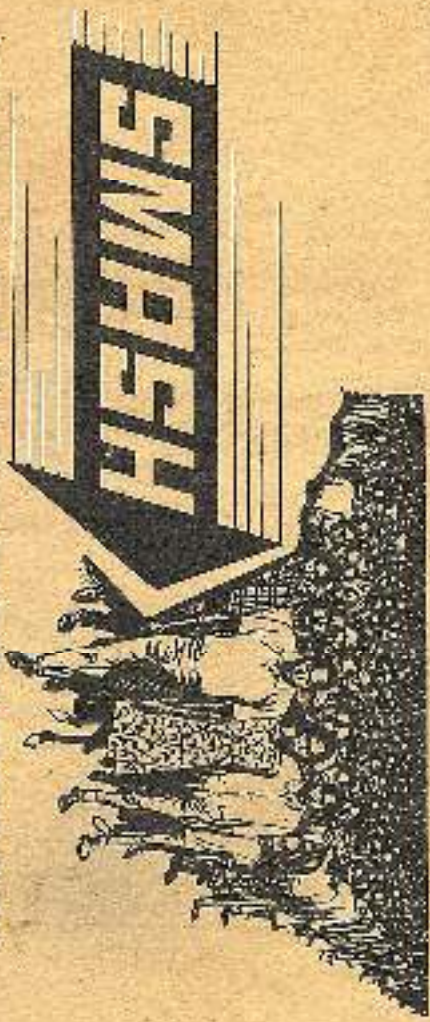
peculiar movies, like "The Great Escape" and "The Longest Day", etc., must be exposed for the screen, de-radical, Jewish friends that they are, and Americans taught once more to respect Nature and the noble culture of our Nordic, Western civilization. We demand therefore, an all-out national drive to restore our people to vigorous physical, mental, moral and cultural health.

CRIME

(1) The removal of the Negro race, which commits more than 80% of our serious crime, will almost solve our crime problem and empty our prisons. White men who have been driven to crime by our rotten, niggerized society will be rehabilitated. But habitual, habitual criminals who insist on preying on society must be eliminated by society. Organized crime and crime must be totally, completely and ruthlessly wiped out.

PARTY METHODS

(1) We are organized to defend the Constitution, not violate or destroy it. Therefore we cannot and will not use force or violence to win power, unless we are attacked or our Country is seized by Communism. We operate completely in the open and cooperate with all law enforcement authorities, and will win power by the elective process only.



THE BLACK REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON, D.C. - AUGUST 28, 1963

CONTACT NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS - A. N. P.
922 N. RANDOLPH ST. - ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA - JA 4-5831

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY
928 N. Randolph Street
Arlington, Va. JA 4-5831

November 19, 1963

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

George Lincoln Rockwell, Commander of the American Nazi Party, announced today at his Arlington headquarters that he, personally, and all the forces of the American Nazi Party will oppose any effort by Martin Luther Coon and his professional crew of New York radical agitators to turn Danville into a scene of further chaos, civil strife and carnage.

"In my opinion", said Rockwell, "Mr. Coon and his professional New York agitators, many of whom are identified Communists, have no interest whatsoever in the welfare of the Negro people as do the honest citizens of the South. King and his evil gang are out to destroy law and order in Danville and everywhere else on behalf of the published aims of the Communist Party. We will use every legal weapon at our disposal to run this filthy black gang out of Virginia. We regret that the situation has deteriorated to the point where we are forced to resort to radical methods of agitation to stop these black villains. But fire must be fought with fire and mere petitions or prayers are not going to stop the arrogant Martin Luther King and his ruthless gang of agitators.

"Martin Luther King plans only to USE the honest Negro citizens of Danville. As soon as he has achieved the riots and personal glory he seeks, he will abandon them to the jail, legal fees and debts as he has done in Birmingham, Alabama, Al-

in the welfare of the Negro people as do the honest citizens of the South. King and his evil gang are out to destroy law and order in Danville and everywhere else on behalf of the published aims of the Communist Party. We will use every legal weapon at our disposal to run this filthy black gang out of Virginia. We regret that the situation has deteriorated to the point where we are forced to resort to radical methods of agitation to stop these black villains. But fire must be fought with fire and mere petitions or prayers are not going to stop the arrogant Martin Luther King and his ruthless gang of agitators.

"Martin Luther King plans only to USE the honest Negro citizens of Danville. As soon as he has achieved the riots and personal glory he seeks, he will abandon them to the jail, legal fees and debts as he has done in Birmingham, Alabama, Albany, Georgia, and other Southern cities. We feel that, if King knows he will face the American Nazi Party every time he tries his threats and riots, he will be forced to back down."

Rockwell will arrive in Danville Tuesday afternoon, November 19, to hold a press conference at which he will announce the establishment of a command post and will plan his strategy for opposing King's riots.

"There will be no 'Birmingham' in Virginia", Rockwell vowed.

kfda-tv
AMARILLO, TEXAS



EDITORIAL

This is a TV-10 Editorial as expressed by Editorial Director Tom Martin.

Monday - Friday
7:30 a.m. - 10:25 p.m.

Tom Martin

TV-10 Editorial-----#286-----February 19, 1964-----10:23PM

George Lincoln Rockwell, the neo-Nazi with a Mussolini complex rolled through town this week, charming those he met and making himself generalist and predictably lovable. Rockwell, in case you've been out plowing up the north 40 for the past few months and haven't heard, is the self-styled head of the self-styled American Nazi Party, which, like a great many other rabble-rousing groups, has been placed on the Justice Department's list of subversive and dangerous organizations--groups that secretly or publicly advocate the violent overthrow of the U. S. Government.

Rockwell honored Amarillo with a visit because he was passing through, en route to Colorado, where he's due to speak---and of course that's Colorado's problem, not ours. Rockwell did perform a service of sorts while he was here---he informed one and all that he has among his handful of self-styled storm troopers---two storm troopers here in Amarillo. Well, that tells us how many members of the American Nazi Party we have here---which is a lot more than we're told about the membership of the John Birch Society, which, for some reason of other, chooses to keep its membership rolls secret. But then again, all organizations don't operate the same way and if the Birchers want to operate as a secret group that's their business.

When Rockwell appears on the scene and one gets the chance to sit back and reflect about his coming and going and speaking and doing---one tries to come up with just the right word to describe what he represents. The word finally came to us and we're happy to pass it along. It's "ludicrous."

This overblown fugitive from a fascist book-burning party makes no bones about the fact that he tries to shock and clown his way into prominence. That swastika armband he sports on the heels of the great war against Nazism is an attempt to shock. Those flags with swastika emblems he uses during a rally are intended to shock people into memories of Hitler and his massive rallies. The Nazi style salute is just another of the props used by this actor to get people to notice him.

Rockwell is an exhibitionist. He's like the child who rides a bike with one hand on the handle bars while the cute little girl across the street is looking on. The boy is frightened to death of the little girl and couldn't say anything coherent to her if his life depended on it---so he resorts to childish and infantile exhibitions designed to attract attention and, hopefully, sympathy from his onlookers.

But Rockwell does serve a purpose. He brings us face to face with the question of degrees of Americanism. Rockwell thinks people like Robert Welch of the Birch Society and Billy James Hargis of the Christian Anti-Communist Crusade are fakes or imposters or at the least too liberal. Well---Welch and Hargis think a man like former President Eisenhower is too far to the left. Some Republicans and conservative Democrats who voted for Eisenhower say they'd vote for him again but consider his ex-vice president Richard Nixon too liberal. Some people who voted for Nixon last time think people like President Johnson and some of his advisors are too liberal. The members of the Americans for Democratic Action, on the other hand, think President Johnson is too conservative and they'd classify Welch and Hargis as far right wing America. In they rightly

classify Rockwell as a lunatic fringe fascist who's not a menace to the country only because so few people take his ravings and ranting seriously.

So---the question becomes---who's a so-called conservative, or rightist---and who's a liberal---or leftist? We'd suppose it all depends on where you stand.

The bilge that Rockwell gives out with when he's given half an opportunity, however, does give us an idea---and if we were in the business of promoting we'd consider the idea seriously.

Why not stage a rally in the Cotton Bowl in Dallas, then invite Rockwell, Welch of the Birchers, and Billy James Hargis to debate the question---"Why I'm the only American here tonight." For added kicks, we could invite people like Dean Clarence Manion, Fred Schwartz and General Edwin Walker to act as judges. We could use one of those laugh meters they use on TV, by which they grade contestants in amateur hour shows, and after that the winner would get an award. The whole business would settle once and for all the question of who's more American than the next guy---and the lunatic fringe could then unite behind one man. If we thought that'd happen---we'd volunteer to present the award to the winner while Paul Robeson sang the Communist Internationale and Rockwell's storm troopers took Hitler's old salute. And then before we broke up the party we could burn the Cotton Bowl and accuse Liberal Democrats of setting the fire. You may think the idea's crazy, but it worked for Hitler and it ought to work for Rockwell. History, they tell us---always repeats itself. A

And for now -----that's 30.

EIGHTY-EIGHTH CONGRESS

EDWIN E. WILLIS, LA., CHAIRMAN

WILLIAM M. TUCK, VA.	AUGUST E. JOHANNEN, NEBR.
JOE R. POOL, TEX.	DONALD E. BRUCE, IND.
RICHARD H. BICHORD, MO.	HENRY C. SCHADBERG, WIS.
GEORGE F. BENNER, JR., ARIZ.	JOHN M. ASHERDORF, OHIO

FRANCIS J. MCNAMARA, DIRECTOR

FRANK S. TAYLOR, JR., GENERAL COUNSEL
ALFRED M. HITTLE, COUNSEL

CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES
WASHINGTON

February 3, 1964

I have received your letter of January 17, 1964, in which you request information from the Committee's files regarding George Lincoln Rockwell, the American Nazi Party, or any members of the American Nazi Party.

The Committee on Un-American Activities has held no hearings on the American Nazi Party and has made no official comment concerning the organization in any of its official reports. The American Nazi Party has not been cited by this Committee or any Federal authority. A check of the public records, files and publications of this Committee reveals no reference to George Lincoln Rockwell in connection with any officially cited organization. The Committee does not have a list of the members of the American Nazi Party and I am therefore unable to answer your question as to whether any of them have Communist or communist-front records.

Sincerely yours,


Francis J. McNamara
Director

FLASH- May 1, 1964, -even as we were folding and mailing this issue of the Rockwell Report, calls from California are coming in which turn my stomach. Our people do not DESERVE to survive! They are running like RABBITS before the very FIRST attack by the Jews!

As mentioned in the newsletter, California patriots ran a full page ad for the March on Washington in the local papers, and USED THE SAME POST OFFICE BOX AS THE WHOLESALE FOR MY BOOK "This Time The World". Naturally, the Jews saw THAT in a flash, and jumped all OVER the sponsors of the ad. LA papers had screaming headlines of the "tie-up" between the Nazis and the patriots! Names were spread all over the press, radio and TV.

Instead of closing ranks, as the Jews, niggers and reds would do, OUR people are issuing statements of denunciation and ABANDONING the March!!!! Listen to how it was DONE, by the vile Jews and agents.

Patriots were told that the "March" is a huge plan to get all the right-wingers together in D. C. all at once, and that gigantic "concentration camps" have been built IN VIRGINIA, --to herd all the "suckers" who join the "March". The idea was implanted that the "enemy" set up the March to get the right-wingers all together for this "round-up". On the strength of this utterly unfounded report, California patriots QUIT!

Not only that, but a RAT of the WORST sort is acting as SPOKESMAN for the "March", and DENOUNCING

the American Nazi Party as having no part of it. A Man called Keith Thompson in New York, who also *is trying to insinuate himself into the March and* operates under the name of "George Copeland" in Seattle, ^{is} representing himself as the "spokesman" for

Jim Venable, who is a GOOD MAN, whom I trust. But Thompson was a Vito Marcantonio man in 1953, on the RECORD, and Marcantonio was a COMMUNIST congressman! Thompson was the REGISTERED agent

of the "GERMAN SOCIALIST PARTY" in the United States (Socialist Reich's Party"), and endorsed the statement that the U. S. needed to be militarily CONQUERED by the Soviet Union to be "invigorated". In spite of all this MADNESS, I now expect patriots all over the USA to be told that I wrecked the March on Washington by "linking myself" with it, --altho I had NOTHING to do with it until AFTER the California patriots used Ray York's post office box for the ad, which also sells my book! I have two things to say in all this tragic cowardice, foolishness and retreat! There was NO REASON whatsoever for ANYBODY to RUN when the Jews came out with their usual attack! We are doing NOTHING WRONG, --and if we SPIT IN THEIR EYES, they would have had to BACK DOWN! I should have flown out there the FIRST DAY, -and DEFTED Mr. Moskowitz), the California Attorney General, to indict ME, as he was threatening to do to the patriots backing the "March", -but we could not afford it, as usual, and if I had, I would have been deserted. The ONLY reason these damnable Jew attacks ALWAYS work is that our kind of people ALWAYS run: DAMN! I am so hurt and frustrated and MAD as I write these lines I can hardly type!

The second thing I want to say is that this lost skirmish must NOT lose us the war. That March is a GREAT idea, and I do not for ONE MINUTE believe the garbage about their "concentration camp", - and even if it were true, the HELL with them! Bring the enemy on! If YOU, who get this mailing, are SICK of this damnable losing and running and disgrace for our side, year after year, YOU FIGHT! Stand UP! If the White Race is FIT to survive, we MUST find some FIGHTERS, not talkers. God grant us just a FEW! --and send them here to HELL!

1-2-42

August 27, 1965

Notice of Special Interest Regarding Cmdr.
Rockwell's Campaign for Governor of Virginia.

The State Fair of Virginia will open September 24th, less than one month from now. The first attraction catching the visitor's eye as he comes into the front gate is the Commerce Building. This is where all commercial and political exhibits are displayed. Among the political exhibitors are: the Democrats, the Republicans, the Birch Society, and, this year, The White Constitutional Party. Yes, we have managed to secure a booth in this vital exhibition spot.

Here are some of the countless features of an exhibit in this hall: The Commerce Building is the first attraction visited by the fair traffic, and a minimum of 500,000 people go through it during the fair season. No person of voting capacities ever goes to the State Fair without visiting the Commerce Building. Consequently, a large percentage of people who pass through the Commerce Building are voters and they naturally come from all over the state to visit the annual fair.

This fair will be open until October 2nd, just one month before the actual election. It has been estimated that the fair booth will be worth a bare minimum of 80,000 votes to us!

With this splendid opportunity, we can't afford to put anything on display but the very best the Party has. This goes not only for an attractive exhibit, but also for the people in it. We are therefore inviting you along with other interesting members and supporters from across the country to come to Richmond and

~~Consequently, they are~~
Commerce Building are voters and they naturally come from all over the state to visit the annual fair.

This fair will be open until October 2nd, just one month before the actual election. It has been estimated that the fair booth will be worth a bare minimum of 80,000 votes to us!

With this splendid opportunity, we can't afford to put anything on display but the very best the Party has. This goes not only for an attractive exhibit, but also for the people in it. We are therefore inviting you along with other interesting members and supporters from across the country to come to Richmond and pass out literature from our booth. This is a great chance for you to meet the Virginia public and help in Commander Rockwell's campaign for Governor.

Any suggestions will be welcome, and if you can come to Richmond while the fair is on, we can surely use your assistance in our booth.

For Race and Nation,

Robert A. Lloyd, III
Virginia Campaign Mngr.

ROCKWELL For GOVERNOR Headquarters
22 North Seventh Street
Richmond, Virginia 23219
Phone: 648-3208
Area Code 703

-FELLOW WHITE PEOPLE OF AMELIA-

In the past few weeks we have been intruded upon by outside agitators from New York and California who have come to our town to stir up unrest among our Negroes. Our businesses have been harassed and our traditional customs have come under vicious attack. All over America this beatnick trash is causing disorder and violence with their race mixing activities which they cloak behind the label of "civil rights". These Red traitors are the same scum as the early Bolsheviks in Russia who stirred up the Communist Revolution which has led to the enslavement of more than half the world. These people are stirring up the BLACK REVOLUTION here in America which will lead to our destruction at the hands of irresponsible Negro communists, like the revolution in Cuba.

But our Republic is not lost yet. Even though the federal government is backing every move the Negroes make, we can begin turning back the tide of the BLACK REVOLUTION right here in Virginia by electing a governor who will FIGHT for States Rights and White People's rights. The only man who will stand up to this filthy Black Plague is the White Constitutional Party candidate, GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL! All other candidates for governor have either promised more "freedom" to Blacks or have run from the race problem altogether. We must make a stand now, and backing this fearless patriot is the only chance we have of ever stopping these agitators from tearing down the segregationist traditions that have protected White Americans for over a century.

who will FIGHT for States Rights and white people's rights. The only man who will stand up to this filthy Black Plague is the White Constitutional Party candidate, GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL! All other candidates for governor have either promised more "freedom" to Blacks or have run from the race problem altogether. We must make a stand now, and backing this fearless patriot is the only chance we have of ever stopping these agitators from tearing down the segregationist traditions that have protected White Americans for over a century.

-SPECIAL NOTICE-

The voting rights bill which was passed by the Congress this week was designed to make voting registration so easy "that even a Nigger can do it". But Whites can take advantage of the new procedures too. If you're not registered you can pay your poll tax for just one year (\$1.50) any time between now and September 20th, and register any time between now and October 3rd. If you don't vote, you don't have any right to complain about the situation. So go to see your local registrar today and on November 2nd--VOTE WHITE, VOTE RIGHT, VOTE ROCKWELL!!

This leaflet prepared by the White Men of Amelia for ROCKWELL. Get a complete copy of ROCKWELL'S amazing program for saving Virginia from Negro and federal domination. Write, phone or visit:

ROCKWELL FOR GOVERNOR HEADQUARTERS
22 North 7th Street
Richmond, Virginia Phone: MI8-3208

Transcription of Address by GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL,
White Constitutional Candidate for Governor of Va.,
Delivered on WRAVA TV, Richmond, Va., Sunday, Sept.
26, 1965.

ANNOUNCER: The Rockwell for Governor Campaign now presents to the voters of Virginia an opportunity to see and hear George Lincoln Rockwell, candidate for Governor of Virginia, and to put him on the spot with direct questions in public! First, let me present Mr. Rockwell's campaign manager, Mr. Robert Allison Lloyd, the 3rd, of Richmond, Va.

LLOYD: Good afternoon, my fellow Virginians. It is my privilege this afternoon to introduce to you a man who is famous all over America for the fight he has put up against communism and race-mixing! -not only in words, but by his deeds!

This afternoon you will see and hear a man who served America loyally for almost twenty years as a fighter pilot in the United States Navy, leaving Brown University in the middle of his junior year in 1940, he enlisted as a sailor in the U. S. Navy. He rose to the rank of full commander, commanding three navy squadrons and serving from Pearl Harbor to North Africa and Guadalcanal, and from the cruiser Ochoa to the carrier, USS. Wasp. He won nine decorations and commendations and an Honorable discharge in 1960. He has established two successful national businesses, "U.S. LADY" magazine for service wives and a national advertising agency. He is a longtime resident of Arlington, Virginia, and has gathered hundreds of thousands of White, Christian young people like myself, who are fed up with Communism and race-mixing in our beloved America and our great state of Virginia.

And now, without further delay, let me present our White Constitutional Candidate for Governor of Virginia, Mr. GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL!

ROCKWELL: Thank you, Mr. Lloyd. Before I begin my presentation, ladies

Honorable discharge in 1960. He has established two successful national businesses, "U.S. LADY" magazine for service wives and a national advertising agency. He is a longtime resident of Arlington, Virginia, and has gathered hundreds of thousands of white, Christian young people like myself, who are fed up with Communism and Race-mixing in our beloved America and our great state of Virginia.

And now, without further delay, let me present our White Constitutional Candidate for Governor of Virginia, Mr. GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL!

ROCKWELL: Thank you, Mr. Lloyd. Before I begin my presentation, ladies and gentlemen, I'd like to tell you something about Robert Lloyd who just introduced me. You may recall last January that a gang of radical Negroes came up to Washington to try to unseat our White Christian congressmen from Mississippi. They had plenty of money and the cooperation of the press and TV, etc. In the ordinary course of things, they would have hogged up millions of dollars worth of publicity marching onto the floor of our Congress. But young Lloyd, here, beat those black agitators to the punch. He put on black face, black tights, a fur loin-cloth and other cannibal decorations, and managed to rush out onto the floor of Congress shouting, "Ah's de Mississippi delegation and ah demands mah seat! ..As a result of Lloyd's action, instead of the black agitators having everything their own way, as usual, the White Man made fools of them and sent those black agitators back down to Mississippi with their tails between their legs.

My fellow Virginians, this is the first time in six years I have been able to speak directly to the people. You may have seen or heard me in short interviews or news stories, but the press and the TV have been so anxious to push for race-mixing and what they call "liberalism" that I have never before had a chance to present to you the deadly facts and the documents showing how the communists are behind the civil-rights movement. Films and tapes and news stories are always cut and edited so that Negroes come out innocent and white, while they make us look as black as possible. I'm very grateful to all of you who signed our petitions for a place on the ballot so that I can now make this broadcast and appear directly for YOUR judgement.

The first thing I want to tell you, ladies and gentlemen, is that the so-called Civil Rights disturbances going on all over the Country are NOT spontaneous and they are not really on behalf of the Negro people. All of us know Negroes who are decent and often likeable. Those decent Negroes have nothing whatsoever to do with the Civil Rights Revolution. The Civil Rights Revolution has been planned in Moscow and Cuba. And if that sounds "extreme", I have right here with me the documents to PROVE the communist and violent nature of what they're doing.

Out in Los Angeles, last month, there was an armed insurrection by Negroes. Hundreds of innocent people were shot, burned and wounded, while dozens were shot and killed. The sob-sisters and fat-headed liberals insist that the poor, innocent Negroes burned, beat, looted, rioted and murdered because of the "heat" and because of their "poverty" and "frustration". Well there are lots of folks in Virginia who suffer from the heat, who are poor, and who are frustrated. But they don't go around beating the eyes out of elderly ladies, shooting at firemen, trying to put out fires or throwing flaming gasoline on people. All these excuses had nothing to do with that bloody riot in Los Angeles.

I have here in the studio today the document which shows exactly why Los Angeles happened, which proves that Los Angeles is part of the Communist conspiracy to overthrow first our police forces, and eventually the entire American government. They openly call their operations a "revolution" and admit that they seek to topple what they call "The White Power Structure". The only thing they have not yet come out openly with is the fact that they want to replace the "White Power Structure" with COMMUNISTS, REDS!

Now I'm going to show you one of the most sensational and amazing documents which has ever come into my hands. I hold here, a pamphlet gathered from the communists. It is called the "Crusader". It is published in Cuba and smuggled to thousands of American Negroes via Canada. On the cover here, you can see the picture of a Negro putting the torch to an American city, as the title explains, just the way it happened in Los Angeles. Ladies and gentlemen, on page after page of this foul and

the entire American government... "revolution" and admit that they seek to topple what they call "The White Power Structure". The only thing they have not yet come out openly with is the fact that they want to replace the "White Power Structure" with COMMUNISTS, REDS!

Now I'm going to show you one of the most sensational and amazing documents which has ever come into my hands. I hold here, a pamphlet captured from the communists. It is called the "Crusader". It is published in Cuba and smuggled to thousands of American Negroes via Canada. On the cover here, you can see the picture of a Negro putting the torch to an American city, as the title explains, just the way it happened in Los Angeles. Ladies and gentlemen, on page after page of this foul and despicable booklet, you will find precise directions telling American Negroes how to do exactly what they did in Los Angeles. It tells how Negroes can make gasoline bombs, Molotov Cocktails, how to ring in false alarms to draw police into an ambush, while attacking someplace else, how to snipe at firemen, how to create panic among the Whites by the sheer murder and terrorism of the Negroes. It makes your flesh crawl to read the instructions for drawing all the White Men away from their homes to distant parts of the city, so that the Negro revolutionists can then attack your wives and children! This communist instruction book for Negro rioters tells the blacks that American Whites have become too soft and liberal to resist them anymore, that they can literally get away with murder. In fact, that's the main theme of this communist pamphlet from Cuba, the MURDER OF WHITE PEOPLE!

This manual for Mau-Mau uprisings in America such as actually happened in Los Angeles ends up with the same battle cry the black mobs were shouting in Los Angeles, "Let it BURN! Let it BURN" and "Burn, baby Burn!"

The most deadly and nightmarish part of it all is that the booklet, which first appeared in the spring of 1964, predicted that there would be some riots in American cities that summer. In 1965, the booklet says, the riots will "reach hurricane proportions!" They did, in Los Angeles. And the last paragraph of this terrible thing predicts, quote, "The eye of the hurricane will lie over the USA in 1966!"

Can anyone with any sense doubt what they mean by THAT? Can we doubt that they are carrying out exactly what is planned in this communist pamphlet? And in the face of this brutal proof of what the reds plan,

can you understand why all our officials, from our President on down to the men who are now running for office in Virginia, IGNORE this deadly menace, why my opponents for the office of Governor have not even MENTIONED the Negro problem, and talk only of schools, roads, taxes and "party loyalty".

Now don't say to me, "Well that riot was way out in Los Angeles: It'll never come to Virginia." Folks, do you know who wrote this pamphlet and where he came from? His name is Robert Williams, and he's a Negro from Monroe, North Carolina. He was one of the top officials of the NAACP less than one hundred miles from the borders of Virginia when he first tried out these violent plans in Monroe. In this pamphlet he explains that he had "enough force and arms" to "reduce Monroe to ashes", but that the revolutionists failed to arrange for other riots to pin down the state police. As a result of his first uprising, Williams became a criminal fugitive and is now running "Radio Free Dixie" from Communist Cuba and Red China.

Consider this, folks. His whole theme is that Whites are SOFT, they won't FIGHT, and they're divided. He preaches that the blacks can overthrow us with pure physical TERRORISM, bombing, burning, killing. Now stop and think of this.

In Los Angeles, the black rioters actually overthrew the whole enormous police force of Los Angeles! All of it! The city had to call for the National Guard, and it took all of the National Guard to restore order in Los Angeles. If there had been riots in two or three OTHER Cities in California, there would not have been enough National Guardsmen to protect the White people, and the blacks could have and would have ransacked through California murdering, raping and pillaging!

That's exactly what this Communist pamphlet preaches and predicts for NEXT SUMMER!

Already, the arrogant blacks are being let off in California and are openly talking of "TEXT TIME!"

In Los Angeles, the black rioters actually overthrew the whole enormous police force of Los Angeles! All of it! The city had to call for the National Guard, and it took all of the National Guard to restore order in Los Angeles. If there had been riots in two or three OTHER Cities in California, there would not have been enough National Guardsmen to protect the White people, and the blacks could have and would have rampaged through California murdering, raping and pillaging!

Thats exactly what this Communist pamphlet preaches and predicts for NEXT SUMMER!

Already, the arrogant blacks are being let off in California and are openly talking of "NEXT TIME!"

My fellow Virginians, I tell you with all the strength at my command that we are under COMMUNIST ATTACK RIGHT NOW, - from Communist Cuba, only ninety miles from our shores. They are using our Negroes as weapons.

No politician in this Country will speak of these things today, because of the power of the BLACK VOTE. Godwin not only won't mention these things, he blasts the Klan, the only organization besides ours which believes it is time for the White Man to stand up and resist Black and Federal tyranny. Holton won't mention them at all, and there is not one word in the "Conservative" platform about race or the Negro problem.

Only a few of us who are fighters, not politicians, have had the nerve to tell the truth about the race-problem, even though we get smeared and blasted as "bigots" and "hatemongers." Unless our whole people can learn the truth and put a stop to this damnable communist race war against us, America and the White, Christian people who built it will soon be gone.

Now I want to show you another document, ladies and gentlemen, to demonstrate to you just how deadly is the threat against us, and how COWARDLY all the politicians are when they won't tell you the TRUTH about what is going on.

Here is the cover of a pamphlet printed by the United States Government. It contains photostats of captured communists plans. The booklet is called "The Communist plot on the Free World Police", and it was put out by the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee of the great Senator Eastland. Now look at these communist plans for overwhelming and killing our police officers! Here we have a black mob advancing on the police

up here trying to stop them. Here the mob encircles the police, and here you see the officers overwhelmed and about to be brutally murdered, as these savage black communists have actually DONE to our police officers. All this garbage about "Police brutality" is calculated to DESTROY our only protection from mob violence, our police forces.

Ladies and gentlemen, I have tried to show you just some of the documents available to all of my opponents in this election, documents which make it crystal clear that the issue in America today and the issue in this election is the very SURVIVAL of the White Christian people who built America and our great state of Virginia. And yet even Los Angeles has not been enough to get the politicians to tell the TRUTH, to tell you about this race problem and how we can solve it. Instead, they dare those few of us who dare tell the truth as "racists" and "bigots".

Already, ladies and gentlemen, the black communists have been able to get the Federal Government under their power. You will notice that whenever a black man or some beatnik communist is killed trying to start up riots and dissension in the South, the President of the United States sends a telegram of condolence to the family. But when a WHITE man is murdered by black savages, there is not a peep from the President. He is not really interested in white people. Ladies and gentlemen, he is interested in just ONE thing, and that is the black, bloc vote.

Adam Clayton Powell, the Negro Congressman from Harlem in New York, stood up a while back and said, "We've got the White Man on the run! They're afraid of us!" And ladies and gentlemen, if we're honest with ourselves, we'll have to admit that we ARE on the run everywhere, before these arrogant blacks and the communist agitators. All we do is lose, and today, folks hardly dare even talk about it!

This is something new in America. My grandpappy and your grandpappy, and their grandpappies were never afraid of any kind of tyrant who ever lived. We whipped em ALL, and never bowed our heads in fear. Yet, today, I feel like its the biggest disgrace we've ever seen in America the way a gang of colored people, most of them on relief, have been able to put so much fear in the hearts of so many white Americans that you can

Adam Clayton Powell, the Negro Congressman from Harlem in New York, stood up a while back and said, "We've got the White Man on the run! They're afraid of us!" And ladies and gentlemen, if we're honest with ourselves, we'll have to admit that we ARE on the run everywhere, before these arrogant blacks and the communist agitators. All we do is lose,-- and today, folks hardly dare even talk about it!

This is something new in America. My grandpappy and your grandpappy, and their grandpappies were never afraid of any kind of tyrant who ever lived. We whipped em ALL, and never bowed our heads in fear. Yet, today, I feel like its the biggest disgrace we've ever seen in America the way a gang of colored people, most of them on relief, have been able to put so much fear in the hearts of so many White Americans that you can almost FEEL the black pall of fear which hangs over our America like a poisonous fog. It's about time for Americans to quit being afraid and FIGHT!

Do you know the first thing that these people are out to do? It's to get the police. The police departments are what they are after because it is only the police that stand between you and annihilation at the hands of these black mobs. Reflect, ladies and gentlemen, consider that they overwhelmed the police department of the great city of Los Angeles; completely overwhelmed it so the police had to holler for the National Guard and the politicians were still hesitant about sending in the National Guard. During that interval when the police had been overwhelmed, there were hundreds and hundreds of White people, White families, all around the area of the Watts section in Los Angeles who would have been killed had it not been for the fact that they were armed. They had their weapons. We wouldn't have our America, ladies and gentlemen, we wouldn't have Virginia had our folks not had their squirrel rifles and I highly recommend that every White person maintain his arms, maintain his weapons, so if these people ever attack you or your family you are able to defend yourselves until the police can get there and take care of it.

Ladies and gentlemen, this Civil Rights Revolution has already captured and conquered not only your Federal Government, but most of your states. The only places that are hold-outs now are the Southern states and I am proud to say that our state is one of them. But they're after Virginia. They've got task forces all over this state right now seeking to overwhelm this state as they have with the Federal Government in many other states. They've gotten all of our major cities. The police in any major city (and I know a lot of them) will privately tell you that they

don't know what's going to happen. They don't know how it's going to be stopped, because there isn't a politician alive who will stand up and tell you what I'm telling you here today, who will show you this kind of documents. These documents exist! In fact right at this moment, out of Communist Cuba, there is being broadcast propaganda aimed at the Negroes right here in Virginia, right today, it's called Radio Free Dixie and it's being run by this same Robert Williams that put out this pamphlet saying that they're going to have to set fire and bomb and burn American cities and kill the American people in order to destroy what they call the White Power Structure.

You're not told that. Your leaders are afraid to tell you that because if they do, the NAACP and all these black organizations will move in on them and they won't get the black vote. A little while later here I'm going to show you why they're so anxious for that black vote.

How does all this start, folks? How does integration move in on us? Our grandfathers would have risen up long before this with their shotguns and rifles and put an end to it. But somehow they do it to us a little later at a time, so that the attack upon us is never sufficient so that we want to rise up and fight. Each time we say "Well, maybe it'll go better, it couldn't get much worse. Maybe it'll get better. Maybe if we just accept it, the Negroes will be satisfied."

They're never satisfied folks. They're never going to be satisfied until they get your daughters. Every Negro who gets rich enough, gets him a white wife. Every Negro woman who gets rich enough, gets a white husband. They want our women! They don't want just equal rights, they want special rights and they especially want the women, and unless you're prepared to give them to them which I know you're not, then you're going to have to stand up sometime and fight! And I don't believe in illegal fighting; I believe that this can be done legally. That's why I'm running for Governor.

The way they begin this, ladies and gentlemen, is invariably they talk about token integration, they talk about "moderation" and they tell about how they're going to do it only a little bit, just as a token to show that there's "freedom" as they call it. There is no such thing as

they're never satisfied. Every Negro who gets rich enough, gets until they get your daughters. Every Negro woman who gets rich enough, gets a white husband. Every Negro woman who gets rich enough, gets a white husband. They want our women! They don't want just equal rights, they want special rights and they especially want the women, and unless you're prepared to give them to them which I know you're not, then you're going to have to stand up sometime and fight! And I don't believe in illegal fighting; I believe that this can be done legally. That's why I'm running for Governor.

The way they begin this, ladies and gentlemen, is invariably they talk about token integration, they talk about "moderation" and they tell about how they're going to do it only a little bit, just as a token to show that there's "freedom" as they call it. There is no such thing as moderation in integration. It does not exist. Moderation in integration is just like talking about moderation in cancer. Or an even more apt illustration, perhaps, is moderation with a tiger. Suppose you made a deal with a hungry tiger to lie down and let the tiger take a "moderate" bite out of your head.

This moderation business, ladies and gentlemen, is a dodge by the politicians and I use that word politician as a dirty word. I despise the word "politician"; I refuse to be one. I was a fighter pilot in World War II and I'm a FIGHTER now. I have no intention of ever becoming a politician, because politicians would do almost anything to get elected.

Let's go back and recall what Governor Almond told us. Remember what he said and how he got elected? He said "I'll go to jail before there'll be a Negro in a White, Virginia school". But folks, there are Negroes in the schools. They got into the schools during Almond's tenure and he didn't go to jail. Instead of going to jail, folks, Governor Almond was made a Federal judge with a lifetime juicy salary with the Federal Government for selling us out to this "moderate" integration.

Next, we got Governor Harrison. Have you ever stopped to realize that under Harrison we have gotten more race-mixing, more sell-out to the Federal tyrants, than every happened in the state of Virginia since the war between the states. That happened under Governor Harrison and they're ALREADY talking about a special Federal Judgeship for Governor Harrison.

The next fake "Democrat" who comes upon the scene is another man in the same tradition, Godwin. And Godwin is going around talking high and mighty about all sorts of things, but he's not talking about what he really has in mind for Virginia. He wouldn't dare, because you white folks would never vote for him. But Godwin has come out openly and said "I am for full equality". Ladies and gentlemen, let me explain to you that the word "full equality" is a code word in the Civil Rights revolution. And everywhere they have had what they call "full equality" in they have developed black domination. They've got "full equality" in New York. And they've got "full equality" in Los Angeles. They've got "full equality" in Philadelphia, and Rochester. Wherever these Negroes are rampaging, setting up police review boards to handcuff the police; wherever they are absolutely dominating the scene, it started with what they call "full equality".

Well now folks I've brought a special chart here to try to show you exactly how this happened to us. How did it ever happen that 150 million white Christian Americans allowed these Negroes, just a few million of them, most of them on relief, to agitate and raise enough ruckus to get domination of our national government? I'm going to show you here on a chart I have prepared

Now on this chart one of these figures represents a hundred thousand Virginia voters. There are about six to eight hundred thousand white voters. It varies in the various elections, and there's about two-hundred thousand black voters.

From the time of Reconstruction until about the twenties, this was your situation: All the white people were Democrats. All over on one side white people were united as Democrats. The few black voters were Republicans. And every time there was an election, let me show you what would happen. Everytime there was an election that's what would happen to the black people because the white people were united as Democrats.

Then a bunch of smart, slick politicians moved into our state and I'm going to show you what happened next. They said "You've got to have a two-party system. You need some Republicans." So they divided the

Virginia voters. There are about six to eight hundred thousand white voters. It varies in the various elections, and there's about two-hundred thousand black voters.

From the time of Reconstruction until about the twenties, this was your situation: All the white people were Democrats. All over on one side white people were united as Democrats. The few black voters were Republicans. And every time there was an election, let me show you what would happen. Everytime there was an election that's what would happen to the black people because the white people were united as Democrats.

Then a bunch of smart, slick politicians moved into our state and I'm going to show you what happened next. They said "You've got to have a two-Party system. You need some Republicans." So they divided the white vote, half on the Democrat side, half on the Republican side. And for awhile, the Negroes didn't form a bloc and they were on both sides. And as a result you had a sort of a teeter totter balance back and forth. Nobody really won either way. One year Nixon won Virginia, and the next year Kennedy won, back and forth.

Then there was a big change, ladies and gentlemen, the most significant change in the State of Virginia. That's why I'm running for Governor, because of what I'm going to show you now. Just one factor changed. And here's what happened. This black vote, instead of staying divided like the white vote, became fanatically unified. The blacks all vote together. And you now have odds of 5 to 3 and here's what happened to the white people in the last election, where Johnson won by the Negro vote.

The whites get knocked down every time because of all these Negro votes over here. Now you'll notice that we've added another Negro figure because in the last few months, so many thousands and thousands of Negro voters have registered, illiterates even, under the new Civil Rights law, the Voting Rights law, Federal registrars, that you now have almost as many Negroes as you have on this one side and you've got it 6 to 3. This is why Mr. Godwin blasts the Ku Klux Klan. This is why Mr. Godwin is confident that he will be elected, that nothing can stop him, because he's got that black bloc vote that elected Lyndon Johnson. That's the same way that it happened with Johnson. The white people just simply can't stand as long as they're divided and the blacks are united.

Now, ladies and gentlemen, how can we change this? I want to show you what we're going to do in this election in Virginia. All we have to do,

ladies and gentlemen, to stop that black bloc vote is to stop dividing the white people and vote WHITE. There's your white vote, there's your black vote, now you see who's going to run the state. If the white people will get organized and stick together by race the way the black people do WE will control the state because we are the majority and we have the right to control it and we WILL control it.

I'd like to tell you a little bit of what's ahead of us if we DON'T do this. If we are unsuccessful in uniting the white vote and we stay divided while the black people are united, you are going to see what's happening all over the rest of the country happening in Virginia. I suspect Norfolk will be the first city where they will strike. And believe me, ladies and gentlemen, there is not a politician in Virginia, not one, that knows how to, and can deal, with these hell-raising agitators in the streets. It is a science and a profession and I've made it my science and my profession for the last six years. I've been out fighting these people. I haven't been talking. I haven't been passing literature to people on my side; I've been out there where they are. And we know how to stop them. Let me give you an example.

Do you remember about a year-and-a-half ago, Martin Luther King came to Danville, Virginia, and he tore that town all to pieces. He really tore up Danville. It wasn't quite enough to suit him however, and he said on December 15 I will return to Danville and I'm going to turn Danville inside out and upside down, and there will be no peace in Danville until we get what we want." (unquote) That's what the man said, ladies and gentlemen. Do you know folks, that there is a provision in the Code of Virginia, in the laws of this state, that makes that a felony--not a misdemeanor or a petty crime--that is a major crime for which he can, and should do, ten years in the penitentiary. I went down to the Grand Jury in Danville and I presented the evidence to get that man indicted by the Grand Jury. And do you know, ladies and gentlemen, on December 15 Mr. King did NOT show up! He never appeared again. He hasn't been back from that day to this. To the best of my knowledge, he has raised no riots in the State of Virginia, because he knows wherever he goes, if he pulls this stuff I'm going to go before the good people of Virginia. But to the people who

up Danville. It wasn't quite enough to suit him however, and he said "On December 15 I will return to Danville and I'm going to turn Danville inside out and upside down, and there will be no peace in Danville until we get what we want." (unquote) That's what the man said, ladies and gentlemen. Do you know folks, that there is a provision in the Code of Virginia, in the laws of this state, that makes that a felony--not a misdemeanor or a petty crime--that is a major crime for which he can, and should do, ten years in the penitentiary. I went down to the Grand Jury in Danville and I presented the evidence to get that man indicted by the Grand Jury. And do you know, ladies and gentlemen, on December 15 Mr. King did NOT show up! He never appeared again. He hasn't been back from that day to this. To the best of my knowledge, he has raised no riots in the State of Virginia, because he knows wherever he goes, if he pulls this stuff I'm going to go before the good people of Virginia (not the politicians; they'll never do anything). But to the people who compose the Grand Jury and say "Here! Here is his Communist record. Here is the evidence of what this man is. He has committed a crime. Now let's indict him and let's send him to the Richmond penitentiary!"

Ladies and gentlemen, the next thing I want to present to you is our program. What will we do if elected? The basic thing that I can promise you, with all my heart and soul, is that there will be law and order maintained in Virginia.

And when I say that I don't mean what the politicians mean, namely, that I'm going to see that the white people don't get in the black people's way, that anytime a white man comes out to demonstrate or there's a Ku Klux Klan rally we're going to suppress them--on the contrary. We're going to do everything we can to help any man who stands up for the White race. But we're not going to make a battlefield out of the State of Virginia as they've been able to do in Mississippi and Alabama. That's wrong. It's wrong, I believe, to wait until the black mobs are out there in the streets, and then go out and arrest thousands of them. This plays directly into the hands of the enemy. I believe the way to do it, ladies and gentlemen, is to ARREST THE LEADERS before they get their mobs out there and indict them for crime and send them to the penitentiary after they've been convicted.

I pledge you this, ladies and gentlemen. If I'm elected Governor, Martin Luther King will drive a hundred miles to go around Virginia. In fact, I'll pledge you that he'll go all the way down to Mississippi for political asylum before he will start any riots in Virginia.

I think that one of the most wicked and vile things that's going on in our country is far worse than anything our great, great, great grand-

pappies fought the American Revolution over, is what the Federal Government is doing to our people, especially our businessmen. When a businessman is attacked by the Federal Government, the tax collectors, Mr. Cohen's people, show up, and you have no rights--you're wrong until you can prove that you're right, which is a complete reversal of American and Anglo-Saxon principles of justice. We're going to change that folks. I can't change the Government in Washington, but as Governor of Virginia I can pledge you this. We will set up a Constitutional Commission to protect the rights of white, Christian businessmen who are attacked by the Federal Government. And when they're in trouble we will see that they have lawyers, research and all the help they need to put down these Federal tyrants.

We can't desegregate the schools right away. I will not break the law. I don't believe that's the way to do it. The Federal Government has got things organized now so that they can bribe and extort and push and use bayonets, etc., and we're not going to fight the Civil War over again. But we can use our heads. We can use the wisdom that God gave us. And what I propose to do is to teach the truth about race in the schools. We will teach just what a low and despicable history the black people really have. Too few of our American people realize that the ancestors of the black people in this country were not stolen out of the jungle--they were not grabbed and seized--they were sold by their own people. There's only a very few places in Africa where they could find people low enough to sell their own kids into slavery. And this is the ancestors of the people that now say they are our equals. That's not hate, folks, that's a fact. We can prove it and we will do so in the schools. And I think that after we install the teaching of racial truth of the wonders of the miracles of white Western Christian civilization and the white people who built it, and the horrors of the black people who are trying to tear it down, I think the colored parents will come to us and say "Couldn't we PLEASE have a school some place where our little children don't have to find this out?" And then we'll have our schools segregated by free choice.

Finally, ladies and gentlemen, I realize that we have to finance all this. I don't believe in any more taxes. I think our people are being taxed to death. You'll see Godwin and Holton and these other people are

There's only a very few places in Africa where they could even go as low enough to sell their own kids into slavery. And this is the ancestors of the people that now say they are our equals. That's not hate, folks, that's a fact. We can prove it and we will do so in the schools. And I think that after we install the teaching of racial truth of the wonders of the miracles of white Western Christian civilization and the white people who built it, and the horrors of the black people who are trying to tear it down, I think the colored parents will come to us and say "Couldn't we PLEASE have a school some place where our little children don't have to find this out?" And then we'll have our schools segregated by free choice.

Finally, ladies and gentlemen, I realize that we have to finance all this. I don't believe in any more taxes. I think our people are being taxed to death. You'll see Godwin and Holton and these other people are quietly and sneakedly preparing to install a sales tax on you. That's what's going to happen if you elect either one of them. I believe there is a way that we can finance better schools for Virginia. But, more important, right now the Federal Government is FORCING, by extortion and blackmail, they are forcing our school boards to become lackies of the Federal dictators in Washington as to what we will teach in our schools and HOW we will teach and run our schools and that's wrong. The only way that we can stop this, ladies and gentlemen, is to tell the Federal Government they can take their money and you know where they can go with it.

There's only one way that we can get that money without adding additional taxes. And, ladies and gentlemen, that one way is the same way that George Washington financed the paving of the streets of Alexandria. The same way that the colony of Jamestown was financed, the same way that Fredericksburg Academy and hundreds of projects here in Virginia were founded by our forefathers. When you first mention such a thing people usually recoil but stop and think about it. It's a pretty fair and free decent thing or else our Founding Fathers wouldn't have had anything to do with it. What we propose to do is to present to the voters of Virginia the question: "Shall we set up a States Rights Sweepstakes? New Hampshire has it and they proved that a God-fearing state can run it clean and decent and finance their schools with it. So can we, and if we can do it, ladies and gentlemen, we can tell the Federal tyrants to get out of Virginia!

Ladies and gentlemen, we ask ourselves is this possible. Can we do it? Is it possible to do this? I want to tell you something and show you something found in the Bible. I want to read you Chapter 19, of Isaiah,

2nd and 3rd verse. (p. 709)

Ladies and gentlemen, all over America today and in Virginia the spirit of our white people is failing. Everywhere you hear strong white men, good men, murmuring "Race-mixing is coming. It's bound to come; it's inevitable. We might as well give in now as later. Why fight it?" Our grandpappies never said anything like that in the history of this country, ladies and gentlemen. The reason for it is because we are so viciously divided. Like the Devil race-mixing has got to come! Like the Devil we might as well give in! Like the Devil we can't fight it! We will fight it and we're going to fight it!

The only reason the people are so discouraged is that we've allowed ourselves to be divided against each other, EXACTLY as the Bible foretold so long ago. We waste all our strength against each other. The opposition is united, fanatically united. Almost 100% of the Negroes voted for Kennedy. Almost 100% of the Negroes voted for Johnson. 100% of the Negroes voted against Goldwater. Can you imagine such a thing as 100% of the Wallace Negro? Never! Don't make the foolish mistake of voting by meaningless names--Republican and Democrat don't mean anything any more. The Negroes would vote for Martin Luther King regardless of the name he used--if he ran as a conservative, you know and I know the Negroes would vote for Martin Luther King, not by his name. You know that the Negroes would vote against the great George Wallace no matter what he called himself--if he called himself "a race-mixing liberal" they would not vote for Wallace and the Negroes are not going to vote for Rockwell.

The huge national machines of the Democrats and Republicans are betting millions that they can put on a middle-class campaign which will elect one of the two twiddle-dum and twiddle-dee Democrat or Republican. It doesn't really matter which. Both the Democrat and Republican are silent on the subject of RACE. Neither one says a word to stick up for the white people. Both parties raise a big fuss on secondary issues, the issue in this campaign, ladies and gentlemen, is NOT roads, or taxes or schools, or personalities--even though these things are important--the only real issue in this campaign is will the white people, the white Christian people who built this state, run it, or are we going to turn it over to a pack of savages such as runs New York, Los Angeles, and the Federal Government? That's the issue.

vote for Wallace and the Negroes are not going to vote for Rockwell.

The Huge national machines of the Democrats and Republicans are betting millions that they can put on a rascie-dazzle campaign which will elect one of the two twiddle-dum and twiddle-dee Democrat or Republican. It doesn't really matter which. Both the Democrat and Republican are silent on the subject of RACE. Neither one says a word to stick up for the white people. Both parties raise a big fuss on secondary issues. The issue in this campaign, ladies and gentlemen, is NOT roads, or taxes, or schools, or personalities--even though these things are important--the only real issue in this campaign is will the white people, the white Christian people who built this state, run it, or are we going to turn it over to a pack of savages such as runs New York, Los Angeles, and the Federal Government? That's the issue.

The first time in the history of Virginia this state is now split so badly, the White people are split so badly, that the black vote is the only thing that really counts. The other candidates have millions of dollars. They have the Rockefellers, the Johnsons and even the Hubert Humphreys to raise the dust for them. They have lavish publicity and they have huge and wealthy machines pushing for them. We have no machine. Only a few thousand dedicated White Christian Virginians who are determined to fight for the White race. By all odds, we should lose. The professional politicians are sure of it, which is why they catered to that black bloc vote, why both parties hold racially-mixed social functions in Richmond which they're doing, by the way, why both parties have black officials, why both parties are running candidates for the Virginia legislature for the first time since Reconstruction. But I've learned that there's a weapon that can beat all the odds time and again. And that weapon, my fellow Virginians, is the TRUTH, the facts, -along with the guts and faith to stick with the truth. The other candidates, -all three of them, -are scared to death even to mention the subject of RACE. I DARE them to do it! I DARE and DEFY any one of those other candidates to stand up before you, the public, on TV, and debate their stands on the subject of RACE, -debate their stand on the protection of the rights of the White race of people who built this great state. The candidates of both major parties will actually denounce any efforts on behalf of the White Race, while the conservative won't dare mention the subject at all in public. I believe my fellow citizens of Virginia will realize what this means. I believe the people will realize that the others are either politicians out to get elected even at the cost of betraying their own race, or they're such conservative rabbits that they will never dare fight for a race they don't

dare even mention. The blacks have leaders who stick up for the BLACK race. Unless the white race can find and elect such leaders, the WHITE race will become helpless before the black mobs and the black bloc vote.

I realize that it will take a very real miracle to get enough people to stop the crazy and suicidal business of voting Democratic and Republican and get them to stand up and vote WHITE to beat the machines, the politicians and the organized blacks. But ladies and gentlemen, I BELIEVE in that miracle! Whenever America has been faced with a deadly crisis, in that miracle! Whenever America has been faced with a deadly crisis, OUT OF VIRGINIA came Patrick Henry to provide the divine spark of inspiration for American liberty! OUT OF VIRGINIA came George Washington to lead our tiny band of hungry, bare-foot patriots to victory over the mightiest army and navy in the world. And OUT OF VIRGINIA came Madison, Monroe, John Randolph and Robert E. Lee and all the other great VIRGINIA to provide leadership for America, so that now Virginia is called the "Home of Presidents". There's something special about the breed of Virginians!

I believe it is in Virginia that Americans will at last find the inspiration and leadership to put a stop to the filthy, communist "Black Revolution" and save our White Christian, Constitutional REPUBLIC in America!

With the help of an Almighty Providence, in which I have come to have a bounded faith, I believe I will be given the strength to unite our discouraged and divided people! I believe Virginians will be given the Divine Wisdom to rally to the banner of their White Race at last, and stop the endless retreat of white people before the organized blacks. I believe Virginians will SBD the suicidal madness of dividing our white people into "Democrats" and "Republicans" AGAINST each other, as the Bible foretold!

I believe the Lord will give his infinite strength to hundreds of thousands of our fellow Virginians to rally together at last and say to the Communist race-wreckers, the Federal bullies, the sell-out politicians and the Martin Luther Kings, "This is as far as you go. You will now be stopped in this, our Virginia!"

On November 2nd, when you go down to vote, I ask my fellow White Virginians to reflect on this fact: A vote for any of the other candidates will

the endless retreat of white people
lieve Virginians will see the suicidal madness of dividing our white
people into "Democrats" and "Republicans" AGAINST each other, as the
Bible foretold!

I believe the Lord will give his infinite strength to hundreds of thou-
sands of our fellow Virginians to rally together at last and say to the
Communist race-mixers, the Federal bullies, the sell-out politicians and
the Martin Luther Kings, "This is as far as you go. You will now be
stopped in this, our Virginia!"

On November 2nd, when you go down to vote, I ask my fellow White Virgin-
ians to reflect on this fact: A vote for any of the other candidates will
not make a single ripple in the ocean of black misery which has descended
on our white people all over America. A vote for any of the other can-
didates will be just what they expect, and White Americans will go on
saying, "You can't stop the blacks, we may as well give in".

But a vote for an all-out, fighting WHITE man, a vote for ROCKWELL, will
shake the earth, just as George Wallace did in Wisconsin! Your vote for
Rockwell will send a sunburst of hope and faith into millions of White
hearts all over America, from the riot-torn ruins in Los Angeles to the
bloody subways of Brooklyn, N. Y. In these fateful elections of 1965,
Virginians must make up their minds, either they will VOTE WHITE, --or
they will live BLACK.

Use your vote to send a lightning bolt of fear and doom into the black
hearts of the communists and the agitators like Martin Luther King!

Keep faith with the White, Christian Virginians who gave you America and
this great Commonwealth! On November 2nd, go into that voting booth and
remember that our Founding Fathers wisely gave you a SECRET ballot. No-
body knows what you vote! But YOU will know! Make sure you vote for
your WHITE, CHRISTIAN Heritage! Vote for your race! Vote WHITE! Vote
for George Lincoln Rockwell!



PRESS RELEASE

Headquarters

ROCKWELL FOR GOVERNOR CAMPAIGN

22 North 7th St. Richmond, Va. MI 8-3208

ROBERT A. LLOYD III
Campaign Manager

Vote White!
Vote ROCKWELL





PRESS RELEASE

Headquarters

ROCKWELL FOR GOVERNOR CAMPAIGN

22 North 7th St. Richmond, Va. MI 8-3208

October 25, 1965

ROBERT A. LLOYD III
Campaign Manager

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

George Lincoln ROCKWELL, White Constitutional candidate for Governor, has announced the locations of three rallies in the Southside Virginia area this week. The first rally is in Chesapeake on Tuesday night, 7:30 PM at Route 460 and Galberry road in the Bowen Hill area. Leaflets announcing this speech are being circulated widely in the Norfolk metropolitan area today.

Following this will be a rally in Danville, Virginia on Wednesday night, 7:30 on Route 58, 10 miles east of Danville.

The last speech this week will be in Emporia, Virginia on Saturday night at 7:30 PM in front of the Greenville County courthouse on Main Street. It was for attempting to speak on this same location that ROCKWELL was arrested two years ago while trying to organize a counter-march of White Virginians against the Aug. 28 civil rights march of 1963. He was charged by the Negro-dominated Emporia officials with inciting the White people of Virginia to acts of war against Negroes. The case was dropped before it went to trial.

At a speech in Mineral, Virginia Sunday night, ROCKWELL told a crowd of 100 persons that Virginia would be among the next states hit by race riots. Norfolk, he said, was near the top of the Communist's list for bloodshed and race war like the recent Los Angeles uprising.

Hill area. Leaflets announcing this speech are being circulated widely in the Norfolk metropolitan area today.

Following this will be a rally in Danville, Virginia on Wednesday night, 7:30 on Route 58, 10 miles east of Danville.

The last speech this week will be in Emporia, Virginia on Saturday night at 7:30 PM in front of the Greenville County courthouse on Main Street. It was for attempting to speak on this same location that ROCKWELL was arrested two years ago while trying to organize a counter-march of White Virginians against the Aug. 28 civil rights march of 1963. He was charged by the Negro-dominated Emporia officials with inciting the White people of Virginia to acts of war against Negroes. The case was dropped before it went to trial.

At a speech in Mineral, Virginia Sunday night, ROCKWELL told a crowd of 100 persons that Virginia would be among the next states hit by race riots. Norfolk, he said, was near the top of the Communist's list for bloodshed and race war like the recent Los Angeles uprising. During his speech, ROCKWELL flourished a Winchester rifle and told the crowd to arm themselves in order to defend their homes and families when the "war" begins.

Among the things ROCKWELL promised Virginians if elected Governor, is an official Governor's pardon for White men unfairly convicted of shooting any race agitators who come to Virginia to stir up a Los Angeles type rebellion. ROCKWELL pointed out that as Governor, he could even pardon a man who shot Martin Luther King.

-30-

Vote White!
Vote ROCKWELL



November 1, 1965

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

George Lincoln Rockwell, White Constitutional candidate for Governor, delivered a scathing denunciation against the town government of Emporia, Virginia, in his final campaign rally in front of the Greenville County court house in Emporia Saturday night. Rockwell called Emporia the town that tried to stop his free speech. He referred to his arrest in Emporia during August of 1963 when he was arrested for trying to organize a White countermarch against the August 28 Civil Rights march on Washington. Rockwell was charged with conspiring to start a war against the Negroes of Virginia, but the charges were later dropped.

At his final campaign rally, Rockwell outlined the steps he would take as governor to re-segregate the schools and stop race agitating in the Old Dominion. Rockwell spoke to a crowd of about 200 persons at the cold, outdoor rally on Emporia's main street.

Rockwell's plan for removing Negroes from White schools included the teaching of race in public schools. He stated that Negroes would request their own schools again to escape the scientific and Biblical facts about their race's "despicable history." If elected, Rockwell also plans to introduce to the voters of Virginia a referendum to decide whether they want a State's Rights Sweepstakes to free Virginia from the "extortion by the federal race mixers with our own tax money. Taxes are already too high," Rockwell stated. "The only way we can raise the money necessary to keep our schools open without Negroes in them is to have an honest sweepstakes like they have in New Hampshire."

The White Constitutional candidate also promised a thorough investigation of all Communist organizations in Virginia, top on the list being the NAACP. He stated that such red, race-mixing organizations would be so completely exposed that they'd be run out of Virginia.

His last promise to Virginians if he is elected governor, is an official Governor's pardon for White men unfairly convicted of shooting any race agitators who come to Virginia to stir up a Los Angeles type of rebellion. Rockwell pointed out that as governor he could even pardon a man who shot Martin Luther King.

Also on Saturday night in Roanoke, Virginia, a Rockwell supporter by the name of Douglas Niles, wrecked an NAACP meeting in the Hotel Roanoke. In the middle of the Negro proceedings, Niles stood up and began shouting "When Rockwell is governor of Virginia, there'll be no more NAACP meetings."

Niles was attacked by several dozen Negroes as he fought his way out of the meeting. He was subsequently arrested for disorderly conduct.



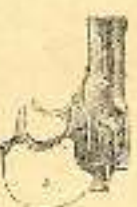
BEAT THE BAN!

Stock your home NOW—

with weapons for the coming race war!



**Negro
control
equipment**



M-38 Semi-Automatic Pistol. Shows the popular and powerful 9mm parabellum cartridge. This was the standard German sidearm during WW II. Manufactured by Wadeco, a German firm which has not compromised its quality workmanship. New, at \$89 each. Then, outside condition like new, better worn. An excellent buy at \$69.95 each.



Mach-25 Caliber Semi-Automatic Pistol. Shows shots as fast as you pull the trigger, in a weapon smaller than a pack of cigarettes. Manufactured by a reliable European firm. The perfect weapon for concealing in a small area. New, at \$99.95 each.



\$94.95

Revolver. 1 1/2 inch rapid fire pump action. The perfect weapon for self defense and crowd control. Manufactured by Remington, one of the most reliable producers of firearms.



FN Model 1935 Semi-Automatic Rifle. Shows 7.92 mm. cartridge, the standard F.N. caliber. Ammunition available everywhere. This is the perfect rapid-fire sniper rifle. Made to exacting specifications at the FN factory in Belgium. Used, in excellent condition, at \$89 each. Ammunition—\$8.40 per hundred.



Walder PPK Semi-Automatic Pistol. Available in .32 or .380 caliber. A small, but powerful pocket pistol. Perfect for rapid fire self-defense. New at \$86 each.



M-1 Carbine. 30 Caliber Semi-Automatic Rifle. The most popular lightweight rifle ever made. This weapon can be fitted with a folding stock which reduces its overall length to only 26 inches. Ammunition for this weapon is readily available in all areas. This rifle is brand new, fitted with a 12-groove barrel for pinpoint accuracy, and manufactured by the best firearms in our opinion the best manufacturer of M-1's in the country. New at \$109.95. Ammunition—\$8.50 per hundred.



Mauser Bolt Action Rifle. Also shows the standard 30-06 cartridge. With minor-piercing snail motion, this weapon will penetrate an eagle's back. Used, in excellent condition, at \$79 each.

Is it as you pull the trigger, it's weapon snatches out of your hand. The perfect weapon for concealing in a small area. New, at \$30.95 each.



\$94.95

Rock Case 12 ga. 5 shot, rapid-fire, pump action. The perfect weapon for self defense and crowd control. Manufactured by Remington, one of the most reliable producers of firearms.



FN Model 1949 Semi-automatic Rifle. Shoots 30-06 cartridge, the standard U.S. caliber. Ammunition available everywhere. This is the perfect rapid-fire rifle for the office. Made to exacting specifications at the FN factory in Belgium. Used, in excellent condition, at \$89 each.

Ammunition—\$1.40 per hundred.



The Winchester Semi-automatic Carbine. Small, compact rifle with nearly unlimited firepower. Each magazine holds 30 rounds of .45 ACP ammunition, another standard U.S. caliber. Looks just like the old Thompson and shoots as fast as you pull the trigger. Brand new at \$99.95 each. Ammunition at \$1.40 per hundred.

Important sales information: All orders should be addressed to: NS Arms—Box 34—Triangle, Virginia 22172. Include an extra \$2 for shipping charges on rifles and shotguns. Please allow 4-6 weeks for delivery. All orders must be prepaid. Payment in full is required. The following statement must be signed and returned with your order:



M-1 Carbine—30 Caliber Semi-automatic Rifle. The most popular lightweight rifle ever made. This weapon can be fired with a folding stock which reduces its overall length to only 26 inches. Ammunition for this weapon is readily available in all areas. This rifle is brand new, fired with a 12-gauge barrel for pin point accuracy, and manufactured by Universal Firearms, in our opinion the best manufacturer of M-1's in the country. New at \$109.95. Ammunition—\$1.40 per hundred.



Hydrex Bolt-action Rifle. Also shoots the standard 30-06 cartridge. With armor-piercing ammunition, this weapon will penetrate an engine block. Used, in excellent condition, at \$54 each.



Effective M-16. First time offered to the public. The only brand used by thousands of policemen across the country. Completely disables suspects for several minutes without causing permanent damage. Chemical Mace comes in two sizes: MK IV, large canister, will control a whole crowd; cartridges approx. 50 rounds, \$10.95, with holster, \$13.95. MK II, small size with clip for shirt pocket; used by most detectives, \$3.95.

I certify that I am over 18 years of age; that I have never been convicted of a crime punishable by a term of imprisonment for more than one year; that I am not a fugitive from justice; that I am not a mental incompetent; a drug addict or an adjudged drunkard; and that I am not prohibited from legally acquiring a firearm by state or local laws.

Signature _____

ORDER FROM:

NS Arms Box 34 Triangle, Va. 22172

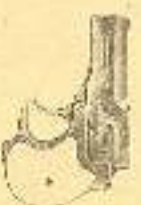
BEAT THE BAN!

Stock your home NOW—

with weapons for the coming race war!



**Negro
control
equipment**



P-38 Para-Olympian Pistol. Shoots the popular and powerful .45 S&W parabolium cartridge. This was the standard German sidearm during 1918-19. Manufactured by Walther, a German firm which has our equipment in quality workmanship. New, at \$59 each. Used, outside condition. The new, better made, no more than buy at \$69.95 each.

High Standard Revolver. The very best darning man-
factured today. Chambered for the powerful .22 Magnum
cartridge. Small enough for carrying in purse or under
belt. Made in the United States. New, at \$19.95 each.



.25 Caliber Smith-Waterman Pistol. Set to shoot as fast as you pull the trigger, in a weapon smaller than a pack of cigarettes. Manufactured by a reliable European firm. The perfect weapon for converting to a small area. New, at \$39.95 each.



Walther PPK Revolver with Pierer. Available in .32 or .380 caliber. A small, but powerful pocket pistol. Perfect for rapid fire self-defense. New, at \$49 each.



Remington-Union Rifle. 12 ga., 3 shot, rapid fire, pump action. The perfect weapon for self-defense and crowd control. Manufactured by Remington, one of the most reliable producers of firearms. New, at \$99.95 each.



Remington-Union Rifle. Shoots 30.06
caliber, the standard U.S. caliber. Ammunition avail-
able everywhere. This is the perfect rifle for the
city. Made to exacting specifications at the Remington
in Belgium. Used, in excellent condition, at \$59.95 each.



M-1 Carbine. 30 Caliber Remington-Union Rifle. The most
popular lightweight rifle ever made. This weapon can be
fired with a loading stock which reduces its overall length
to only 26 inches. Ammunition for this weapon is readily
available in all areas. This rifle is brand new, fitted with
a 12-gauge barrel for pinpoint accuracy, and manufactured
by Universal Firearms, in one of the best manufacturing
of M-1's in the country. New at \$109.95. Ammunition—\$8.50
per hundred.



Remington-Union Rifle. Also shoots the standard
30.06 cartridge. With armor-piercing ammunition, this
weapon will penetrate an engine block. Used, in ex-
cellent condition, at \$59 each.

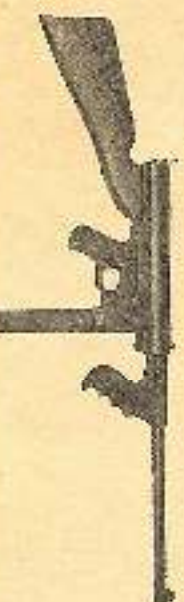
Caliber .35 Caliber Semi-Automatic Pistol. Seven shots as fast as you pull the trigger. In a weapon smaller than a pack of cigarettes. Manufactured by a reliable European firm. The perfect weapon for carrying in a small sack. New at \$40.00 each.



Red Gun. 12 ga., 5 shot, rapid fire, pump action. The perfect weapon for self-defense and crowd control. Manufactured by Remington, one of the most reliable producers of firearms. New at \$95.00 each.



FN Model 1935 Semi-Automatic Rifle. Shoots 30.06 cartridges, the standard FN caliber. Ammunition available everywhere. This is the perfect rapid fire sniper rifle. Made to exacting specifications at the FN factory in Belgium. Used in excellent condition at \$89 each. Ammunition—\$8.40 per hundred.



The Thompson Semi-Automatic Cannon. Small, compact rifle with nearly unlimited firepower. Each magazine holds 30 rounds of 45 ACP ammunition, another standard U.S. caliber. Looks just like the old Thompson and shoots as fast as you pull the trigger. Brand new at \$99.00 each. Ammunition at \$7.40 per hundred.

Important sales information: All orders should be addressed to: NS Arms—Box 34—Triangle, Virginia 22172. Include an extra \$2 for shipping charges on riot guns and rifles. Pistols, ammunition and Chemical Mace sent via REA collect from Fairfax, Virginia. The following statement must be signed and returned with your order:

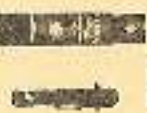
Higher P.P.N. Semi-Automatic Pistol. Available in .32 or .380 caliber. A small, but powerful pocket pistol. Perfect for rapid-fire self-defense. New at \$80 each.



M-1 Carbine. 30 Caliber Semi-Automatic Rifle. The most popular lightweight rifle ever made. This weapon can be fired with a folding stock which reduces its overall length to only 26 inches. Ammunition for this weapon is readily available in all areas. The rifle is brand new, fitted with a 12-groove barrel for pinpoint accuracy, and manufactured by the best known U.S. gun maker. The best manufacturer of M-1's in the country. New at \$109.95. Ammunition—\$8.50 per hundred.



Revolving Rifle Action Rifle. Also shoots the standard 30.06 cartridge. With armor-piercing ammunition, this weapon will penetrate an engine block. Used in excellent condition at \$54 each.



Chemical Mace. First time offered to the public. The only brand used by thousands of policemen across the country. Completely disposable sticklers for several minutes without causing permanent damage. Chemical Mace comes in two sizes: M-X IV, large canister, will control a whole crowd; contains approx. 80 bursts; \$10.95; with holster, \$13.95. M-X II, small size with clip for shirt pocket, used by most detectives; \$5.95.

I certify that I am over 18 years of age; that I have never been convicted of a crime punishable by a term of imprisonment to more than one year; that I am not a fugitive from justice; that I am not a mental incompetent; and that I am not prohibited from legal acquisition of firearms by state or local laws.

Signature _____

ORDER FROM:

NS Arms Box 34 Triangle, Va. 22172

NATIONAL SOCIALIST CONGRESS

The first North American Congress of National Socialists will be held in the Washington, D.C., area during the Labor Day weekend, August 30, 31 & September 1, to mark the 50th anniversary of the founding of the Movement by Adolf Hitler.

events include—
SPEECHES
CLASSES
WORKSHOPS
FIELD TRIPS
REGIONAL REPORTS
CEREMONIES
ENTERTAINMENT

If you are (in good standing*):

- a member of the National Socialist White People's Party,
- an official supporter of the National Socialist White People's Party,
- a member of the National Socialist Youth Movement,
- a member of the National Socialist Liberation Front,
- an associate member of the World Union of National Socialists,

you are requested by National Leader (WUNS Commander) Knehl to be present.

*If you are presently not in good standing, send your dues or pledge in to Headquarters right away so you'll be eligible to attend.

Without delay, fill out and detach the card below and mail it to Party Headquarters in the enclosed envelope with your registration fee of \$2 (\$1 for students).

Instructions: If possible, plan to arrive in Arlington (Washington) no later than the night of Friday, August 29. If you are unable to arrive until the 30th, try to get here no later than 9:00 am so you won't miss the first events. Please advise us upon your arrival by calling Party Headquarters, 524-2175.

Detach here—

Party Comrades:

Yes, I'll be in Arlington for the first North American National Socialist Congress.

Name _____

Please print, Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

I'll arrive in Arlington (date) _____ at (time) _____ by (method of transportation) _____.

I ☐ will ☐ will not be bringing my family. I ☐ will ☐ will not be traveling with other National Socialists. I ☐ will ☐ will not need transportation to the congress. I ☐ can ☐ can not provide transportation for other National Socialists from my area.

I ☐ will ☐ will not be able to provide for my own accommodations during the Congress. If unable to provide your own accommodations, do you have a sleeping bag you can bring along? ☐ yes ☐ no

FILL IN AND RETURN THIS CARD WITH YOUR REGISTRATION FEE AS SOON AS POSSIBLE.

NATIONAL SOCIALIST CONGRESS

The first North American Congress of National Socialists will be held in the Washington, D.C., area during the Labor Day weekend, August 30, 31 & September 1, to mark the 50th anniversary of the founding of the Movement by Adolf Hitler.

events include—

SPEECHES

CLASSES

WORKSHOPS

FIELD TRIPS

REGIONAL REPORTS

CEREMONIES

ENTERTAINMENT

If you are (in good standing):

- a member of the National Socialist White People's Party,
- an official supporter of the National Socialist White People's Party,
- a member of the National Socialist Youth Movement,
- a member of the National Socialist Liberation Front,
- an associate member of the World Union of National Socialists,

you are requested by National Leader (WUNS Commander) Kochl to be present.

*If you are presently not in good standing, send your dues or pledge in to Headquarters right away so you'll be eligible to attend.

Without delay, fill out and detach the card below and mail it to Party Headquarters in the enclosed envelope with your registration fee of \$2 (\$1 for students).

Participants, if possible, please arrive in Arlington (Washington) no later than the night of Friday, August 29. If you are unable to arrive until the 30th, try to get here no later than 9:00 am so you won't miss the first events. Please advise us upon your arrival by calling Party Headquarters, 224-2175.

Detach Here:

Party Comrades:

Yes, I'll be in Arlington for the first North American National Socialist Congress.

Name _____

Please print: Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

I'll arrive in Arlington (date) _____ at (time) _____ by (method of transportation) _____

I ☐ will ☐ will not be bringing my family. I ☐ will ☐ will not be traveling with other National Socialists. I ☐ will ☐ will not need transportation to the congress. I ☐ can ☐ can not provide transportation for other National Socialists from my area.

I ☐ will ☐ will not be able to provide for my own accommodations during the Congress. If unable to provide your own accommodations, do you have a sleeping bag you can bring along? ☐ yes ☐ no

FILL IN AND RETURN THIS CARD WITH YOUR REGISTRATION FEE AS SOON AS POSSIBLE.



EDITORIAL



At one time, WUNS counted more than two dozen Affiliates around the world. Some of these Affiliates were very small, consisting of only a handful of members; others were fairly promising organizations. Most of them, however, experienced such vicissitudes during the past few years that they are hardly recognizable as their former selves. Some disappeared altogether, and entirely new groups sprang up in their places. Others splintered into various squabbling factions, underwent repeated changes in leadership, and dwindled in size. A few—very few—have continued to grow in numbers and capability.

Such vicissitudes are endemic in revolutionary organizations. Until an organization has reached a certain size, recruited a certain minimum number of capable and dedicated functionaries, survived enough hard knocks to have acquired a certain store of essential experience and wisdom, established a source of more-or-less steady revenue to pay recurring expenses, and devised the proper organizational structure to insure viability and growth, it remains a very uncertain and unstable thing. For every organization that manages to reach this critical threshold for survival, probably fifty others fail.

This Darwinian situation certainly has its merits, in that it allows the survival of only the toughest and best-led groups—just those, in fact, best suited for carrying on the National Socialist struggle on a large scale. But, the way things are presently arranged, it also has one fatal drawback: it uses up scarce human material at a rate we can hardly afford. When a local National Socialist organization falls apart, whether due primarily to external pressure or internal weakness, it generally is a rather traumatic experience for the individual members concerned. Many become discouraged or disillusioned, adopt defeatist attitudes or lose their faith. Nearly always there is no other local National Socialist group to which they can turn. Consequently, they may be permanently lost to the Movement. When this phenomenon recurs over and over again, in country after country, dissipating invaluable human resources each time, it must be regarded as an extremely serious impediment to the growth of the Movement—an impediment which must be removed or circumvented.

An essential step in this direction is to focus the interest and loyalty of the best National Socialists, wherever they may be, on the one National

survival of only the toughest and best-led groups—just those, in fact, best suited for carrying on the National Socialist struggle on a large scale. But, the way things are presently arranged, it also has one fatal drawback: it uses up scarce human material at a rate we can hardly afford. When a local National Socialist organization falls apart, whether due primarily to external pressure or internal weakness, it generally is a rather traumatic experience for the individual members concerned. Many become discouraged or disillusioned, adopt defeatist attitudes or lose their faith. Nearly always there is no other local National Socialist group to which they can turn. Consequently, they may be permanently lost to the Movement. When this phenomenon recurs over and over again, in country after country, dissipating invaluable human resources each time, it must be regarded as an extremely serious impediment to the growth of the Movement—an impediment which must be removed or circumvented.

An essential step in this direction is to focus the interest and loyalty of the best National Socialists, wherever they may be, on the *one* National Socialist movement in this world. They must be able to draw strength and inspiration from their union with Adolf Hitler's single and enduring creation. Then, when a local organization collapses, all is not lost. It can be considered only a temporary setback, so long as the Movement, as a whole, continues to live and grow.

National Socialists who feel themselves bound first of all to the Movement itself can more easily survive the vicissitudes of local organizations, lending their experience to new efforts when earlier ones fail. Thus, the growth of the Movement will not be so subject to the ups and downs of individual groups. As long as the resources of good human material at the disposal of the Movement continue to increase, progress is being made.

It has been the foregoing consideration, primarily, which has led to the institution of the present WUNS policy of seeking Associate Members among individual National Socialists around the world, whether they are already members of a WUNS Affiliate or not. This new policy breaks with previous policy. In particular, it is contrary to Item 10 of the tentative "Cotswold Agreements" of 1962. Item 10, of course, is not the only part of this early set of proposals which necessity has forced us to modify

during the past seven years. But it is the most important part, in that its modification brings a critical issue to the surface, where it must be faced squarely: namely, the conflict between parochial state-nationalism and Aryan racial nationalism.

So that there can be no possibility for anyone to misunderstand the WUNS position on this matter, we repeat here what has already been stated several times earlier, particularly in Commander Koehl's article in *National Socialist World*, No. 6: The only nation to which we, as National Socialists, owe allegiance in the final analysis is our Aryan racial nation; our only true nationalism is Aryan racialism. Whenever a conflict arises between the interests of the State in which we hold citizenship and the interests of Aryandom, we must take our stand with our race and against the State. Thus, we stand firmly opposed not only to race-destroying Jewish internationalism (which is really *inter-racialism*) and cosmopolitanism, but also to parochial state-nationalism. The latter has, in its own way, done our people at least as much harm as the former.

It should also be understood that this rejection of political parochialism by no means poses a threat to local cultural traditions or implies any sort of general "leveling" scheme. We have no intention whatever of asking Bavarians to give up their beer and *lederhosen* or Englishmen to do without their tea and umbrellas, to give a couple of slightly facetious examples. But a diversity in local traditions, or even in language, must not be used as an excuse for a splintering of the Movement into dozens of politically autonomous "national" socialist parties. There is, and there must remain, only *one* National Socialist movement on this earth, and all those who belong to this Movement must always remember that they are bound together by a bond of racial kinship and by their common devotion to Adolf Hitler's mighty Idea, and not primarily by local tradition or language or state-citizenship.

This aspect of our doctrine separates us sharply from all the groups of the patriotic right wing, which may be a bit unnerving to those of us who have spent much of our political lives with these groups. Adolf Hitler's creation, however, is not just a variation on an old theme, but is something totally new under the sun. And the man who would be a National Socialist must have the courage to throw aside all the old, comfortable props and familiar conceptions and accept the uniqueness of the National Socialist idea with all its implications.

While pointing out once again that which has already

be used as an excuse for a splintering of the Movement into dozens of politically autonomous "national" socialist parties. There is, and there must remain, only *one* National Socialist movement on this earth, and all those who belong to this Movement must always remember that they are bound together by a bond of racial kinship and by their common devotion to Adolf Hitler's mighty Idea, and not primarily by local tradition or language or state-citizenship.

This aspect of our doctrine separates us sharply from all the groups of the patriotic right wing, which may be a bit unnerving to those of us who have spent much of our political lives with these groups. Adolf Hitler's creation, however, is not just a variation on an old theme, but is something totally new under the sun. And the man who would be a National Socialist must have the courage to throw aside all the old, comfortable props and familiar conceptions and accept the uniqueness of the National Socialist idea with all its implications.

It may be worthwhile pointing out once again that which has already been said in an earlier *Bulletin*: A local program, aimed at mobilizing the general public on some issue, may very well be designed to appeal to parochial sentiments. The same is true of the programs of "front" organizations. But at no place in the world is the Movement strong enough—yet—so that it can afford to concentrate its efforts on mass activities of this sort. Instead, the effort must be on proselytizing and recruiting National Socialists into the Movement. And the way to do that is with a National Socialist program—and nothing less.

Before, we could often be accused of hedging on this issue, of sometimes failing to be completely blunt and forthright, for the sake of protecting the sensibilities of those who could not quite make the break with older conceptions and wholeheartedly accept the new. Any misunderstandings which may have arisen are hopefully cleared up now.

Once again, then, we call for National Socialists everywhere to take a decisive step in this new direction and establish a direct affiliation with the World Union of National Socialists. Within the near future, we would like to have at least the top leadership personnel from all local National Socialist groups registered as WUNS Associate Members. When this has been accomplished, we can look forward to an increasing participation in WUNS affairs by National Socialists from every part of the world.

Reprinted from WUNS BULLETIN, No. 16, 2nd Quarter, 1969

50 NATIONAL SOCIALIST DATES

fifty memorable anniversaries throughout the year

January 1: In 1920 the first National Socialist headquarters is opened in the Sterneckerbräu, Munich.
In 1967 the National Socialist White People's Party officially enters Phase II of its development.
January 3: In 1946 William Joyce is martyred in Wandsworth Prison, London. Hero of the Movement.
January 5: In 1919 Anton Drexler and Karl Harrer found the German Workers' Party, predecessor of the NSDAP.
January 22: In 1935 Matt Koehl is born in Milwaukee.
January 24: In 1932 Herbert Norkus, 15-year-old *Hitlerjunge*, is murdered by Marxists in Berlin. Hero of the Movement.
January 30: In 1933 the Movement achieves power in Germany as the Leader becomes Chancellor. The work of building a New Order for Aryan man begins.

— — — — —

February 3: In 1921 the Leader addresses the first mass meeting held by the NSDAP, in the huge Zirkus Krone, Munich. (*Mein Kampf*, II, 7)
February 4: In 1936 Wilhelm Gustloff, leader of the Movement in Switzerland, is murdered by a Jew. Hero of the Movement.
February 11: In 1927 Joseph Goebbels begins the fight for Berlin as a National Socialist meeting in the Pharussäle is attacked by Marxists.
February 23: In 1930 Horst Wessel dies after being shot by Marxists. Hero of the Movement.
February 24: In 1920, in the Festsaal of the Hofbräuhaus, Munich, the Leader proclaims the Twenty-Five Points of the National Socialist program. (*Mein Kampf*, I, 12)
February 26: In 1923 Karl Winter, the first martyr of the Movement, is murdered by Marxists in Höllstein, Baden.
February 27: In 1925, at the first NSDAP meeting after his release from Landsberg, the Leader begins rebuilding the Movement.

— — — — —

March 8: In 1959 the National Socialist White People's Party is born in Arlington.
March 9: In 1918 Lincoln Rockwell is born in Bloomington, Illinois.
March 23: In 1868 Dietrich Eckart is born in Neumarkt, Bavaria.
March 27: In 1924 the Leader makes his final statement at his trial for high treason: "... The army we have been building grows from day to day, faster from hour to hour. ..."

— — — — —

April 1: In 1924 the Leader begins his term of imprisonment at Landsberg.
April 20: In 1889 the Leader is born at Braunau am Inn.
April 26: In 1894 Rudolf Hess is born in Alexandria, Egypt.
April 30: In 1945 the Leader departs.

— — — — —

May 1: In 1945 Joseph Goebbels dies in the Leader's besieged bunker. Hero of the Movement.
May 7: In 1946 Anton Mussert, leader of the Movement in the Netherlands, is murdered by victorious democrats. Hero of the Movement.
May 10: In 1941 Rudolf Hess flies on his peace mission to Britain and is imprisoned.
In 1968 the NSWPP opens its Phase II headquarters in Arlington.

— — — — —

June 3: In 1948 Karl Gebhardt, SS Obergruppenführer and president of the German Red Cross, is murdered by democrats. Hero of the Movement.
June 7: In 1946 Rost van Tonningen, deputy leader of the Movement in the Netherlands, dies after torture by democrats. Hero of the Movement.
June 8: In 1967 Lincoln Rockwell convenes a conference of NSWPP leaders in Arlington to reorganize the Party.
June 22: In 1941 the Leader launches Operation Barbarossa, a heroic attempt to smash Marxism's citadel.

— — — — —

July 3: In 1926, at Weimar, the Hitler Youth is founded.
In 1980 Lincoln Rockwell and a small band of followers are attacked by a Jewish mob on the Mall in Washington.

April 20: In 1900 the Leader is born at Braunau am Inn.

April 26: In 1894 Rudolf Hess is born in Alexandria, Egypt.

April 30: In 1945 the Leader departs.

— — —

May 1: In 1945 Joseph Goebbels dies in the Leader's besieged bunker. Hero of the Movement.

May 7: In 1946 Anton Mussert, leader of the Movement in the Netherlands, is murdered by victorious democrats. Hero of the Movement.

May 10: In 1941 Rudolf Hess flies on his peace mission to Britain and is imprisoned.

In 1968 the NSWPP opens its Phase II headquarters in Arlington.

— — —

June 3: In 1948 Karl Gebhardt, SS Obergruppenführer and president of the German Red Cross, is murdered by democrats. Hero of the Movement.

June 7: In 1945 Rost van Tonningen, deputy leader of the Movement in the Netherlands, dies after torture by democrats. Hero of the Movement.

June 8: In 1967 Lincoln Rockwell convenes a conference of NSWPP leaders in Arlington to reorganize the Party.

June 22: In 1941 the Leader launches Operation Barbarossa, a heroic attempt to smash Marxism's citadel.

— — —

July 3: In 1926, at Weimar, the Hitler Youth is founded.

In 1960 Lincoln Rockwell and a small band of followers are attacked by a Jewish mob on the Mall in Washington.

July 17: In 1932 Marxists open fire on the SA in Altona and Greifswald, killing six National Socialists. ("Bloody Sunday")

July 18: In 1925 the first volume of the Leader's book, *Mein Kampf*, appears.

July 29: In 1921 the Leader formally assumes command of the Movement.

July 31: In 1932 the NSDAP becomes the strongest party in Germany as the German people give their mandates to the Leader.

— — —

August 5: In 1962 the World Union of National Socialists is formed in the Cotswolds, England.

August 25: In 1967 Lincoln Rockwell is murdered by a Marxist assassin. Hero of the Movement.

August 30: In 1968 the first North American Congress of National Socialists opens in Virginia.

— — —

September 12: In 1919 the Leader attends his first meeting of the tiny German Workers' Party, in Munich.

September 16: In 1919 the history of the Movement begins, as the Leader becomes a member of the German Workers' Party and begins his political activity.

— — —

October 14: In 1922 National Socialist stormtroopers smash the Red terror at Coburg. (*Mein Kampf*, II, 9)

October 18: In 1946 the Nuremberg Martyrs are killed by the democrat-Marxist Allies.

October 29: In 1897 Joseph Goebbels is born in Rheydt, Rheinland.

— — —

November 4: In 1921, at a speech by the Leader in the Festsaal of the Hofbräuhaus, the stormtroopers have their baptism of fire. They are known henceforth as the *Sturmabteilung*. (*Mein Kampf*, II, 7)

November 8: In 1923 the Leader puts down a Bavarian secessionist revolt and instead declares a German national revolution.

November 9: In 1923 the Sixteen fall in the Munich Massacre. The Movement is banned and its leaders imprisoned. In 1925 the SS is founded.

November 10: In 1918 the Leader hears the full story of the Jewish-Marxist seizure of Germany: "Since the day I had stood at my mother's grave, I had not wept..." (*Mein Kampf*, I, 7)

— — —

December 7: In 1960 Matt Koehl joins Lincoln Rockwell's small, struggling National Socialist party.

December 10: In 1926 the second volume of *Mein Kampf* appears.

December 17: In 1920 the NSDAP acquires the *Völkischer Beobachter* as its first Party newspaper.

December 20: In 1924 the Leader leaves Landsberg Prison to start the task of rebuilding the Movement.

December 28: In 1923 Dietrich Eckart dies at Berchtesgaden. Hero of the Movement.

— — —

Published by:

NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY

2507 North Franklin Road, Arlington, Virginia 22201

NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY

2507 NORTH FRANKLIN ROAD · ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA-22201 · PHONE (703) 524-2175

Dear Racial Comrade:

Sometime ago you signed up as an Official Supporter of the National Socialist White People's Party. You did this, we assume, because you were in accord with the beliefs and goals of this Movement. We were glad to have you join the Movement and were grateful for your contributions.

But somewhere along the way you dropped out. You stopped writing to us and we didn't hear any more about your activities. After a while we had no choice but to drop you from our rolls and discontinue mailings to you. We regretted this action but felt there was no justification in paying for mail to be sent to you if you were no longer interested in the Movement.

Perhaps we were wrong in assuming you no longer wanted to be a part of this Cause. If that is the case, we would like to reinstate you as an Official Supporter right away. We will then set you up again to receive the *NS Bulletin* twice each month, along with sample copies of new literature being published by the Party. We would like to keep you abreast of the progress the Party is making, as well as suggest various activities which can be performed in your community to help advance the cause of National Socialism.

We would like to invite you to fill out the form below and return it with your donation so we can renew your Official Supporter status and arrange for you to receive the *NS Bulletin* on a regular basis. Your contributions—even modest ones—permit us to take the National Socialist message to an ever-expanding number of new people. There is really no more worthwhile Cause to which you can contribute.

We look forward to hearing from you again in the very near future.

White Power!



Matt Koehl
Commander

National Socialist White People's Party

regular basis. Your contributions even modest ones permit us to take the National Socialist message to an ever-expanding number of new people. There is really no more worthwhile cause to which you can contribute.

We look forward to hearing from you again in the very near future.

White Power!

Matt Koehl
Commander
National Socialist White People's Party

Commander Koehl:

Yes, I would like to be reinstated as an Official Supporter of the National Socialist White People's Party.

Enclosed is my contribution for this month of \$____ (\$2 minimum).

I pledge to contribute at least \$____ regularly each month to the Party. I shall try to give more whenever possible, and I understand that the amount I have pledged may be officially reduced at any time upon my request.

Please print.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Telephone _____ Occupation _____

Age _____

Signature _____

Date _____

NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY

2507 NORTH FRANKLIN ROAD · ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA 22201 · PHONE (703) 524-2175

Dear Racial Comrade:

Sometime ago you signed up as an Official Supporter of the National Socialist White People's Party. You did this, we assume, because you were in accord with the beliefs and goals of this Movement. We were glad to have you join the Movement and were grateful for your contributions.

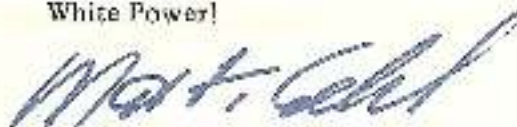
But somewhere along the way you dropped out. You stopped writing to us and we didn't hear any more about your activities. After a while we had no choice but to drop you from our rolls and discontinue mailings to you. We regretted this action but felt there was no justification in paying for mail to be sent to you if you were no longer interested in the Movement.

Perhaps we were wrong in assuming you no longer wanted to be a part of this Cause. If that is the case, we would like to reinstate you as an Official Supporter right away. We will then set you up again to receive the *NS Bulletin* twice each month, along with sample copies of new literature being published by the Party. We would like to keep you abreast of the progress the Party is making, as well as suggest various activities which can be performed in your community to help advance the cause of National Socialism.

We would like to invite you to fill out the form below and return it with your donation so we can renew your Official Supporter status and arrange for you to receive the *NS Bulletin* on a regular basis. Your contributions—even modest ones—permit us to take the National Socialist message to an ever-expanding number of new people. There is really no more worthwhile Cause to which you can contribute.

We look forward to hearing from you again in the very near future.

White Power!



Matt Koehl
Commander

National Socialist White People's Party

.....
Commander Koehl:

regular basis. Your contributions--even modest ones--permit us to take the National Socialist message to an ever-expanding number of new people. There is really no more worthwhile Cause to which you can contribute.

We look forward to hearing from you again in the very near future.

White Power!



Matt Koehl

Commander

National Socialist White People's Party

Commander Koehl:

Yes, I would like to be reinstated as an Official Supporter of the National Socialist White People's Party.

Enclosed is my contribution for this month of \$____ (\$2 minimum).

I pledge to contribute at least \$____ regularly each month to the Party. I shall try to give more whenever possible, and I understand that the amount I have pledged may be officially reduced at any time upon my request.

Please print.

Name_____

Address_____

City_____ State_____ Zip_____

Telephone_____ Occupation_____

Age_____

Signature_____

Date_____

AFFILIATE OF THE WORLD UNION OF NATIONAL SOCIALISTS

NEWS

from the

NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY

PRESS OFFICE:

2507 N. Franklin Road
Arlington, Virginia 22201

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION:

William L. Pierce
(703) 524-2175

Thursday, April 16, 1970

NATIONAL SOCIALISTS SUE ARLINGTON SCHOOL OFFICIALS IN FEDERAL COURT

The National Socialist White People's Party entered into a civil action in a Federal court today against Arlington County school officials. The suit is the result of repeated refusals by the school officials to rent school auditoriums to the Party for its meetings, despite the fact that school facilities are customarily made available to other political groups.

Specifically named as defendants in the suit, which was filed in Judge Oren Lewis' U.S. District Court in Alexandria, were Joseph Ringer, Jr., Assistant Superintendent for Finance & Business Management, and Witcher N. Beverley, Assistant Principal of Yorktown High School.

The suit charges the school officials with violations of the first and 14th amendments to the U.S. Constitution in illegally denying National Socialists their right to equal protection of the laws and their freedom of speech and assembly. Furthermore, violation of due process is charged because of the capricious and arbitrary manner in which the school officials handled the denials of the Party's repeated applications for use of school facilities.

The Party has requested the U.S. Court to issue an injunction against the school officials, forbidding any further discrimination against National Socialists in the rental of school facilities.

The American Civil Liberties Union, which is representing the Party, has indicated that if Judge Lewis fails to issue the requested injunction, an appeal will immediately be filed with the U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals in Richmond.

Today's action follows a denial of the Party's request for an injunction in a state court yesterday. That denial was issued by Judge Charles S. Russell, who has ruled against the Party every time they have appeared before him in the last three years.

The Party hopes to have an injunction in time to continue with plans for a meeting scheduled for Sunday night in a Yorktown High School auditorium. The meeting was called to commemorate the 81st birthday of Adolf Hitler.

OPERATION BEACHHEAD



The Republican National Convention begins on August 21 in Miami and will be the focus of national and world attention. The fact that both major parties have chosen Miami Beach as their convention site dramatically illustrates the Jewish domination of the American political process.

It affords the Party an excellent opportunity to expose this glaring fact and to publicize before millions the White Power program of National Socialism. We intend to DEMONSTRATE on behalf of the unrepresented millions of White people in America. We will confront and EXPOSE the candidates and their party — with their wishy-washy "platforms" — as FRAUDS and SELL-OUTS to the Jews and Blacks who are now the only real reason for their existence. We will also oppose with deeds — not just words — the treasonous Black and Marxist rabble who will be down there agitating for a Communist revolution.

We are calling our special action project "Operation Beachhead" because we "Nazis" are going to INVADE Miami Beach! We will be in Miami from August 19-23. We have already made preliminary arrangements for accommodations for a limited number of participants and hope to secure a special White People's campsite that can hold upwards of 1,000 people.

We plan to make this the MAJOR activity of the summer! All National Socialists are urged to do their part in one way or the other to make this vital effort. Besides uniformed Stormtroopers, the Party also needs activists who are willing to operate in mufti.

The Party will be sending its famous White Power bus to Miami. In addition, a special car pool is being formed. All of those who have their own vehicle and can provide transportation for some comrades should contact their local unit leader or National Headquarters immediately.

Some will undoubtedly want to plan the trip to Miami in conjunction with the Party Congress in Arlington, which will be on the Labor Day week-end, September 2-4.

Those who cannot actually come to Miami can help OPERATION BEACHHEAD in another very important way — financially. Money will be needed to meet operational expenses, legal aid, accommodations, etc. Everyone must

why-wasby "platforms" - at FKAOTDS and SELL-OUTS in the 1960s and 1970s who are now the only real reason for their existence. We will also oppose with deeds - not just words - the treacherous Black and Marxist rabble who will be down there agitating for a Communist revolution.

We are calling our special action project "Operation Beachhead" because we "Nazi's" are going to INVADE Miami Beach! We will be in Miami from August 19-23. We have already made preliminary arrangements for accommodations for a limited number of participants and hope to secure a special White People's campsite that can hold upwards of 1,000 people.

We plan to make this the MAJOR activity of the summer! All National Socialists are urged to do their part in one way or the other to make this vital effort. Besides uniformed Stormtroopers, the Party also needs activists who are willing to operate in multi.

The Party will be sending its infamous White Power bus to Miami. In addition, a special car pool is being formed. All of those who have their own vehicle and can provide transportation for some comrades should contact their local unit leader or National Headquarters immediately.

Some will undoubtedly want to plan the trip to Miami in conjunction with the Party Congress in Arlington, which will be on the Labor Day week-end, September 2-4.

Those who cannot actually come to Miami can help OPERATION BEACHHEAD in another very important way - financially. Money will be needed to meet operational expenses, legal aid, accommodations, etc. Everyone must do their share to make OPERATION BEACHHEAD a total National Socialist success.

Fill in the coupon and send it in today so we can proceed with our plans! For further details, call National Headquarters in Arlington: (703) 524-2175.

NSWPP, BOX 3505
Arlington, Va. 22205

Comrades:

Yes, I too want to bring the National Socialist message of White Power to the Miami Beach convention. Below I've checked what I will do to help make OPERATION BEACHHEAD a complete success:

1. I am a Stormtrooper*/Party activist (encircle correct status) and want to participate in OPERATION BEACHHEAD.

- ☐ I have my own transportation to Miami.
☐ I can provide transportation for _____ persons.
☐ I need transportation to Miami.

*Stormtroopers should have a uniform for OPERATION BEACHHEAD. It is optional for other participants. ALL should bring a change of civilian dress with them.

2. I can participate in OPERATION BEACHHEAD for:

- ☐ All four days, August 19-23.
☐ The following days (please specify) _____

3. I cannot go to Miami. But I want to do my part to make this operation a success. Enclosed find my contribution of:

☐ \$5 ☐ \$10 ☐ \$20 ☐ \$25 ☐ \$50 ☐ \$100 ☐ \$500 ☐ \$1000 ☐ Other _____



White Power



NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY
NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS: BOX 5505 ARLINGTON, VA. 22205
MIDWEST DISTRICT: BOX 5865 CHICAGO, ILL. 60680

White Power



NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY
MIDWEST DISTRICT: BOX 5865 CHICAGO, ILL. 60680
NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS: BOX 5505 ARLINGTON, VA. 22205

WHITEN
ORGANIZE
MATTER

WILL GUARD

...A CALL TO ARMS FROM

GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL

STORY INSIDE!

BLACKS OVER WHITES MUST F

Within the past month, CORE and SNCC have openly announced that they are giving up "non-violence" and are going after "BLACK POWER"! And to get "black power", they've got to destroy "white power"--and that's YOU!

"KILL WHITEY!" THEY HOWL

The black savages make no bones about their hatred of ALL Whites, and their aim to KILL us. Their battle cry is "GET WHITEY!" In Los Angeles, Chicago, Cleveland, Harlem--wherever these vicious black animals have attacked, they have made no distinction between white "liberals" and white "hatemongers" or "racists". In Los Angeles, for

whelm the police forces in any of our cities, as in Los Angeles, Chicago and Cleveland. In every case where they have finally been stopped so far, tens of thousands of heavily armed military troops had to be rushed in.

White Man, what will happen when the black revolution breaks out, not in one spot, but in a hundred places at the same time, so that troops cannot even begin to be sent to all those places at once?

WHAT WILL YOU DO?

When hundreds of carloads of armed, bloodthirsty, black savages come roaring into YOUR neighborhood while the police are all tied up fighting thousands of them all over the

love, and death in eyeballs out of their sockets until they were hanging by the nerves. "GET WHITEY!" they howl--and they WILL--unless you prepare to defend yourself.

WHITE AREAS TO BE ATTACKED

Now they're openly planning to send carloads of heavily armed blacks roaring into white areas to burn, loot, beat, rape and "KILL WHITEY!"

They have learned what they need to know and they are almost ready now for the real revolution--for the day when they will come swarming by the thousands into white neighborhoods, raping, burning, killing--spreading death, destruction and terror. They have already found out that they can actually over-

NO POLICE PROTECTION!

If it happened tomorrow, you would be isolated, with no place to turn for help. Phoning the police will do you no good--they'll already have hundreds of calls they can't answer. One of the things their leaders have been teaching the black terrorists is how to put local police and fire departments out of action. While the black males are out on the streets burning and looting, shooting cops and firemen, hundreds of black women are at their telephones, keeping all lines into the police department tied up and constantly sending fire trucks off on false alarms. This tactic worked a black miracle in Chicago and Cleveland, and it'll deny you police protection here!

Do you think I'm imagining things? Every day, Communist agitators in Cuba broadcast instructions to the blacks over here, on "Radio Free Dixie", telling them how to immobilize police cars, and American cops, how to sabotage power plants, how to poison reservoirs, how to make Molotov cocktails. They are told in complete detail how most effectively to spread terror among the white population by



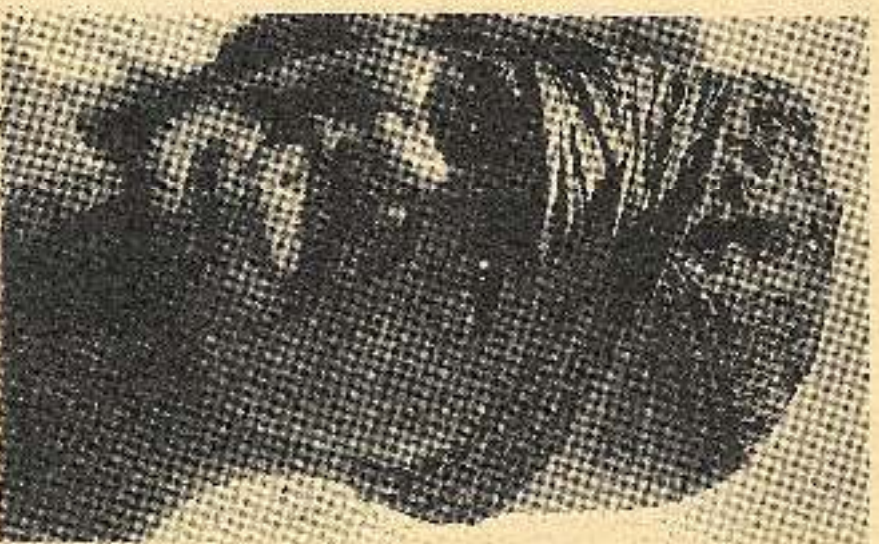
→ THIS IS THE SYMBOL OF THESE
SAVAGE AFRICANS AS THEY HOWL
"BLACK POWER"! CAN YOU
DOUBT WHAT THEY MEAN BY
THIS "BLACK PANTHER"?!

OVER COPS! WHY!

raping and killing. Just last night, on television, I saw an interview with a grinning black ape in Cleveland who proudly boasted that he ran a "fire-bombing school", teaching his colored brothers how to make gasoline bombs. And a dozen times, on television and in national magazines--Look and Life, for example--you've all heard them threatening, "This is just the beginning, baby!" When they howl, "We're gonna get you, Whitey!" they mean it.

POLITICIANS WON'T PROTECT YOU!

Perhaps you think the politicians in Washington will put a stop to the black revolution before it gets out of hand--before it affects YOU or your family. Thousands of White men



out of hand, thought the same thing. They know better today, as they survey the blackened ruins of their stores, their homes, their cars. Many of them, who were unable to protect their wives or daughters from the rampaging blacks, will never be able to look their womenfolk in the face again.

WE'VE BEEN SOLD OUT BY POLITICIANS!

The truth of the matter is, that you have been sold out by politicians--sold out for the black bloc vote. As long as White men split their votes--and their power--voting "Democrat" or "Republican" and the blacks sell their votes as a solid bloc to the highest bidder; greedy, treacherous, politicians will never do anything to stop the black terror.

So, what will you do when it happens HERE, White Man? What will you do to protect YOUR home and family when the black mobs come pouring into YOUR neighborhood? Maybe you plan on "getting" a couple of them with your rifle, before they get you. That won't help your widow or kids much, or your White neighbors.

There is just one thing you can do, if you hope to provide realistic, effective protection for your home, your family, and your community, if police are overwhelmed.

LET'S FIGHT!

You must organize! Now! To FIGHT--as our Granddaddies fought--in self-defense!

Burn, Baby, Burn!

I know, from talking to thousands of my fellow White men around the country, that most of you are sick and disgusted with what is happening in America today. You are fed up and you want to do something about it, but you have no place to turn. I have had the same experience. When I called for help to stop the traitors marching around our White House with Viet Cong enemy flags--when I sought the aid of "patriotic" groups--The American Legion, the John Birch Society, and others--they all refused to help. They were terrified by the knowledge that if they took a strong stand against the scum, they would be blasted in the newspapers as "bigots" and as "hate mongers". So I had to attack alone. I went over to the White House and personally tore down their Viet Cong commie flag with my own hands. We've torn these Red rags down all over America. No one else in America has done that. When the blacks organized

their giant march on Washington three years ago, my boys and I were the ONLY ones out there to oppose them. And when they come swarming into White areas, bent on raping, murdering, looting, and overwhelming our brave police forces, my boys and I will fight them to the death to protect our people.

LET'S GET ORGANIZED!

But in order to accomplish anything--in order to provide any really effective protection for our White people, I need YOUR help. We need an armed force of thousands of citizens who can and will fight, if police are overwhelmed.

I am NOT asking you to become "Nazis", or to join my party. I realize that most folks don't yet understand that Adolf Hitler stood for the Whites as a "master race" and had to fight the same thing we now have here. I think things will get a lot worse in America before most people begin to understand the deadly menace about which I have been warning for years now.

I am NOT asking you to do anything which is illegal. American citizens are still allowed to keep and bear arms to defend their lives, their families, and their property with those arms. Thank God!

WE'LL TRAIN YOU!

I learned a few things in that fight. I know that with your help, we can give those African savages a red hot reception when they come into our White neighborhoods to "get Whitey".

WILL YOU FIGHT?

Here is my proposal to you, White Man!

In a few days, the men who gave you this sheet will be back to see you again. If you are willing to stand up and fight with us when the time comes, they will ask for your telephone number. We have training camps and we will take groups of men there for combat training. We will give you a brief course in anti-insurrection warfare; so that you'll know what to do when the time comes. We have neither time nor facilities for more than that now, and we realize that you can't take time off your jobs.

After that, we expect you to be immediately available, with your own weapons and ammunition at home when we call on you to stand against the black rioters, with organized force, when the police are overwhelmed.

We are forming a special, mobile squad of motorcycleguards which can be sent to protect areas of especial black hell until the police or troops can get there. If you have a good "bike" and want to join this elite corps of the White Guard, you'll get special training.

I am simply asking every decent, red-blooded American I can find to stand and fight for his own neighborhood when the police can't do it, as has happened in Los Angeles, Cleveland, Chicago, etc. If we are to be able to put up an effective fight against the Communist-inspired, rampaging black scum, we must prepare for the fight now. We must have a strong, trained organization with fearless, effective leadership. I know how to provide that leadership, if you are willing to make a stand with me. I served my country as a Navy fighter pilot for more than 19 years, in two wars, rising to the rank of full Commander. Since then, I have fought with my boys in the streets and gutters and jails against the scum that are trying to take over America. I have

If there are enough of you who are not afraid to do what I am asking you--enough of you who still have the guts our forefathers had when they whipped the Indians--those black animals will be piled up like cord wood if they attack US.

If, for any reason, you can't stand with us, then at least support us, White Man! A contribution to pay for the weapons and ammunition that others will use will be a big help.

If you are willing to fight, fill out the coupon now! Then either mail it to Box 5505, Arlington, Virginia, or hand it to our men when they come back.



COMMANDER ROCKWELL BOX 5505 ARLINGTON VA. JE 4-3476

YES, I'LL FIGHT! IF THE BLACKS ATTACK OUR AREA AND OVERWHELM OUR POLICE,
I'LL FIGHT. I UNDERSTAND THAT MY NAME WILL NOT BE USED OR EXPOSED IN ANY
WAY, AND I ALSO UNDERSTAND THAT THIS IN NO WAY MEANS THAT I NECESSARILY
AGREE WITH YOU OR AM A MEMBER OF YOUR ORGANIZATION.

NAME _____

AGE _____

ADDRESS _____

TELEPHONE _____

AVAILABLE WEAPONS _____

their giant march on Washington three years ago, my boys and I were the ONLY ones out there to oppose them. And when they come swarming into White areas, bent on raping, murdering, looting, and overwhelming our brave police forces, my boys and I will fight them to the death to protect our people.

LET'S GET ORGANIZED!

But in order to accomplish anything--in order to provide any really effective protection for our White people, I need YOUR help. We need an armed force of thousands of citizens who can and will fight, if police are overwhelmed.

I am NOT asking you to become "Nazis", or to join my party. I realize that most folks don't yet understand that Adolf Hitler stood for the Whites as a "master race" and had to fight the same thing we now have here. I think things will get a lot worse in America before most people begin to understand the deadly menace about which I have been warning for years now.

I am NOT asking you to do anything which is illegal. American citizens are still allowed to keep and bear arms to defend their lives, their families, and their property with those arms. Thank God!

learned a few things in that fight. I know that with your help, we can give those African savages a red hot reception when they come into our White neighborhoods to "get Whitey".

WILL YOU FIGHT?

Here is my proposal to you, White Man!

In a few days, the men who gave you this sheet will be back to see you again. If you are willing to stand up and fight with us when the time comes, they will ask for your telephone number. We have training camps and we will take groups of men there for combat training. We will give you a brief course in anti-insurrection warfare; so that you'll know what to do when the time comes. We have neither time nor facilities for more than that now, and we realize that you can't take time off your jobs.

After that, we expect you to be immediately available, with your own weapons and ammunition at home when we call on you to stand against the black rioters, with organized force, when the police are overwhelmed.

We are forming a special, mobile squad of motorcycleguards which can be sent to protect areas of especial black hell until the police or troops can get there. If you have a good "bike" and want to join this elite corps of the

blooded American I can find to stand and fight for his own neighborhood when the police can't do it, as has happened in Los Angeles, Cleveland, Chicago, etc. If we are to be able to put up an effective fight against the Communist-inspired, rampaging black scum, we must prepare for the fight now. We must have a strong, trained organization with fearless, effective leadership. I know how to provide that leadership, if you are willing to make a stand with me. I served my country as a Navy fighter pilot for more than 19 years, in two wars, rising to the rank of full Commander. Since then, I have fought with my boys in the streets and gutters and jails against the scum that are trying to take over America. I have

CALL COMMANDER ROCKWELL

JE 4-3476

ASK FOR LT MIKE LUTMAN

If there are enough of you who are not afraid to do what I am asking you--enough of you who still have the guts our forefathers had when they whipped the Indians--those black animals will be piled up like cord wood if they attack US.

If, for any reason, you can't stand with us, then at least support us, White Man! A contribution to pay for the weapons and ammunition that others will use will be a big help.

ACT NOW!

(SIGNED)



COMMANDER, AMERICAN NAZI PARTY
BOX 5505, ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA

 **→ THE SYMBOL OF**
WHITE POWER!

NAZI ROCKWELL

Seized as 102 Marchers Head Toward Englewood



George Lincoln Rockwell, puffing on pipe, leads placard-carrying supporters in Chicago. Rockwell was arrested a few minutes later, as was the "minister," right, who identified himself as the Rev. Ralph Forbes, 26, "a self-employed cleric" from El Monte, Calif., and "western division commander of the Nazi party."

Charges Result from Rally He Held Aug. 21

A bottle of sulfuric acid was thrown at American Nazi "white power" marchers at 63d Street and Loomis boulevard in the Negro West Englewood area, yesterday. An outburst of rock-throwing and gas-fire followed.

A police task force unit rushed into the intersection to quell the violence. The 102 marchers, many of them wearing white T-shirts emblazoned with the slogan "White Power" and a swastika, continued past the



(TRIBUNE Staff Photo) Marcher carrying "white power" sign.

warned her that both she and the baby would be arrested if she didn't stop.

Also arrested was a man wearing clerical garb who identified himself as the Rev. Ralph Forbes of Los Angeles. As he was led to the squadrol, he shouted "What do you want?" and the marchers shouted back, "White Power!"

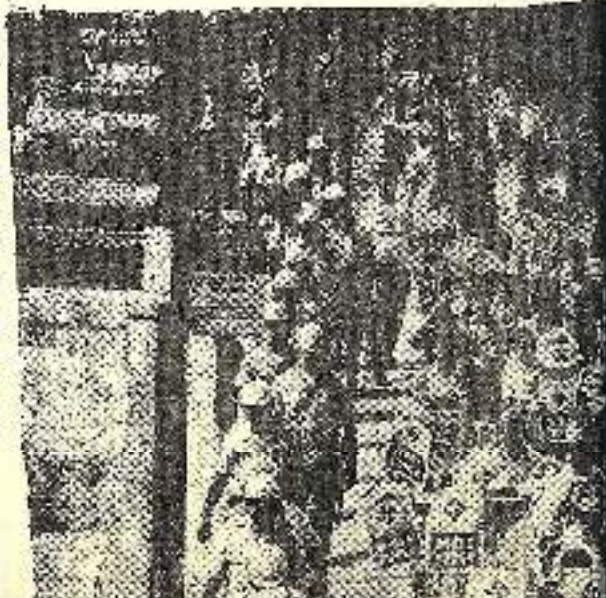
Ten policemen stayed at the head of the parade and 50 more screened it from the spectators. At this point 700 more police were being held in reserve nearby.

Overhead watch kept

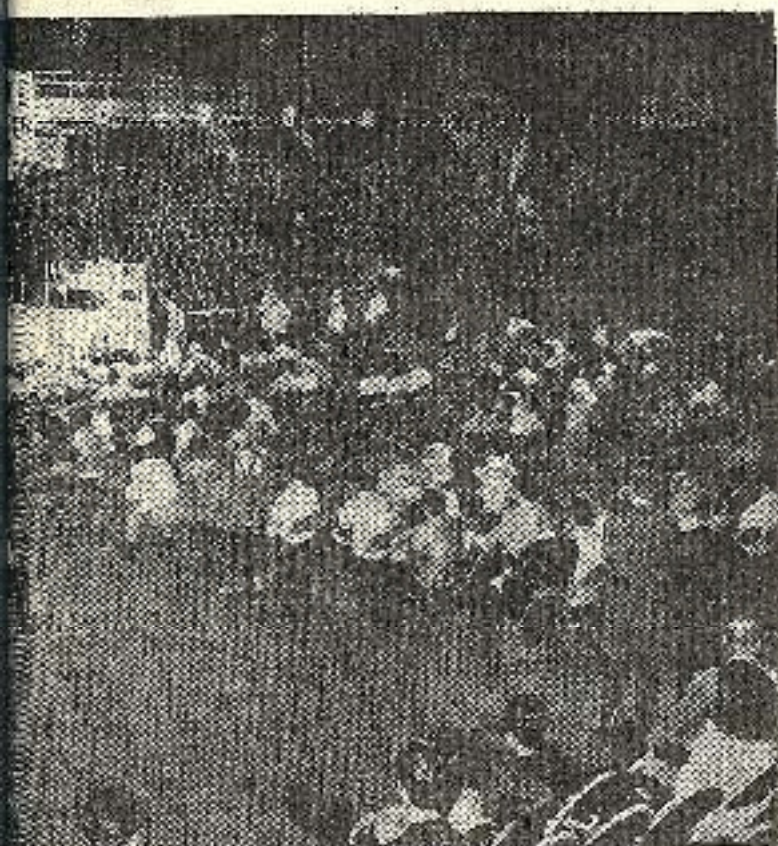
A fire department helicopter circled overhead, checking rooftops. Police had already stationed themselves on rooftops



Fewer than 100 persons are in the audience (above) to hear George Lincoln Rockwell (left) deliver his speech at the Englewood Saturday night. The leader of the American Nazi Party, arrested earlier in the day, told his sparse audience: "I know the white people are behind me, and I'm going to show the politicians they are." (Sun-Times Photos by Peter...



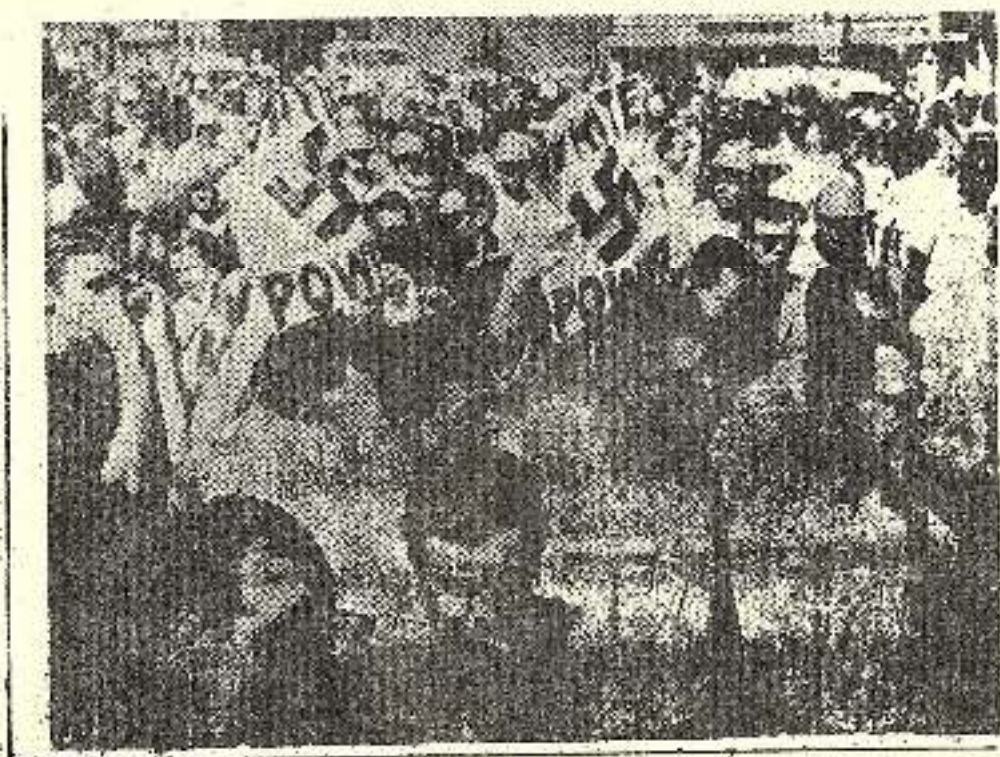
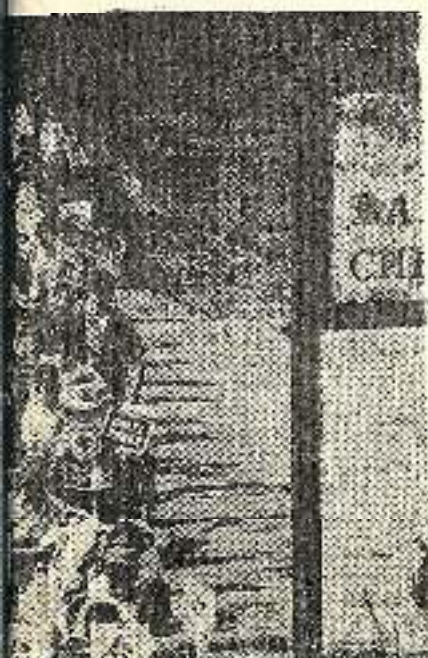
ALL ARRESTED



By Hyman in the Albany Times-Union

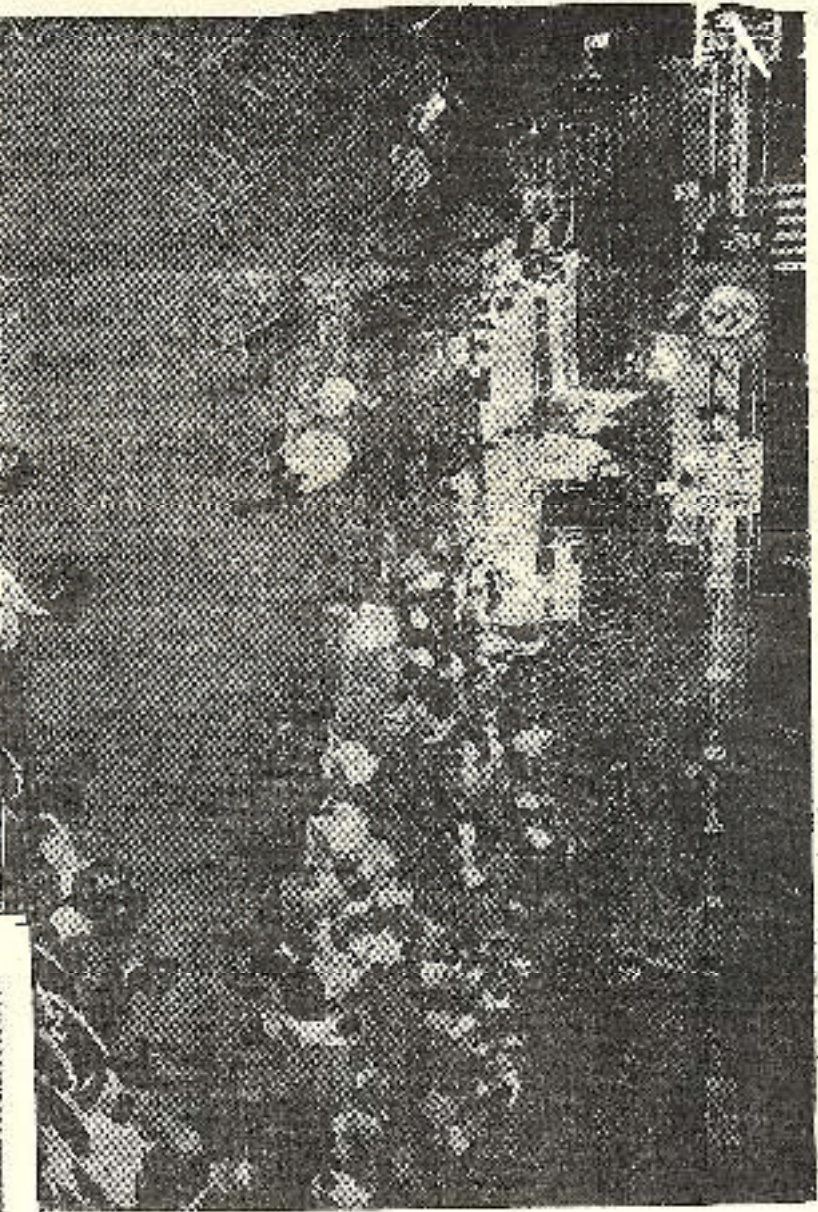
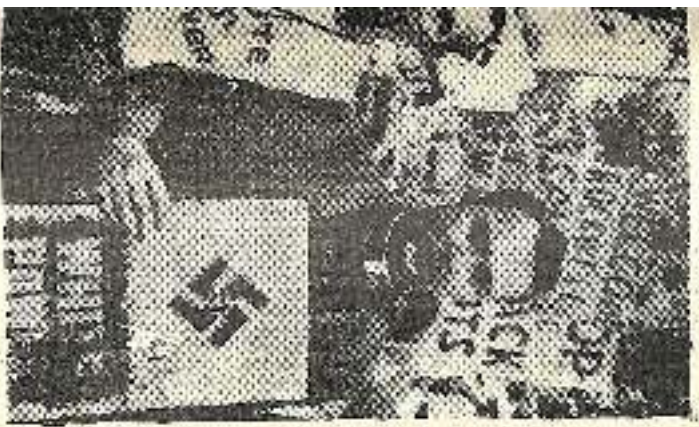
rel to hear
at the
frican Nazi
audience:
going to
by Pato

**'Fuehrer'
Arrested
In Chicago**



ROCKWELL ARRESTED

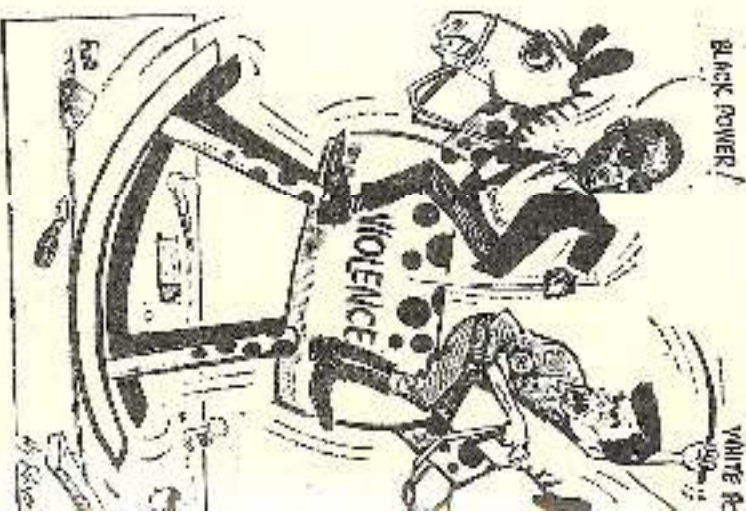
2 Marchers Englewood



...leads placard-carrying supporters minutes later, as was the "minister" Ralph Forbes, 26, "a self-employed in division commander of the 3014.

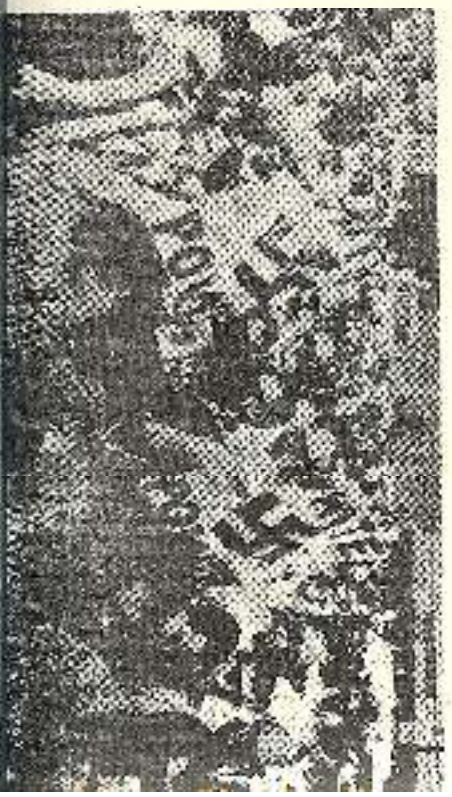
fewer than 100 persons are in the audience (above) to hear George Lincoln Rockwell (left) deliver his speech at the Golden State Sunday night. The leader of the American Nazi Party, arrested earlier in the day, told his sparse audience: "I know the white people are behind me, and I'm going to show the politicians they are." (San-Times Photos by Paul

'Fuehrer' Arrested In Chicago



BY BURT IN THE STAMP 2100

warned her that both she and the baby would be arrested if she didn't stop. Also arrested was a man wearing clerical garb who identified himself as the Rev. Ralph Forbes of Los Angeles. As no



The acid splashed three spectators and two policemen. They were treated for burns at St. Bernard's and Central Community hospitals.

Except for the acid-throwing incident, the march proceeded more quietly than have other demonstrations during the summer, including the civil rights march into Cicero last Sunday.

Rockwell Is Seized

George Lincoln Rockwell, leader of the Nazis, was arrested as the march stepped off from Gage Park at noon.

He was arrested on charges of conducting a public assembly without a permit and soliciting funds. The charges stemmed from a rally he held in Marquette park on Aug. 21.

The march continued without him. Most of the thousands of spectators lining the march route were orderly until the marchers walked into the Negro neighborhood.

The acid-throwing did not de-

lay the march. A black carter, at 63d and Loomis, a Negro youth charged from the crowd and began flailing at a marcher with his fists. He was clubbed to the ground by police and dragged to a squad car.

A cordon of blue-helmeted task force police ran to the spot and restrained a crowd of other youths. One was arrested.

As the march began, heading south in Western avenue, 500 whites moved along on the west side of the street. The marchers were two abreast on the east side sidewalk.

Marcher Carries Baby

Two dozen residents in the area had gathered in Gage park before the march and they fell into line as it began. Many were teenagers. One was a woman carrying a baby.

Rockwell, wearing a green business suit and smoking a eunuch pipe, was stopped at 53d and Western by Deputy Supt. John Hartnett. He did not resist as Hartnett escorted him by the elbow to a squad car. He was taken to the Chicago Lawn station.

John Patis, 28, of Arlington, Va., editor of the Nazi's "Storm Trooper" magazine, and Chris Vidujevich, head of the party in Chicago, moved to the head of the march line.

Woman Kicks Squad Car

The woman carrying the baby ran to the police van Rockwell was put into and screamed "Dirty rats, dirty rats!" as she kicked the van. She rejoined the march when a policeman

and in abandoned buildings along the march route.

Many of the marchers wore bearded and, wore either the "white power" T-shirts or Nazi shirts with the sleeves rolled up. One carried a knife.

[Continuation on page 2, col. 1]

Chicago Police Raid Nazis

CHICAGO (AP) — Detectives raided the American Nazi Party's Chicago headquarters Wednesday night and seized three weapons, including an automatic rifle loaded with a 30-round clip. No arrests were made.

The automatic weapon "looked like a machine gun," said Detective James Maher.

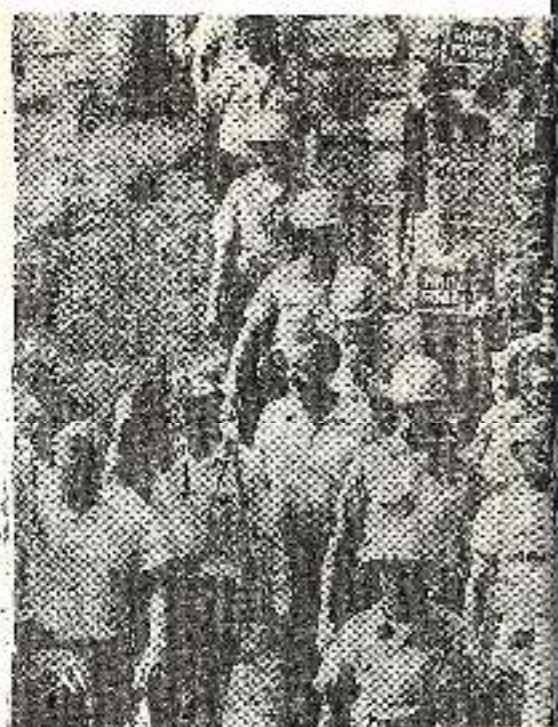
Maher said he and four detectives entered the near northwest side quarters after looking through a window and spotting the secretary of the party's Chicago chapter, Chris Vidujevich, 23, wearing a pistol in a holster.

Maher said the headquarters had been under surveillance since Monday. He said police had received reports that weapons were being stockpiled there.

The Nazi party's national leader, George Lincoln Rockwell, said Wednesday he would follow a federal court order banning his organization's plan to demonstrate in Jewish neighborhoods during the Jewish holy days.

Rockwell said he would call off a march scheduled Saturday in Hyde Park, a south side neighborhood.

Judge Joseph Sam Perry of U. S. District Court issued a temporary restraining order. The motion to halt the march was filed by the Jewish War Veterans.



Marchers following Nazi George Lincoln Rockwell brandishing "white power" signs.

Letters to the Editor

Rockwell's Arrest

As a person who is concerned about the rights of individuals in our society, I was somewhat disturbed by the method of law enforcement employed by the sheriff of Cook County.

When the chief law enforcement officer of Cook County, Sheriff Ogilvie, ordered the arrest of George Lincoln Rockwell without any cause, except that Rockwell appeared in his office, the good sheriff violated every principle of good police work, law enforcement, and civil liberty.

I hold no brief for the likes of Rockwell or any of his kind, but the rights of every American citizen are placed in jeopardy by such actions by law enforcement officials like the sheriff.

DONNA SKUBAN
Chicago



Chic

The Evening Star

With Sunday Morning Edition

Published by THE EVENING STAR NEWSPAPER CO., Washington, D. C.

SAMUEL H. KAUFFMANN, Chairman of the Board

CROSBY H. BOYD, President

NEWBOLD NOYES, Editor

BENJAMIN M. MCKELWAY, Editorial Chairman

A-10 **

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 2, 1938

Rockwell's Arrest

George Lincoln Rockwell, leader of what he calls the American Nazi party, is not a candidate in our book for winner of any popularity contest. He is a rabble-rouser and a hate-monger, and whenever he undertakes to stir up a riot he ought to be taken out of circulation.

But his recent arrest in Cook county is too flagrant a violation of his (or anyone's) rights to be ignored.

As Rockwell tells the story, he was listening to a newscast in his Arlington home when he heard that Sheriff Richard Ogilvie had announced that he would arrest the Nazi leader on sight. So Rockwell hopped a plane to Chicago and presented himself at the sheriff's office. The ensuing exchange with Ogilvie went like this:

"Are you George Lincoln Rockwell?"

"Yes, I am."

Ogilvie turned to a bailiff and said:

"Arrest this man."

"On what charge, Mr. Sheriff?"

With that, Rockwell was handcuffed and jailed. The sheriff returned to his office, and when he was asked by reporters in what respect Rockwell had been disorderly, the sheriff replied:

"We'll let the courts decide that."

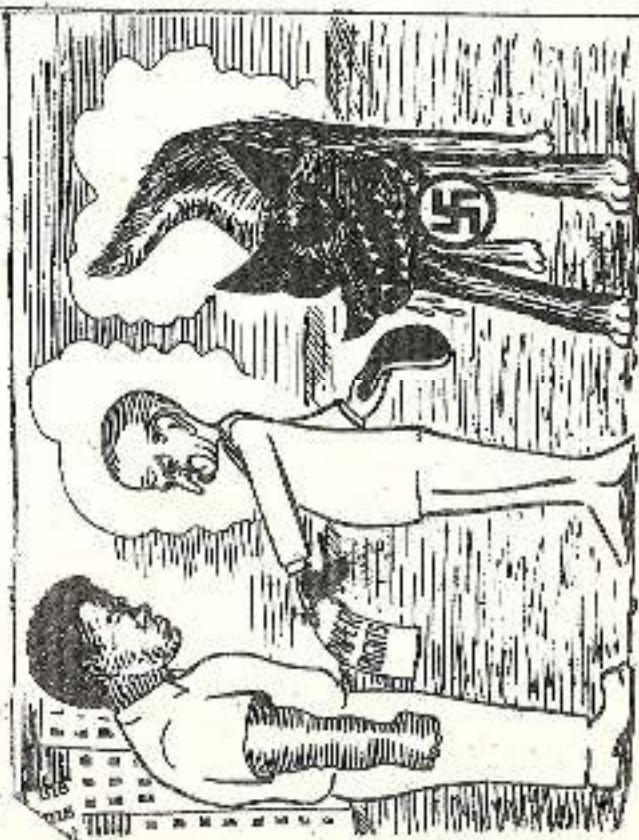
Sheriff Ogilvie, we think, has let himself be played for a sucker. Under the circumstances, the arrest of Rockwell was not only stupid; it was plainly illegal. Certainly no court will sustain it. But it will give Rockwell something to talk about the next time he mounts the stump.



George Lincoln Rockwell into southwest...



Chicago putsch



CHICAGO (AP) —

Detectors rushed the American Nazi Party's Chicago headquarters Wednesday night and seized three weapons, including an automatic rifle loaded with 35-caliber clip. No arrests were made.

The automatic weapon "looked like a machine gun," said Detective James Maher. Maher said he and four detectives entered the near northwest side quarters after looking through a window and spotting the doorway of the party's Chicago chapter, 1233 Wabasha, 25, wearing a pistol in a holster.

Maher said the headquarters had been under surveillance since Monday. He said police had received reports that weapons were being stockpiled there.

"The Nazi party's national leader, George Lincoln Rockwell, said Wednesday he would follow a federal court order banning his organization's plan to demonstrate in Jewish neighborhoods during the Jewish high holy days.

Rockwell said he would call off a march scheduled Saturday in Hyde Park, a south side neighborhood.

Judge Joseph Sam Perry of U. S. District Court issued a temporary restraining order. The motion to halt the march was filed by the Jewish War Veterans.

John Parry, 30, of Arlington, Va., editor of the party's "Storm Trooper" magazine, and Chris Vachonides, head of the party in Chicago, moved to the head of the march line.

Woman Minto Sigmund The woman carrying the baby from the police van Rockwell was put into and screamed "Dirty rats, dirty rats!" as she kicked the van. She rejoined the march when a policeman



Marchers following Nazi George Lincoln Rockwell into southwest side headquarters "White Power" sign.

Rockwell

George Lincoln Rockwell, leader of what he calls the American Nazi party, is not a candidate in our book for winner of any popularity contest. He is a rabble-rouser and a hate-monger, and whatever he undertakes to stir up a riot he ought to be taken out of circulation. But his recent arrest in Cook county is too flagrant a violation of his (or anyone's) rights to be ignored.

As Rockwell tells the story, he was listening to a speech in his Arlington home when he heard that Sheriff Richard Ogilvie had announced that he would arrest the Nazi leader on sight. So Rockwell hopped a plane to Chicago and presented himself at the sheriff's office. The ensuing exchange with Ogilvie went like this:



Chicago marches



NAZIS IN WHITES IN

NEW YORK POST, MONDAY, AUGUST 22, 1964

PETE HAMILL IN CHICAGO

Merchants Of Venom



Chicago.

This was happening in America. That was what kept coming to you.

It was Sweden, and a man with a blood-bare and a rasping voice was standing up on a swastika-bedecked platform, under a sky heavy with rain, talking on with all the old classical ideas that had not the lives of so many good men. It was as if that last war had never been fought, as if Hitler and De Gaulle were only phantoms on a map, as if the blood soaking the soil of Europe was water and had not come from American bodies.

"We are here," the K-double-A-C-F, George Lincoln Rockwell was saying.

"Tell us, tell us," the man went to me in Marquette Park, screaming.

"You know where they get their money?" Rockwell shouted.

"You know where they get their money from the Jews?" That's where they get it. The K-double-A-C-F was founded by 13 Jews and can write niggar. That's the truth. It's Jewish money that's running these marches. It's Jewish money backs these demonstrations."

They then he said the word nigger, the crowd roared. It roared the way those German crowds roared in the 30s, all individual voices blurred into the whole, the sound coming from somewhere deep and murderous within. Women with young children were there, and adult men standing around smiling sickly, and hundreds of young men, wearing T-shirts and dungarees, pulling their mouths tight in an attempt at looking tough, and all of them were part of the dirty silence which is spreading through this country.

It did not matter to them that Rockwell is a liar and a coward, the leader of a tiny group of head cases. It did not matter because they wanted him to lie for them, they wanted to hear the filth.

"That man tells it straight," a woman said to a beefy, thin-lipped man who must have been her husband. "He ain't afraid of them niggers."

"Yeah, honey. He ain't afraid."

Rockwell had nothing to be afraid of yesterday, because he had brought his hustle among friends. Most of them were of Polish extraction, and it was difficult to imagine when those Poles who died fighting the Nazis would have thought of they could have seen Marquette Park yesterday.

"Listen," I asked one group of young kids, "how many people do you see extraction are wearing ID a flag who run around carrying the Nazi flag?"

"Who the black niggers about them old polacks," one kid said. "What the black do we care? This guy ain't Hitler. He just wants to keep the black Jews and niggers with the neighborhood."

"Who the black does Martin Luther King think he is?" another said. "We live here, the niggers live over there. What the black do they want to live here for?"

San Jose Me

More Than a Century of Service

NO. 34

SAN JOSE, CALIF., MONDAY MORNING

Dick Nolan

Who's Behind The Nazis?



Are they Nazis or Nutsies, these unspeakable wits who are springing up among us in our streets, our college campuses, our town center?

It seems incredible. There they are, all topped out in their little Hitler suits. Jerks in jackboots, with the armbands, the slogans, the dumb brute stave.

Not only a strain on the credibility, but something of a stress on the Bill of Rights, is the spectacle of the swastika rag on display in contaminating proximity to the American flag.

Yet there it is, and there they are. Under Hitler's banner, Hitler's bastards coming of age. A crop of suckers harvesting out of an eagle's nest.

They are not merely bizarre. Against an American backdrop they are a collection of grotesques.

BUT IT IS a chilling thought to recall that the scruffy bum, Hitler, and his original band of drunks, vagrants and perverses were no less grotesques when they came together, like the clanking of a disease culture, in orderly, beautiful Bavaria.

Was a very submission it is that George Lincoln Rockwell and the American Nazi Party, impervious to well earned ridicule, have at last won a limited success in that they must be taken seriously—at least to the extent of finding out who they are and who's behind them.

I do not know what definition of "subversive" is current with the House Un-American Activities Committee, but if Nazism is not Un-American and subversive in those piping times then it is my ease to take up residence in Iceland.

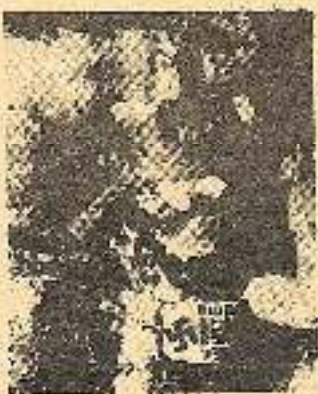
NCITE CHICAGO

rrury

1857-1966



Swastika



Next swastika in Chicago's Marquette Park.

NG, AUG. 22, 1966

82

Three words
CLASSIFIED: GALT

UL - Civil Liberties
NL - Negroes
LT - Jewish
ET - Other



WV COLLEGE UNION
TELEGRAM
W. P. MARSHALL
F. MARSHALL
F. MARSHALL

The following telegram was sent to Dr Edward Fields 205 Marion Building Augusta Georgia

LLD73 (35)0508751

M CC674 DL PD 4 EXTRA CHICAGO ILL 20 426P EDT MRS AUG 20 PM 11 11
JOHN PATLER

1314 WEST OHIO ST CHGO

THE FOLLOWING TELEGRAM WAS SENT TO DR EDWARD FIELDS 205 MARION BUILDING AUGUSTA GEORGIA

STONER ISSUING PUBLIC STATEMENTS NSRP PLANS TO FIGHT US AT CHICAGO RALLY AUGUST 21. BEG REPEAT BEG YOU NOT TO PERMIT STONER'S WATRED TO DIVINE WHITE LEADERSHIP. WE OFFER TO SHARE ALL OUR SPEAKING FACILITIES AT JOINT RALLY AND ALLOW YOU TO DISASSOCIATE YOURSELVES FROM A.W.P. FOR GOD'S SAKE, LET US NOT SHOW SPLIT IN WHITE LEADERSHIP IN THIS CRISIS. COMMIES AND BLACKS WILL LAUGH AT WHITE LEADERS FIGHTING EACH OTHER UNLESS WHITES QUIT BICKERING AND PETTY JEALOUSIES AND STAND TOGETHER FOR WHITE POWER

GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL COMMANDER AMERICAN NAZI PARTY ARLINGTON SPRINGS VA

"They wanna break our women, that's why. You could see them niggers drooling over the chicks when they came through here. That's what they want. They don't want a nice house. They just want a white chick inside in the sack with them."

George Lincoln Rockwell drew about 1,500 people to his rally at Marquette Park yesterday before it was cut short by a rainstorm. When the hat was passed afterward, he collected almost a bushel basket of notes and bills. The hustle was working well.

It is still not clear, however, just how much strength Rockwell's American Nazi Party has in Chicago. It is one of a number of hate organizations, black and white, now at work in this troubled city, and Police Supt. Orlando W. Wilson has said that the groups "are a matter of deep concern to us." At yesterday's meeting, handbills from the White Knights of the Ku Klux Klan were passed around, promising a large Klan rally in a few weeks. Rockwell has also announced that he will lead a white march through a Negro neighborhood on Sept. 10.

The Midwest branch of the American Nazi Party is located in a dingy storefront building at 1324 Ohio St., in an Italian neighborhood, across the street from a Catholic church. The branch claims to have 800 members in the Midwest, about 300 of them in Chicago, and the purely young, obnoxious-looking men who staff the place claim that the racial troubles here will swell the ranks.

"We're growing," one crew-cut kid said yesterday. "Every time King gets his picture in the papers, we pick up more members. It's marvelous."

The leader of the Chicago branch is Chris Vidmarich, of Yugoslavian extraction. The secretary is a 21-year-old blonde whose name, incredibly, is Kristina Heinrich Hummer. Franklin Hummer was born in the U.S., and claims she was given her middle name by her father because he was expecting a son. Since she was born at just about the time Hitler was heading for the bunker, her father must have been a firm believer in the durability of ideas over men.

Miss Hummer is not much different from the other people who drift into the American Nazi Party. Some are homosexuals, some are paranoids; some are moral heroes looking for a cause; some are people whose love of country is best expressed with brass knuckles; some grew up looking for Communists under their fake Danish modern beds.

Miss Hummer was a Republican first, found them too liberal, joined something called Conservative Republicans, tried the John Birch Society but couldn't understand Mr. Welch's super-intellectualism, wandered through a few more fringe groups and ended up with the Nazis. With a name like that, she couldn't very well have joined Students for a Democratic Society.

"I suppose," she says, "I was a Nazi all my time without knowing it."

The Nazis spend most of their time spreading around hate literature and promoting the leadership of George Lincoln Rockwell. One recent pamphlet, written by Rockwell, calls for the creation of an army to meet the Negroes in mortal combat. The members of this "white guard" would carry guns, of course, and would also include a motorcycle squad "to put down insurrections" in the ghettos. This, I suppose, is a pitch to Hell's Angels. If Rockwell keeps going he'll have all the fans in the country following him, and as you move around, you realize that he will have plenty of recruits.

Yesterday they were everywhere. About 400 of them marched on a police station after the arrests of the Rev. Charles (Connie) Lynch of San Bernardino, Cal., organizer of the National States Rights Party, and Klansman Evan Lewis of Akron, Ohio. They were yelling "white power" and other things, and the cops ended up making 20 more arrests. Meanwhile, moral leadership was breaking out all over. The Rev. Vernon Lyons of the Ashburn-

ham Baptist Church ought to be getting urgent attention from HCUA, our own state legislature, the FBI, our own Attorney General's Office, and state and local police forces everywhere.

* * *

AN ORGANIZATION like Rockwell's is not financed with trading stamps and old cigar coupons.

It costs real American money to maintain headquarters buildings, to open offices, to publish literature, to rent public address systems. Even the costumes must be paid.

There is also the grim suspicion that organizers like Rockwell do not work merely for the love of the cause. Who pays their salaries and their not inconsiderable expenses? Who buys mimeograph ink, postage stamps and airline tickets?

To whom are these snuffing swine so useful as to qualify for subsidy and donations?

The least damaging possibility is that the American Nazi Party is merely a monumental fraud, set up to sell hotdogs and regalia to the gullible slobs such a movement attracts.

There is precedent here in the Ku Klux Klan, which for a long time seemed to exist for the sake of satin spook sheets to the Kiegles, Klansons and rank and file Klucks of the Klaverns.

* * *

WHATEVER IS GOING ON in this weird world of whoppers, we are owed somewhat fuller and more authoritative information than we now possess.

If these tourist huts are entitled to flaunt their Nazi banners in our streets, under the protection of our laws and our police, we are entitled to know who they are and who moved them upon us.

It also costs money to detail cops to keep these symbiotic supermen from harm. To this extent, we are all subsidizing the Nazis—in cash and in a further dangerous stretching of the thin blue line.

GEORGE

Y. AUGUST 19



Youths wave signs

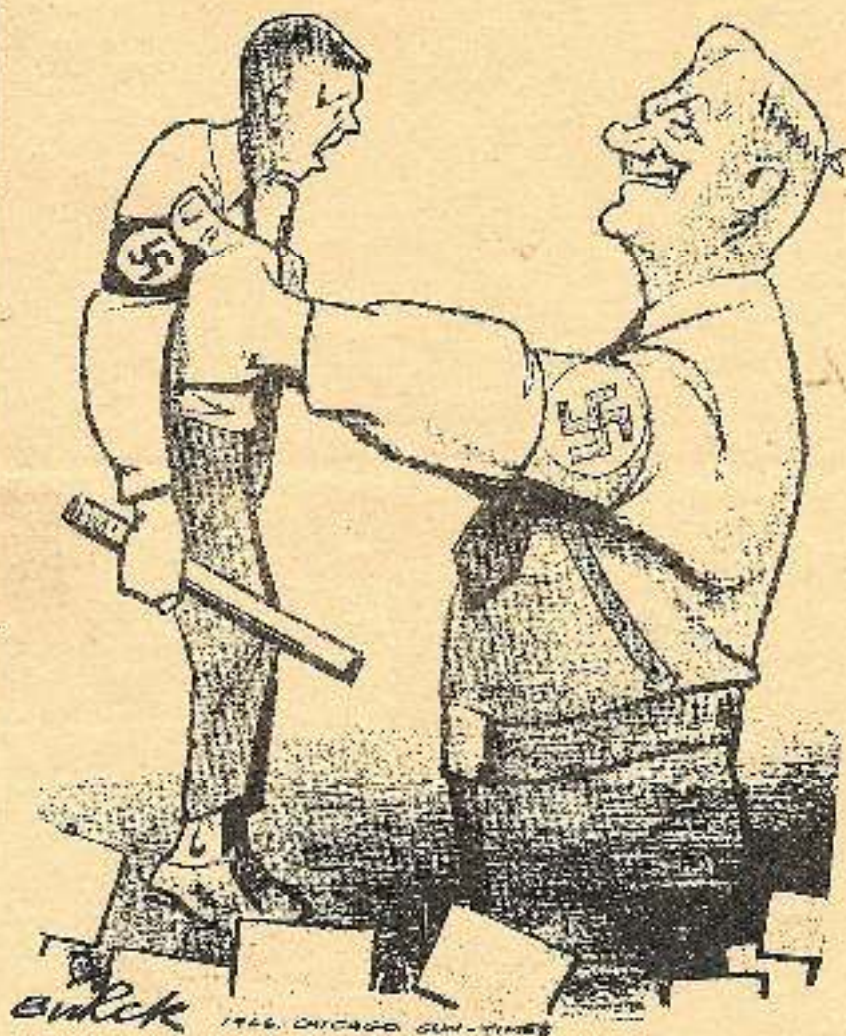
Baptist Church, a true Christian gentleman, blasted King's occupancy marches as violations of the Ten Commandments. These Negroes, he explained to his flock, were "coveting neighbor's house." A beautiful American.

What is happening in Chicago is not going to go away. It will go on through the fall and winter, and there will probably be people dead before it's over. When Poles and Latvian Lithuanians cheer a man wearing a swastika, we are in trouble, and history is again revealed as the great joke I thought it was. I wonder if any of these people ever hear Omaha Beach.

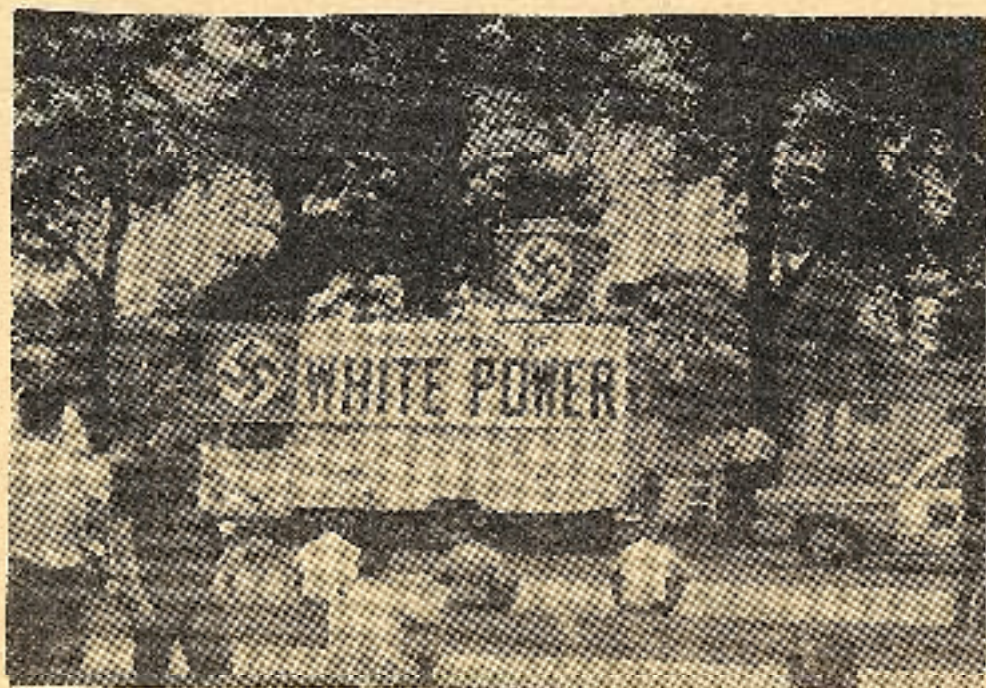
1966



ring swastikas at marchers on south side



Mein boy!





BURKE

1966, CHICAGO SUN-TIMES

Mein boy!



aid
like
use
ex
and
to
can
sell
tent
for
ook
icks
l of
ori-
Nazi
aws
and
het-
bsi-
rous

Y, AUGUST 15, 1966-



WHO NEEDS

NIGERS



NAZIS INCITE WHITES IN CHICAGO

San Jose Mercury

How Many a Country of Service—1844-1899

★★★★★
FINAL

Merchants Of Venom

[illegible]

Diek Nofm

Who's Behind The Nazis?



the most common in the United States, are characterized by a high incidence of associated diseases, such as diabetes, hypertension, and coronary artery disease. These conditions can significantly increase the risk of complications during surgery. Therefore, a thorough preoperative evaluation is essential to identify and manage these underlying health issues. This evaluation typically involves a physical examination, laboratory tests, and a review of the patient's medical history. The goal is to optimize the patient's health before surgery, thereby reducing the risk of adverse outcomes. For example, controlling blood sugar levels in a diabetic patient can help prevent wound-healing problems. Similarly, managing blood pressure can reduce the risk of stroke or heart attack during the procedure. A collaborative approach between the surgeon, anesthesiologist, and other healthcare providers is crucial for ensuring the best possible outcome for the patient.



Source: *Worcester, Massachusetts, Year Book of the Chamber of Commerce*, 1900, p. 10.

These people, however, are not the only ones who are not getting the full benefit of the new law. The law also provides for a number of other benefits, such as the right to a fair trial, the right to a speedy trial, and the right to a public defender. These benefits are not being provided to all of the people who are entitled to them. The reason for this is that the law is not being enforced properly. The courts are not holding trials as quickly as they should be, and the public defender is not providing adequate representation for all of the people who need it. This is a serious problem that needs to be fixed. The law is a good one, but it is not being enforced properly. The courts and the public defender need to be held accountable for their actions. Only then can the law be truly effective.

[illegible]

THE *Journal of the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry* (JACCAP) now has a new editor, and a new associate editor. The new editor is Dr. David M. Finkelstein, MD, PhD, who is currently the director of the Child and Adolescent Psychiatry Program at the University of California, San Diego. Dr. Finkelstein is a leading expert in the field of child and adolescent psychiatry, and has published numerous articles in the JACCAP. He will be replacing Dr. John M. Gadow, MD, who has been the editor of the JACCAP since 1988. Dr. Gadow is currently the director of the Child and Adolescent Psychiatry Program at the University of California, San Diego. The new associate editor is Dr. David M. Finkelstein, MD, PhD, who is currently the director of the Child and Adolescent Psychiatry Program at the University of California, San Diego. Dr. Finkelstein is a leading expert in the field of child and adolescent psychiatry, and has published numerous articles in the JACCAP. He will be replacing Dr. John M. Gadow, MD, who has been the editor of the JACCAP since 1988. Dr. Gadow is currently the director of the Child and Adolescent Psychiatry Program at the University of California, San Diego.

My first interest in the American Southwest was in the early 1930s, when I was a student at the University of California, Berkeley. I was then a member of the "Berkeley Club," a group of students who were interested in the study of the American Southwest. I was then a member of the "Berkeley Club," a group of students who were interested in the study of the American Southwest.



1990



Abstract



NAZI ROCKWELL ARRESTED

Seized as 102 Marchers Head Toward Englewood



George Lincoln Rockwell, leader of the Citizens' Party, is seen here with other members of the party, who marched toward the city of Englewood, Ill., on Sunday, Aug. 21, 1955. The party was arrested by police on the way to Englewood.



'Fuehrer' Arrested In Chicago



Charges Brought From Rally In Held Aug. 21

A group of about 100 men, some in uniform, were arrested by police on Sunday, Aug. 21, 1955, after a rally in Chicago. The men were charged with various offenses, including disorderly conduct and possession of firearms. The rally was held by the Citizens' Party, led by George Lincoln Rockwell. The party was marching toward Englewood, Ill., where they planned to hold a demonstration. The police arrested the men on the way to Englewood.



White Power

The men were charged with various offenses, including disorderly conduct and possession of firearms. The rally was held by the Citizens' Party, led by George Lincoln Rockwell. The party was marching toward Englewood, Ill., where they planned to hold a demonstration. The police arrested the men on the way to Englewood.

The men were charged with various offenses, including disorderly conduct and possession of firearms. The rally was held by the Citizens' Party, led by George Lincoln Rockwell. The party was marching toward Englewood, Ill., where they planned to hold a demonstration. The police arrested the men on the way to Englewood.

Chicago Police Raid Nazis

CHICAGO (AP) — Detectives raided the headquarters of the Citizens' Party, led by George Lincoln Rockwell, on Sunday, Aug. 21, 1955. The police found various items, including firearms and documents, and arrested several members of the party. The party was marching toward Englewood, Ill., where they planned to hold a demonstration. The police arrested the men on the way to Englewood.



Marchers following lead George Lincoln Rockwell into southeast Chicago Sunday, Aug. 21, 1955.

The Evening Star

Published by THE EVENING STAR NEWS PAPER CO., Washington, D. C.
 GEORGE L. ROCKWELL, President of the Board
 CHICAGO, ILL., Tuesday, August 22, 1955
 Vol. 10, No. 10,000

Rockwell's Arrest

George Lincoln Rockwell, leader of the Citizens' Party, was arrested by police on Sunday, Aug. 21, 1955, after a rally in Chicago. The party was marching toward Englewood, Ill., where they planned to hold a demonstration. The police arrested the men on the way to Englewood.

The party was marching toward Englewood, Ill., where they planned to hold a demonstration. The police arrested the men on the way to Englewood.

Letters to the Editor

Editor: I am writing to you to express my concern about the actions of the Citizens' Party, led by George Lincoln Rockwell. The party is marching toward Englewood, Ill., where they plan to hold a demonstration. I am concerned about the safety of the people in Englewood and the potential for violence.



Chicago



Chicago putsch



Chicago

**BLACKS OVERPOWER COPS!
WHITES MUST FIGHT!**

[illegible]

CELL: 917.777.1100

The 20-year-old man, no longer than 5 feet 6 inches tall, with a thin build, dark hair and a mustache, was wearing a dark jacket, a light-colored shirt and dark trousers. He was wearing a watch on his left wrist and a ring on his left ring finger. He was wearing a watch on his left wrist and a ring on his left ring finger. He was wearing a watch on his left wrist and a ring on his left ring finger.

• WITH AHEAD TO BE ATTACHED

How they're openly planning to send large numbers of Jewish and black youths into the streets to burn, loot, beat, rape and "kill whitey!"

They have learned what they need to do, and they are almost ready now for the revolution—on the day when they will come sweeping by the thousands into white neighborhoods, raping, burning, killing—spreading death, destruction and terror. They have already found out that they can actually over-



While Mabo, about 200 leagues from the black revolution, is a real one, not a one-off, in a limited place at the right time, an idea that people cannot begin to be sent to all these places at once?

WHAT WILL YOU DO?

When a network of criminals of almost any nationality, race or religion come working together, they are not only a threat to your neighborhood, but the police are also faced with fighting thousands of them all over the country, just about every day.

POLICE PROTECTION

If it happened tomorrow, you would be shocked, with no place to turn for help. Phoning the police will do you no good—their officers have barricaded so calls they can't answer. One of the things their leaders have been teaching the black militants is how to put local police and city departments out of action. While the black males are out on the streets carrying out looting, shooting, rape and arson, hundreds of black women are at their workplaces, being left all alone. The police department had up and constantly sending fire trucks off on false alarms. This tactic worked a charm earlier in Chicago and Cleveland, and it'll bring you police protection here!

Do you think Tom Sawyer's 7-year-old, Cambridge, England, is Cuba's youngest intelligence agent? He's Cuba's youngest intelligence agent to the United States, on "Radio Free Cuba," telling them how to overthrow the police, the army, and American allies, how to sabotage power plants, how to poison restaurants, how to make Mojito cocktails. They are building a complete detail here, most effectively to spread terror among the white population by

↑ THIS IS THE SYMBOL OF THESE SAVAGE APRILS AS THEY HOWL "BLACK POWER!" CAN YOU COAST WHAT THEY MEAN BY THIS "BLACK PANTHER"?

[illegible]

POLITICIAN WANT PROTECT YOU

Perhaps you think the politicians in Washington will put a stop to the black revolution before it gets out of hand—before it affects YOU or your family. Thousands of white men in other cities, states, and even countries are at hand, though, to save their lives. They know exactly what, as they carry the hunted and the hunted, their lives, their families, their loved ones, their wives, or daughters from the streets. Many of them, too, are white. To protect their wives or daughters from the murdering blacks, will never be able to look their own race in the face again.

WE'VE BEEN SOLD OUT BY POLITICIANS

The truth of the situation is, "Real" you have been and not by politicians—stand out for the black bloc vote. As long as "white men split their votes" and their governments—"Democrat" or "Republican" and the black sell their votes as a solid bloc to the highest bidder, greedily, treacherous, politicians will never do anything to stop the black terror.

REBE: What will you do when it happens here? What kind of what will you do to protect YOUR home and family when the dark clouds come pouring like YOU! neighborhood? Maybe you plan on "getting" a couple of them with your rifle, before they get you. That won't help your wife or kids much, or your whole neighborhood.

There is just one thing you can do, if you hope to provide reliable, effective protection for your home, your family, and your community. If police are overwhelmed,

LET'S FIGHT

You must organize! NOW! TO FIGHT--
our grandmothers fought--in self-defense!



**Burn,
Baby,
Burn!**

I live, from Dallas, in thousands of my fellow Whites around the country, that most of you are sick and disgusted with what is happening in America today. You are fed up and you want to do something about it, but you have no place to turn. I have had the same experience. When I called for help to give the veterans marching around our White House and "patriotic" groups--the American Legion, the John Birch Society, and others--they all refused to help. They were terrified by the knowledge that if they took a strong stand against the storm, they would be slanted into newspapers as "baptist" and "anti-semitic". So I had to strike alone. I went over to the White House and personally spoke to the Vice President with my own mouth. We've been there and run down all over America. No one else in America has done that. When the chaos occurred



SYMBOL OF

**WHITE
POWER**

NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY, Box 1501, Arlington, Va. 22201 "We're ready when you are!"





**WHITE POWER
MESSAGE
CALL 528-4361**





official
stormtrooper's
MANUAL



by
Lt. DAN BURROS
political education officer

**OFFICIAL
STORMTROOPER'S
MANUAL**

BY
DAN BURROS



This booklet is respectfully dedicated to the

Memory of

HORST WESSEL

Lieutenant (Sturmfuhrer)

NSDAP

of the National Socialist German Workers Party

who fell for his Race and Nation, murdered by Jew-Communists

on the 23rd of February, 1930

in the original struggle of the White Race in Germany.

COPYRIGHT 1961 BY DAN BURROS

Printed in the United States of America

Dan Burros

DAN BURROS, Lt.

POLITICAL EDUCATION OFFICER



A little over forty years ago there arose in the heart of Europe a political movement that was to shake the entire world. That movement was founded by a German Jew-Corporal who removed from the front to find a very sick Europe. This man, German Corporal, was one of the greatest men to walk the earth in every century. With his great wisdom and insight he recognized the nature of this disease which had engulfed Europe. To attack this disease he developed a political system of such naturalness and simple brilliance that it will endure as long as the white man walks this earth.

That German Jew-Corporal was Adolph Hitler, and his movement was National Socialism.

This pamphlet is prepared for new converts to National Socialism so they can better understand its inner meaning, and defend the ideological attacks of its enemies. Following you will find a list of questions which will help you understand National Socialism. Each question will be followed by an answer so the student can know the exact position the great American NAZI Party holds on each question. The student need not know every German word for word, but he should, before his acceptance into the movement, know the substance of each answer.

Questions and Answers

Why are we authoritarian?

We believe that one of the functions of a man is to have justice in, and protect his home and wife. We do not however, believe in a narrow nationalism which pits German against Frenchman or Englishman against Italian, etc. The white man can no longer afford the luxury of self annihilation.

Why are we authoritarian?

We believe that no man is entitled to be a parasite who exists on the sweat of others. In a National Socialist state each individual must contribute to society whether he contributes manual labor, managerial ability, or risks his capital. We believe that free enterprise is essential to a healthy state, and a man is entitled to the fruits of his contributions. In this we differ from the Marxists. They use the banner of social justice to conceal the chains they have forged for the proletarians.

How do we differ from the Marxist revolution?

The main difference between the ideologies are that the Communists do not recognize race, are against private ownership, and do not recognize individual genius. National Socialism recognizes that the laws are greatly different, and that the Aryan race is the only truly creative race. National Socialism recognizes that free enterprise is necessary for a happy and healthy

people. We also recognize that great deeds have never been accomplished by a mass, but only by individuals. Nature requires, any begs for great leaders to direct humanity.

Why do we believe in struggle?

Struggle is an eternal part of nature. Without struggle civilizations wither and die. To remain young and viable, civilizations must be watered by blood and tears. Moreover, in struggle, the weak fall to the wayside and the natural elite arises.

Why are we against democracy?

Democracy denies responsibility by spreading it. Democracy is rule by mobs, and mob rule means rule by the mediocre. The mob never recognizes greatness in a leader, in fact they are repelled by it.

What form of Government do we believe in?

We believe in an Authoritarian Republic as the founders of this country intended. This means a natural leader selected by an electoral college composed of the elite of the nation. This elite, of course, will be chosen by popular vote. Once this leader is given a mandate he accepts full responsibility for his actions as President.

Why are we against Liberalism?

Liberalism is a doctrine of weakness and effeminacy. Liberals are sympathetic to Communism, and they fail and abet it.

Why are we organized along military lines?

The Nazi Party has no aggressive intentions. The vicious nature of the enemy makes strong defensive measures required. Therefore we are organized along military lines with uniforms. Uniforms also give a feeling of solidarity.

Do we favor Zionism?

Absolutely not! We believe that no one can successfully play God. One man alone can not direct a complex modern state, but man must assume responsibility for government.

Why are we "against" Jews?

We are only against Jews who have carried racism to this country on the White Race or who have conspired or conspired to. The Communist movement is and has always been directed by international Jewry. Zionism is also racism, because it seeks the Zionist loyal to a foreign power. When the objective of a group of people are hostile we must assume all are hostile until such time as the power of the hostile group is broken. At such time investigation may be made to ascertain the guiltless. Any Jews who are not guilty of any racism will be protected by all resources of the American NAZI Party from the wrath of an aroused public.

Nature and National Socialism

One of the things that makes National Socialism so beautiful is its adherence to nature and nature's laws. Man has never conquered nature. At best he has learned a few of her secrets. Nature has been very generous to man, but she is also absolutely ruthless. If man pretends to tamper with the forces that control him so he the supreme animal on this planet, it will certainly end so but one fate, the disappearance of Homo Sapiens from this planet. Man must remember he is only an "uneducated" animal, and thus subject to natural laws. If man denies his animal nature we will say to him: ignore your natural needs (go without food and sleep, for you say you are above natural laws. We shall see how long an individual can defy nature's laws.

Any society that does better when it adheres to natural law. A society that shies by nature's laws can be referred to as a organic society. As in the human body the organic society is directed from a central point for the benefit of the whole. If the fingers refused to grasp food because the stomach was not occupied of the food hereafter it would end in disaster. Likewise if the stomach withheld nutriment from the limbs the whole organism would perish. The brain, however, by having the function of a central command makes such bodily activity impossible. In human affairs also, a central direction creates natural and efficient operation.

Tactics

Many people criticize the use of that "terrible" Swastika. They say without it we will be much more successful. To actually the Swastika is the secret of our success. The Swastika has an almost magical power, because so much blood has been shed for it. The vast majority of the people's press control. They control all the media of communication (this will be covered more fully under the heading *Methods of the Few*). Their victims "quarantine" themselves from the Right Wing from reaching the masses. Our tactics are so radical we can see be ignored. If they try to control our activities they reveal their ruthless methods to the public. Even more, however, the Swastika, having been so effectively with Jewish-Bolshevism in Germany, prevents to be enemies or mankind nothing less than their deserved annihilation. This drives our enemies down desperately into rash and foolish acts that play into our hands.

One of the great jobs of modern times is the way National Socialists utilize the institutions of liberalism to destroy and injure. An example?

Why do we advocate get elsewhere for history?

The extent of catenous conspiracy requires a large scale method of execution. Also the tactics exemplified by get elsewhere drives nations frantic, and helps expose them.

What is our position on the Negro?

The American NAZI Party holds no animosity toward the Negro. Blind hatred of the Negro will not be tolerated in the American NAZI Party. Our feeling is that the Negro will never be happy in the U.S., where he must always remain a second class citizen. We believe the Negro's destiny lies in Africa, where he can realize his full potential. We will enable our Negroes to go to Africa with educated aid which would enable him to stand on his own feet with friends with foreign aid. We will, however, allow Negroes to remain in the U.S. if they wish. The unwelcome laws which gave citizenship and the vote to Africans will be repealed by constitutional means. Those blacks who wish to remain here will be strictly segregated on reservations with the classification of subjects under class citizens.

There is a movement among the Black Men that has similar views on the racial question. The Black Muslim Movement of Elijah Muhammad also favors strict separation of White and Black. His Black Men want only a land they can call their own, without White interference. The ANP hopes that all Black Men will one day follow the honorable Elijah Muhammad. It is by working with and through these Black Men that the ANP expects to solve the race problem.

What is our position on religion?

The Party is not a religious organization, but a political one. The Party favors absolute religious freedom. Religious hatred will not be tolerated in the ANP. Religious controversy only divides the white race. The Party favors the Christian traditions of the west but atheism and agnosticism are admitted to the movement.

How do we intend to attain power?

We intend to capture and win the hearts of our fellow countrymen, and show them that it is safe to fight for their race and nation. When the sleeping white giant awakes in America we will be sworn to power by popular action. This will be accomplished, naturally, through elections.

Why is National Socialism necessary in America? Can not the Conservative movement save our country?

For forty years the right wing in America has waged a losing rear guard action. Conservatism has appealed to only the Boerish and the old people. The Nazi movement in America has recruited the youth and the working class. The workers are always the strength and substance of a nation. Revolutionary movements must eventually win the workers or they will fail.

is our "use" of the American Civil Liberties Union. The ACLU is forced to give us legal aid. If they do not help us it makes it apparent that they are only interested in defending the liberties of left wing groups. The sword with which we strike the ACLU is double-edged. Firstly they have to give legal aid to Nazis whom they hate, and secondly they lose much support. A good deal of their contributions come from Jews. It can be well imagined that Jews do not relish paying legal fees for Nazis. Therefore contributions to the ACLU drop.

We even utilize individual liberals. The Communists have conditioned these people to accept only the most radical activities. Now these conditioned liberals can not see any other way to stop us but to deny Nazis their constitutional rights. These sincere liberals become quite a burden to their Marxist instructors.

Hatred Not a Handicap!

We are often asked, "How can such a 'hate' movement as Nazism succeed?" Two thousand years ago the most hated doctrine was Christianity and the most hated man was Jesus Christ. His symbol, the Cross, was even more hated — and his followers found it necessary to use a "hat" as the symbol of Christianity in lieu of the Cross, until it was "safe". The masses do not really hate us, but they are being misled by emotional Jew propaganda. Anarchy is harder to overcome than hate. When a man hates you he has an instinct. When he has no feeling it is difficult to arouse interest. Future generations will look upon Adolf Hitler as the White Savior of the twentieth century, and the Führerism in Berlin as the Dawn of the White Race.

Stormtrooper's Conduct

Many people erroneously believe that Nazis are butchers and killers. A Stormtrooper must demonstrate to the public that a Nazi is courteous, manly, just, courageous, honest, etc. — but above all, that he is DISCIPLINED and organized to PROTECT society, not destroy it. At the same time, a Nazi Stormtrooper must be utterly fearless and ruthless in prosecuting his enemies and carrying out his duties by all legal means.

FBI and Police

Some of our wild-eyed Right Wing associates call us spies because of our friendly relations with FBI and police. We have proved that the majority of FBI and law officers are honorable and honest. By cooperating with them we show our good faith and avoid persecution which scoundrels and "working" enemies produce. Our cooperation with the FBI has gone so far that we can

point the American Nazi Party was instrumental in breaking one of Russia's biggest spy rings in this country. We have never found a documented case of the FBI mistreating innocent people. They only "bother" lawbreakers and sneakys.

One thing that causes much misunderstanding of the FBI is their work in the south. The job of the FBI is to enforce Federal laws. Instead of attacking the FBI for doing its job, people should attempt to change the bad laws which the FBI must enforce.

Loyalty

The most important quality in a National Socialist is neither intelligence nor strength. The all-important quality is loyalty. Loyalty in the Nazi Party works both ways. Each man must give his loyalty to both his superiors above him, and his subordinates below him. Without this loyalty the Party could not function. Any disloyalty when found will be crushed ruthlessly. It is the duty of every Party Comrade to report any disloyal talk or acts immediately. When the Party acquires power those men who have demonstrated their loyalty will receive their just reward. The only true fighters can be assured that their sacrifices will be remembered. It is essential to the safety of the leadership of the Party that they be surrounded by loyal old fighters. Only thus can the leadership be protected from opportunists, adventurers, and untrusts. That is why the position of the old fighter is secure.



Phases of Our Power Struggle

The first phase of our struggle is to make ourselves known to the masses. In this first stage people hear of the organization, but hear mostly the lies and vilifications of the enemy. As the Master, Adolf Hitler, said: "The masses are what they say, so long as they concern themselves with us."

The second phase entails the dissemination of our program and the truth about the Party.

The third phase entails organizing the people who have been converted to our propaganda.

The fourth phase is the attainment of power through the votes of the newly won masses. A most important part of the fourth phase is the solution of the Negro problem. When we have solved the Negro question (concerned chiefly the granting of the white masses will sweep us into power).

Mass Psychology

The mass is decidedly feminine. They admit strength and force. The masses say no, but what they mean is force me to say yes to what I really want but won't admit. The more aggressive and forceful a movement is the more easily it can seize the imagination of the masses.

The mass has little interest in logic or reason. That is why the Alger Hays with all his documents and evidence leaves the mass unmoved. If one wishes to reach the masses, one must appeal to them on an emotional plane. Masses can only be influenced and not through arguments. At present the mass is manipulated by the Jews for evil purposes. We will direct the mass for good purposes.

Jew Methods

The most deadly weapon in the arsenal of international Jewry is the control of the media of communication and information. This is especially dangerous in a democracy. In a democracy the uniting mass is vulnerable to the attacks of an organized minority, especially when this minority has control of the press, radio, TV and movies. The Jews have two ways of influencing Jews and information. The first method is outright ownership. Here the hand of the Jew is clearly seen, and therefore is the least desirable from their standpoint. The second method is disguised and efficient. This method is "economic domination". The major advertising accounts are oligopoly stores and supermarkets. Here the Jew clearly dominates the field. By using their advertising as a "lever" the Jews have (exploited) the heavy curtain of censorship.



on this line. No criticism of Jews is permitted. This censorship is especially vile, because so few realize its existence.

The Jewish Motivation

The harder thing for the newly enlightened to understand is the "why" of the Jewish question. What motivates these people? An intelligent observer can easily see that if the Jew schemes for Marxism and world-conquest he brings to fruition, mankind, including the Jew, will perish. The startling answer to the Jewish colera is that the Jews are insane. The Jews as a race are *paranoic*. They desire neither the rule of paranoia, which are delusions of grandeur and delusions of persecution. The Jews call themselves "Gott's Chosen", and stream "anti-semitic" in every nation. This sick people must be stopped before they bring the world down with them.

Economic Policy

We have already dealt briefly with the economic question in question 2. It is, however, of such importance that we discuss it here at greater length. As we have said earlier we are socialists, but only in the sense that we believe in social justice and "the common interest above private greed". But we must emphatically state that we are in favor of private property and free enterprise.

Maoist Utopias simply do not work, and the discrepancy of the proletarian leads to the darkest and vilest tyranny, at the hands of which the workers are even more enslaved.

There is, however, a definite evil existent in capitalism. One of Hitler's greatest contributions to politics was his discovery that Capitalism and Marxism are but two of the heads of the Jewish Hydra. Both these doctrines are manipulated by Jews for the benefit of Jews. First the Jew alienates his workers and creates a need for reform, then other Jews hand up the Red Banner and sound the call for revolution. The Jew made workers always keep their demands unreasonably high. In this way they exclude the Proletariat into believing they are their champions. These high demands make it impossible for workers and workers to reconcile. When the Jew and speculators are removed, it is possible for free enterprise and social justice to co-exist.

A Short History of the Party

A side Europe awaited hence Colonel Hitler when he returned from the front in 1918. The Red Banners were flying in the streets, and proletarian Europe was being raped by speculators and profiteers.

Adolf Hitler did not leave the army immediately. He was employed by military intelligence to watch political groups. One group he reported on was Anton Drexler's German Workers Party. This organization saw Hitler a person asking him to join. Hitler made a decision that was to alter the history of the world. He put aside his field grey tunic, and became member No. 7 in the German Workers Party. The master had begun his work.

Adolf Hitler became propaganda director of this little group and he changed the name to National Socialist German Workers Party. He adopted the old *Aryen* sign, the Swastika as his emblem. Today he became the leader through popular acclaim.

Hitler went out and won his beloved people to his banner by his mastery and the greatness of his ideas. His motto became the use of the Red Front, as the fans of his Stormtroopers broke the red banner. The Reds had millions marching in the streets before the advent of Hitler.

On the 9th of November, 1923 Hitler made a premature attempt to seize power. The attempt failed and Hitler received a prison sentence of several months. The outrage was to make a revolution against the power of the state instead of with the power of state. In Landsberg Prison Hitler wrote the immortal book 'Mein Kampf'.

After his release the Nazi Party grew steadily in strength. Every election gave them more seats in the Reichstag. The Nazi Party became the largest in Germany.



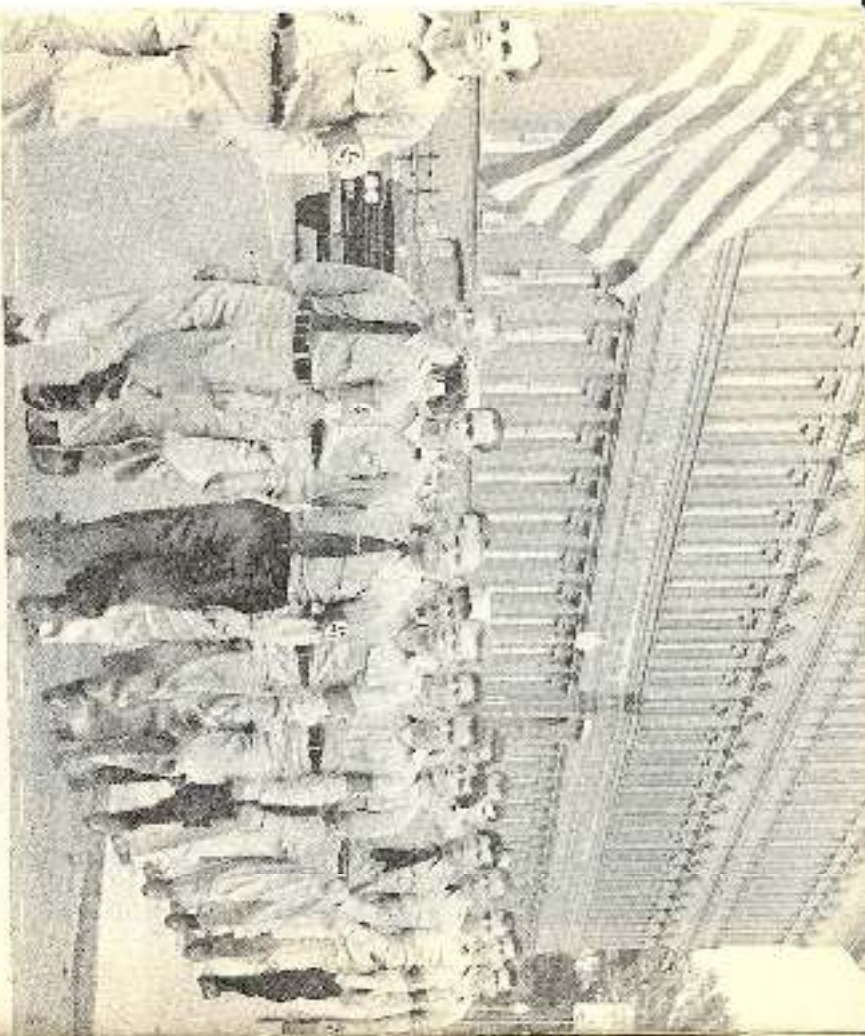
On January 30, 1933 President Hindenburg appointed Adolf Hitler Chancellor of Germany.

Hitler and his followers took over Communism in Germany and brought happiness and prosperity to this area and had

A great future lay ahead for Germany and Europe, but international Jewry had other plans. To destroy this great movement international Jewry abolished the entire world to create National Socialist Germany.

The Jew assembled forces defeated National Socialism in Germany, but from the ashes of Europe, National Socialism has risen like the eternal Phoenix that will never die.

At the present time all over the world National Socialism is undergoing a renaissance. In 1938 there arose in the USA, independent of any foreign influence, a white National Socialist movement. The American NAZI Party, under the dynamic leadership of Commander Lincoln Rockwell, has become a major political force in the USA, and the vanguard of National Socialist groups throughout the world.



You have now completed our short elementary course on National Socialism. For a more complete understanding of National Socialism we urge the student to study *Mein Kampf*, especially Book II.

Applicants for membership are requested to study this booklet carefully as they will be tested on its contents before being accepted for membership.

Alan Burns

Dan Burros
Lieutenant, American NAZI Party
Political Education Officer





**American
NAZI
Party**

OFFICIAL PUBLICATION





AMERICAN NAZI PARTY
LIBRARY
DO NOT REMOVE

SAMPLE COPY

What's
behind

“Mr. Hate”?

*America's No. 1
Trouble Maker?*

The Communist Manifesto,

Mein Kampf.....and

perhaps the most important book of our



this time the wo

by George Lincoln Rockwell

In 1951, then, there was a man named Lincoln Woodworth who belonged to a community, existing as he thought, outside of an economy called the "American Nazi Party".

This incredible American has made headlines all over the globe. He has been involved in negotiations and street fights in cities from Fresno to New Orleans and Los Angeles. The Prime Minister of Australia got the hangarman Munson out of the bathtub late at night as he slowly sank. Recently he went for an "honor" shot. Next Congress in Sydney, Lockwell has also been honored from a dozen other countries, including West Germany and Iceland, where a site with and children are living.

Courage of a Female

In Greece he involved some in Nazi activities, into the middle of an alleged web of over 20,000 such people who were serving as "kill list" kill men — many of them survivors of Hitler's infamous death camps.

His demand to speak in New York City's Union Square, long the favorite stamping grounds of the Communists, is being fought up through the Courts (or more by the New York Civil Liberties Union). It will seem possible the U. S. Supreme Court, where it is generally agreed that his right to speak, even in the middle of millions of Jewish citizens, will be upheld, as it has been in the former countries.

is based in part on an uncontrolled explosion of a "T-rod" (Rock) in 1993.

He may be killed, and he knows it. The three others in the situation, including intelligent sources within the Perry itself, insist that Rankwell is such a fiend that he seriously misled the idea of a dramatic martyrdom, and will much like the mob to speak at the last alone. Therefore, no matter what the probability of his being hit or killed, as the chief in the room

Berkwell believes and eloquently practices that what he calls "the White Christian American Republic" cannot be saved from the Jewish Communists and neo-nazis without offering in return "the blood of 'Jew communist' victims."

What Makes a Normal

Where are the faces which have produced this brilliant personality?

Argentina is full of war-torn families with very few money and places, the name of Castel amount to anything or survive for very long. How has this war changed to drive out the national "anti-war" ideas and since then, living a fighting war? Well, the go further to be completely "militarized" with mass army. How does the war affect as a "Nazi" in an Argentina with tens thousands of dead and wounded? What is the impact of the war on the country?

Four professional photographers (including a service photographer) have examined Kodak film under conditions of close examination and have certified that the % of copyability is about equally good.

But even how CAN he do the things he has been doing—and paid to do?

To help provide the answers to this vital question, we have selected in *getting Rockwell to write an intimate, utterly candid autobiography*.

With typical Reichelian insouciance he has called his book "This Time, It Was It," on the basis of his mistaken belief that Hitler was *not* going to conquer the world, but that he *would* conquer it, in order to prevent the victory of "Jewish Bolshevism." And now the "It" in "It" and "Jewish Bolshevism" look well matched.

America Must Understand

"But This 'The World' is only the most common-sense made in twenty years; just for pinning to publish. It is not even more varied or every kind of character from economic to political - Italian."

Rockwell is a young
big personal life, big
religious fundamentalism. Rock
clinical detail the process
happy young man who
justice went to go and
dedicated "Nazi," who a
few "nations" and mass a

Now

There are similarities as Kuchell writes in *marriage*, which has children. He sees two from Sweden, David, a boy who is now married to a girl, and a girl who is now married to a boy. David Kuchell has been an "Americanization" of

第二卷

The divergence is observed and has been reported to occur with

"Little Rock" in Reverse

Men Kampf.....and now...

perhaps the most important book of our times...!

this time the world

by George Lincoln Rockwell



is bound to produce an international explosion—a "Jewle Race" in reverse!

He may be killed, and he knows it. But those close to the situation, including Lindbergh, are not within his Party itself, and the Rockwell is such a fanatic that he actually wishes the end of a dramatic martyrdom, and will march into the trap to speak as he has come before, to make sure the probability of his being torn to pieces as he did in Berlin.

Rockwell believes and endlessly preaches the what he calls "the White Christian American Republic" can not be saved from the "Jewish Communism and race hatred" without offering to sacrifice the blood of "anti-Communist" martyrs.

What Makes a Nazi?

What are the forces which have produced this bizarre phenomenon?

America is full of low-eyed fanatics with crazy schemes and ideas, but none of them is so stupid as trying to survive for very long. How has THIS man managed to give his ultra radical "anti-Communist" ideas and ideas into being? (highly intelligent?) Will he go further as an equilibrium? (perhaps?) We can make him a tick? How can he survive as a "Nazi" in an America which has the same of dead and murdered to this country only since 1933? Is he as utterly mad, as he from every spoke, or does he have some human needs, desires and natural processes? What kind of present life does he have and what are the people around him? How did he get that way?

For professional, psychiatrists (including a Jewish one) have examined Rockwell under conditions of close examination and have learned that he is not completely "crazy" mind!

But then how CAN he do the things he has been doing—and plan to do?

To help provide the answers to this vital social problem, we have succeeded in getting Rockwell to write an amazing, rarely read, autobiography!

With typical Rockwellian candor he has called his book, "This Time The World"; it has with it a somewhat brief but clear idea of how he got to where he is now, but that he should have tried, in order to prevent the victory of "Jewish Bolshevism" and save the "White Race" and Western Civilization. Rockwell also tells how what happened to Germany from 1918 until 1933 is now appearing in a worldwide scale and that even National Socialism will this time "there will be nobody left to pull the Jew cart out of its hole!"

America Must Understand

"This Time The World" is really the most serious book in recent years just for pointing to public to see how they have been misled of very kind of catastrophe from economic to personal disaster.

In spite of these threats, you are asking this book because we believe that unless the mind can understand the phenomenon called "Nazi", and its leading exponent, George Lincoln Rockwell, America is doomed to the same doom of Germany!

Rockwell is almost to be sorry could in lying here his personal life, his early failures, and an unbelievable religious foundation for "racial purity". He reveals in clinical detail the process of his conversion from a normal, happy young man to the Brown University during his junior year to go and fight Hitler, and a particularly detailed "Nazi", who now presides the "Jew chamber for Jew traitors" and even suggestion of Negroes to Africa!

Navy Fighter Pilot

There are surprisingly tender and moving passages in Rockwell's intimate details of his love and marriage, which have produced two families and seven children. He sees from his military career, as he rises from Sergeant Second Class to Commander and Navy fighter pilot, how encouraged these squabbling in two wars. He writes something changes for the fighting attacks of our armed forces has been cowardly and hesitantly smothered by "democratic" civilian meddling and integration.

His personal struggles and like a nightmare and would be starting contrast to his success as a publisher (U.S. LADY magazine) and an advertising executive.

Right Wing Expose

The "disgraceful, jealousy-ridden U.S. 'right wing'" is dissected and laid bare before your eyes as Rockwell candidly shares with you he calls the "Jew-American Nazi's" the "Conservatives" who privately whisper "Hitler was right", but who publicly demand the man Rockwell, besides the author of "White Western Civilization"— Adolf Hitler.

Rockwell is not shy about describing his ruthless methods of operation and his utter dedication to the dictum that "the end justifies the means". He includes an extensive analysis of the brutal aims and "ideals" of National Socialism as he has culled them from Hitler's *Mein Kampf*, and added his own "international" twist, in which he advocates White Race hegemony and domination of Western Civilization.

Step-by-Step

You will be horrified by the cold calculation which went into Rockwell's sky-rocketing upward drive! You will shiver at his nightmarish predictions of what's ahead! Rockwell is not hazy about how or when he will gain power in the U. S. His motto is "The Jews Are Thru in '72!" — by which he means he will be elected President in 1972 and the "power of the Jew Communists and racemixers" will be destroyed. His success in his step-by-step plans so far, coupled with his step-by-step plans for the next decade, give one goose-pimples! It is all fearfully, horrifyingly reminiscent of Hitler's predictions in *Mein Kampf*, which were laughed off and ignored by too many for too long!

Rockwell is Succeeding

Make no mistake about it! Good or bad, madman or messiah, later or here, Rockwell is nothing to laugh at or ignore. It is precisely because he IS rising, exactly as he set out in writing more than five years ago, that America cannot afford to ignore this man and his book. In spite of orders to "get him" from Presidents Eisenhower,

and Kennedy to their Attorney Generals, Rockwell daily grows more powerful and arrogant. In spite of the multi-million dollar humanitarian agencies like the Anti-Defamation League of B'Nai B'Rith, the American Jewish Congress and the American Jewish Committee, in spite of the burning hate of millions of American Jews, Negroes and left-wingers, and in spite of the jails, hearings, insane asylums which his course made inevitable, Rockwell and his American Nazi Party are GROWING!! He already controls a little private Empire and is lionized by right-wing radicals all over the globe. He continues to rise, step-by-step, month-by-month, year-by-year — all by a written time-table set forth in "This Time The World!"

Classic Study of Fanaticism

Perhaps more important than any other consideration, "This Time The World!" will give you a starkly naked picture of Rockwell the man, the human being! The emotional impact of this brutal, frightening picture is beyond our power to describe!

Every student of psychology, sociology, philosophy, history, political science or any of the humanities will find pure gold in this amazing book! For any person interested in human affairs the study of the hood-eyed fanatic is imperative — and Rockwell is "the champ"!

Especially every Jewish person MUST read "This Time The World!"! The very lives of American Jews may depend on their reading and understanding this book in time.

The first, limited edition of "This Time The World!" will be published January 1, 1962, at ten dollars per volume



PARLIAMENT HOUSE

501 FIFTH AVENUE Suite 1015
New York 17, New York

Gentlemen:

Please send me _____ copy (ies)
of "This Time The World" by George Lincoln
Rockwell at ten dollars (\$10.00) per volume.
I enclose \$_____.

Name

Address

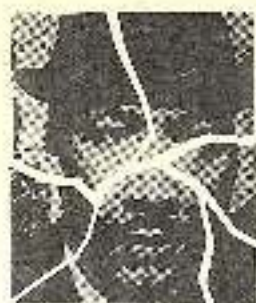
City State

Country



George Lincoln Rockwell

HOW YOU CAN BEAT THE FEDERAL RACE-MIXERS!



MY NAME IS GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL

I am a Candidate for Governor because I am fed up with the way the regular politicians are selling us out to the Federal Government and evil agitators like Martin Luther King. I believe in SEGREGATION, States' Rights, Constitutional Government and the White Race which built Virginia. I have prepared this pamphlet to help show you why the White People keep losing all the time and how YOU CAN WIN this time!

RACE-MIXING ALWAYS BEGINS WITH MODERA- TION

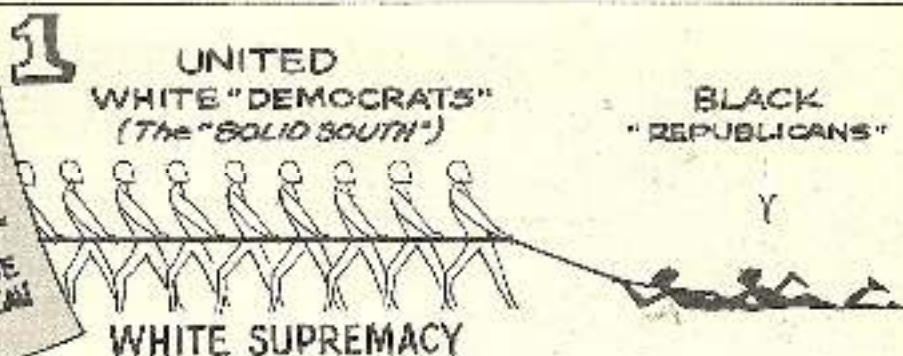
RACE-MIXING always starts with the politicians preaching "token" or "moderate" integration. They know we'd never stand still for what they really have in mind, so they put it over on us BIT BY BIT. But there is no such thing as "moderate" integration, anymore than there is such a thing as a "moderate" cancer. "Moderate" integration is like making a deal with a hungry tiger for you to lie down and let him take a "moderate" bite out of your head. The blacks are NEVER satisfied. Washington, D. C. and Los Angeles are good examples of what "moderate" integration always leads to.



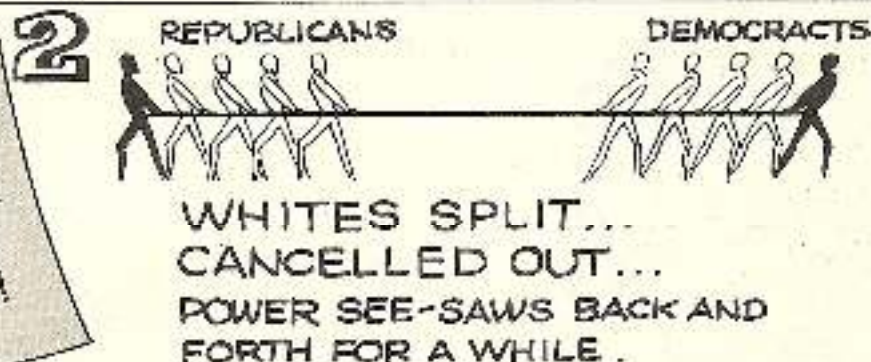
TO STOP RACE-MIXING IN VIRGINIA..

YOU MUST FIRST UNDERSTAND HOW WE GOT INTO THIS FIX!

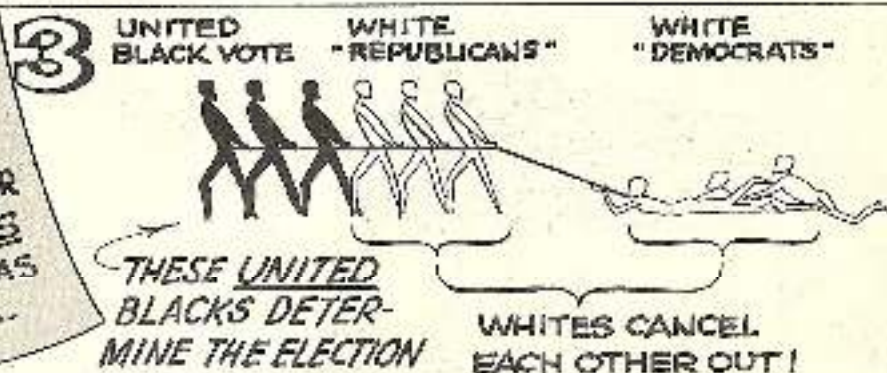
1 IN THE "OLD SOUTH" WHITE FOLKS WERE ALL "DEMOCRATS" and BLACKS "REPUBLICANS". THE UNITED WHITES VOTING "DEMOCRATIC" EASILY MASTERED THE UPPITY NIGGER REPUBLICAN VOTE



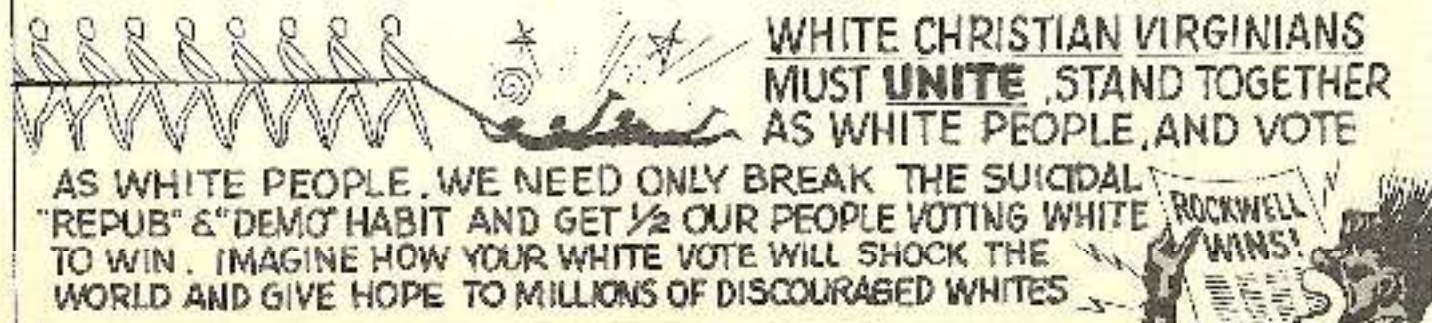
2 THEN SMART OPERATORS MOVED IN AND PREACHED THAT WE NEEDED A "TWO" PARTY SYSTEM. RISE OF "REPUBLICAN" AND CONSERVATIVES: WHITE VOTE IS DIVIDED!



3 NEXT THE BLACKS UNITE BY RACE WHILE WHITES CANCEL EACH OTHER OUT! THUS BLACKS CONTROL ELECTIONS AS HAS HAPPENED IN VA.



HERE'S HOW WHITES CAN WIN THIS TIME!



DIVIDING THE DEMOCRATS

What's happening to White People today in Virginia was foretold 4,000 years ago in the Bible.

In Chapter 19, Verse 2 of Isaiah, we read how Egypt was divided against Egypt. "and every man shall fight against his brother, neighbor against neighbor". Verse 3 tells us how "the spirit of Egypt shall fail in the midst thereof"!

WHITES DIVIDED

Today, the White people are DIVIDED AGAINST EACH OTHER, just as the Bible foretold! We are divided against each other as "Republicans" and "Democrats" — meaningless names today.

And, again, just as the Bible foretold, our SPIRIT is failing!

Everywhere now, you hear strong men saying, "Race-mixing is coming. We might as well give in now as later. What's the use of fighting anymore?" The race-mixers and the communist enemy wax strong because they are fanatically united, while we White People fall in spirit because we are divided.

Our grand-pappies and great grandpappies would never believe our fighting men could be brought so low by such a despicable gang of black scum and beafnik communists!

Like HELL, we are "already whipped"! Like HELL, there is "no use" fighting treason and race-mixing anymore!

The only reason we are getting whipped, the only reason our spirit is failing is because we are DIVIDED! We waste all our strength against each other because of these meaningless NAMES, "Democrat" and "Republican".

Are we too dim-witted and feeble to see the trouble, and UNITE AS WHITE MEN?

NEGROES VOTE BLACK

Are we too dull to see that the opposition doesn't fall for these meaningless names, "Republican" and "Democrat"? Can we not understand that the Negroes don't vote "Democrat" or "Republican"—but NEGRO?

Can we fail to observe that the Negroes in the last two national elections voted almost 100% for Kennedy and 100% for Johnson? — or that Negroes voted 100% against Goldwater? And if it be replied that Negroes vote "Democratic" — can anyone be so mad as to imagine Negroes would vote for "Democrat" WALLACE? Is there any White Man who doubts that blacks would vote for Martin Luther King no matter WHAT name he campaigned under — whether "Democrat", "Republican" or even "Conservative"? Negroes don't make the foolish mistake of voting by empty, meaningless names. Negroes vote Negro — they vote for whoever

promises the most welfare, power and glory for NEGROES. Blacks don't vote "Republican" or "Democrat", as the Whites still do. BLACK MEN VOTE BLACK!

BOTH "PARTIES" BACK BLACKS

The two big "Parties" of White Men, ruled by Washington bosses, are betting millions of dollars that the White people will never wake up and SEE the monstrous fraud upon us. They are putting on a dazzling campaign which they are sure will elect one of the two sell-out politicians — it doesn't matter which one. Both Parties are silent on the RACE question — except to promise the black people almost anything they want. Both parties fail to say one word to stick up for the White people!

Both candidates raise a big fuss on secondary issues, hoping to keep Virginians from noticing the arrogant RACIAL sell-out to that black vote. The issue in this campaign is NOT Roads, NOT schools, NOT taxes and NOT personalities, although these things are important. THE issue in this campaign, the only REAL issue in this campaign, is one question: "Will Virginia now go the way of the Federal Government, most states and the big cities and become a slave to the NEGRO BLOC VOTE and Federal Bureaucrats, or will the great White majority in Virginia UNITE, for the first time since the South was split by the "two party" system, and elect an all-out WHITE MAN, keep Virginia WHITE?"

BIG MONEY INTERESTS

The two peas-in-a-pod, "Republican" and "Democratic" candidates, have millions of dollars, huge national machines, the Rockefellers, Johnsons, and even Hubert Humphrey, to influence Virginia voters. The two major candidates have lavish publicity in the press, TV, etc.

We have almost no money, so must make up with old-fashioned American ingenuity and spirit what we lack in material resources. (For instance, I myself have not only written and designed this piece, but have produced the entire thing ourselves including folding them by hand — hundreds of thousands of them.)

But in spite of all our spirit and ingenuity, cash, cash, and we have almost none. We can't put on big shows; we can't flood the state with handbills, stickers and lavish publicity. We are almost entirely blacked out in the press and TV, and I expect some of the dirtiest smear yet when the other candidates see that we have begun to reach the people.

By all odds, we should lose. The other candidates

VOTE

ELECTION DAY

VOTE RO

are sure of it, at least as I write these words. That's why they are so bold about catering to the black vote with their promises of "FULL EQUALITY", etc. That's why they hold racially-mixed social functions for both Parties in Richmond. That's why both Parties have black officials now, and both Parties are running black candidates for the Virginia legislature for the first time since the horrors of Reconstruction.

TRUTH WILL WIN

But I have learned that there is a mighty weapon which always beats the politician's "odds" — FAITH in the TRUTH!

The other candidates are scared to death even to discuss the question in this election — RACE! If you doubt this, try asking them about it and watch them dodge and squirm. I dare any of them to stand up before you and debate the question of their stand on the RACE question, fair and square, and let YOU decide.

I know it will take a very real miracle to get enough White Virginians to break the crazy, suicidal "Democrat"- "Republican" bad-habit. Only a very real miracle will get White Virginians to UNITE AS WHITE MEN to beat the politicians with their money and national machines.

But I believe in that miracle! I believe in VIRGINIANS!

Whenever America has been faced with a deadly crisis, OUT OF VIRGINIA have come the inspiration and leader to whip the enemy! OUT OF VIRGINIA came Patrick Henry to provide the divine spark of inspiration for American liberty! OUT OF VIRGINIA came Thomas Jefferson to write that liberty into the Declaration of Independence! OUT OF VIRGINIA came George Washington to lead our tiny band of hungry, barefoot patriots to victory over the mightiest army and navy in the world! And OUT OF VIRGINIA came Madison, Monroe, John Randolph, Robert E. Lee, and all the other great VIRGINIANS to provide leadership and inspiration for America — until today, Virginia is called "The Home of Presidents"!

There's something special about VIRGINIANS!

I believe it is in Virginia that Americans will find the leadership and inspiration at long last to stop the filthy, Communist, "Black Revolution" and to save White, Christian Constitutional Government in America. The White Man's retreat will stop, here in this historic State of Virginia. Adam Clayton Powell has boasted that the blacks have the White Man afraid and "on the run"! I believe that here in Virginia we will turn around at last and run AT 'em!

UNITY OF WHITES

With the help of an Almighty Providence, in which I have come to have an unbounded faith, I believe I will be given the strength to unite our discouraged, divided, and retreating people. I believe White Virginians will rally to the banner of our race at last and put a full stop to the suicidal madness of dividing our White people into "Democrats" and "Republicans" AGAINST each other!

I believe the Lord will give His wisdom to hundreds of thousands of my fellow White Virginians to make a stand together at last before the advancing hordes of the Communist race-mixers, the Federal bosses, the Martin Luther Kings and their sell-out politicians. I believe the people of Virginia will say to the scum trying to take over our state, "This is as far as you go! You will now be stopped, in this, our VIRGINIA!"

I ask my fellow White Virginians to reflect on this: Your vote for any of the other candidates will not make a single ripple in the ocean of black misery which has descended on our people all over America. A vote for the "Democrat", "Conservative" or "Republican" will mean a vote for RETREAT and DEFEAT — just what they expect. White Americans everywhere will go right on saying "We can't fight it — lets give in gracefully!"

But a vote for an all-out WHITE MAN, a FIGHTER (just like Wallace's vote in Wisconsin and Maryland) will SHAKE THE WORLD! Your vote for George Lincoln ROCKWELL will send a sunburst of HOPE and FAITH into millions of discouraged American hearts from the riot torn ruins in Los Angeles, to the bloody subways of New York; from the black-terror-ridden streets of our Nation's capitol to the fearful little hearts of Boston White children who are forced to ride black busses into the Negro-section!

Use your vote, Virginian, to send a lightning bolt of DOOM into the black hearts of the Communists and the Martin Luther Kings!

Break that deadly "Republican-Democrat" bad habit and vote for your Race. The Blacks will all be in there voting BLACK!

YOU VOTE WHITE!

On November 2, smash Federal and Negro tyranny in Virginia!

WHITE !

CKWELL

NOVEMBER 2nd

What Rockwell Will Do As Governor

WHITE SCROBOLS

We cannot find it is intended and condemn the De Witts. As to General Pitt. Negroes are "equal" and are entitled to the same rights as the white race. The De Witts are not in favor of this equality. To turn our cities into African jungles, our national government into a tyrannical socialist police state, our whole civilization into chaos, we must have a new white people, our whole education and class system, and our government and our schools into juvenile hall.

But since both the Republican and Republican Party are pushing race-mixing for all they are worth, we cannot yet do anything to stop them. We are not sure, though, we should not realize that the race matters and Federal Government have the power to back up their mixing orders. We have no objection what Republican Roosevelt did at Little Rock, nor what Democrat Kennedy did at Mississippi.

But I've seen the Supreme Court has yet found a way to tell us what we can TEACH in our schools. We will soon find ourselves in a position where we will have to teach the children to be obedient and obedient to what the White Church and people have created, and then wonder at what the Negro people have done and are still doing. We will see that all Negroes receive their just share of the American dream, and that while we learn just how HORRIBLE their existence, how they SOLD their own soul and gave away to slavery for people not thinking, and how there are still living in communism and that is that worse day.

STOPPING FEDERAL PRESENT AND INTENTION

The most powerful weapon of the Fascist Bureaucracy in dealing us to our knees is the DRY TAX MONEY. They have exorted passages of almost total prohibition from our business ethical banks under threat of withdrawal from our money. WE PAID IN TO THE JOURNAL CON-
TRIBUTION!

Then their parties, all of them, denounce the filing procedure, but offer no SOLUTION. Five words won't save us from the MONSTER POWER—it will take anti-establishment action enough to shake us to tell the Federal Government to raise their noses for the money and go to the devil with it, and we MAY find a way to finance our solution.

The diverse Virginians would prefer any form of aid attributable to seeing our schools become the sites of the parents of the race-rioting Federal hoppers in Washington. Taxes are not the alternative. We believe taxes are always too high.

We know this observation is the same one used by George Washington to give the Alameda Association its name as the "United West by The Founding Fathers to the name the James Earl Ray, to Andrew Jackson, to the Academy, Randolph and the Academy and Williamsburg, a little stronger, the use of General Lee's corporate name the guiding principle in such a plan for "valuing the city of Alexandria."

Therefore, we wanted to hold a statewide referendum to ask the people of Virginia if they will vote to constitutionalize the "Virginia Human Rights Declaration," the state purpose of providing money to enable our methods to be INTERPRETED by the FEDERAL COURTS. New Hampshire PROVED that such a plan by a God-fearing state works and produces influence in the House, Senate, Judiciary, and White House. Virginia needs the Federal House and Senate, such a plan. Virginia needs the Federal House and Senate.

WANT MILKERS TO GET OUT OF OUR STATE, and a COW
MILKING OUR SCHOOLS THE BEST!

No other candidate in this election can give you a solution for deadly federal extortion and inefficiency.

LIFE AND ORDER IN YUGOSLAVIA

Still had nothing, a battlefield not of Virginia, as had happened in so many Southern states, George Mathews knew how to use the laws and the courts to make Virginia a hell-on-earth to the New York Communist youth and anyone who seek to use our powerful Negroes in their vile Black Revolution.

method of arresting thousands of "illegals" and "ready to die already," for the benefit of race-mixing press and TV cameras, Reichert will see that the movie newsreels get into the screens in the first place, by copyrighting them in their own name. AGITATORS. In spite of threats and bribes from Washington, Reichert would see that those who agitated against students and uprisings in Virginia are sent to prison, where they belong, and where they won't stir up more trouble. Reichert has already proven this technique. Martin Luther King pointed to "seven Danville incidents and speed deaths—but never allowed an episode after Reichert's visit to Danville Grand Jury for criminal indictment against this black agitator."

Under Governor Rockwell, the likes of Zachary Taylor King will flee to Mississippi and Alabama for political asylum, before they will start their hell-raising in our wonderful state!

TAXES AND UTILITIES

He firmly believes in the social financial policies of Virginia established by the great Senator Byrd. However, we also feel that certain abuses of the "welfare" program must be slowing stopped. Before a woman can get further ahead in the slow growing economy, she must be self-sufficient. If a woman has had two illegitimate children, she must be self-sufficient.

ANALYSIS OF THE COMMERCIAL

was before Partisan in the TV and press talks to talk to people the Party and the Communist nature of agricultural people. Press and TV have misrepresented such of accused as Joe Press and Ty have misrepresented such of accused as Martin Luther King, then it is the duty of the state to be made available to the people the facts on such subversive acts. Therefore, we want the Virginia Anti-Communist Association, to expose these officials, and, when they are exposed of criminal activity, to see that the guilty are brought before the bar of Virginia justice.

RELUCATION MESSAGE

We believe that Virginia should do everything possible to help these who can't take our state to an environment where they will be more welcome. Therefore, we urge the establishment of a Virginia Relocation Board. Negroes who feel that they would be happier in more liberal climates will be aided in every way to move to Northern cities where the negroes come from. We particularly favor the purchase of two houses on both sides of a street and locate them there where they are in Virginia, and the location there however to meet, negro negro families.

George Lincoln Rockwell, born in Bloomington, Illinois March 9, 1918. Educated at St. Anthony's Academy, Green, Utah and at Pratt Institute, Entered U. S. Navy as sailor before WW II, rose to rank of full Commander; commanded Navy Segments in WW II and Korean War, higher rank with a demeritation and commendation. Founded two successful national businesses, U.S. Lady Magazines for service women and national political magazine, "What's Concerning" for a year. After 9 years' help of Joe McCarthy, Phil. Canale and the Virginia Democrats, he felt disgusted with defeatist, weak-kneed tactics of "congressionalism" in 1958 and decided to defy the communists and "radicals" who eat anybody who attacks them. "Nazis" as a common word.

Tolson began to appear and expose the communists and their activities with direct and blunt tactics so much that even black-out segments which men are accustomed, his presence at colleges and universities and travel to the University of Virginia and several locations of young white men from juvenile delinquency and backslaps by teaching them to have and fight for their American Republic and our WHITE FLAG. Tolson was the only man in Virginia with the know-how and the guts to whip the race-mixers!

Vote White!

Vote ROCKWELL

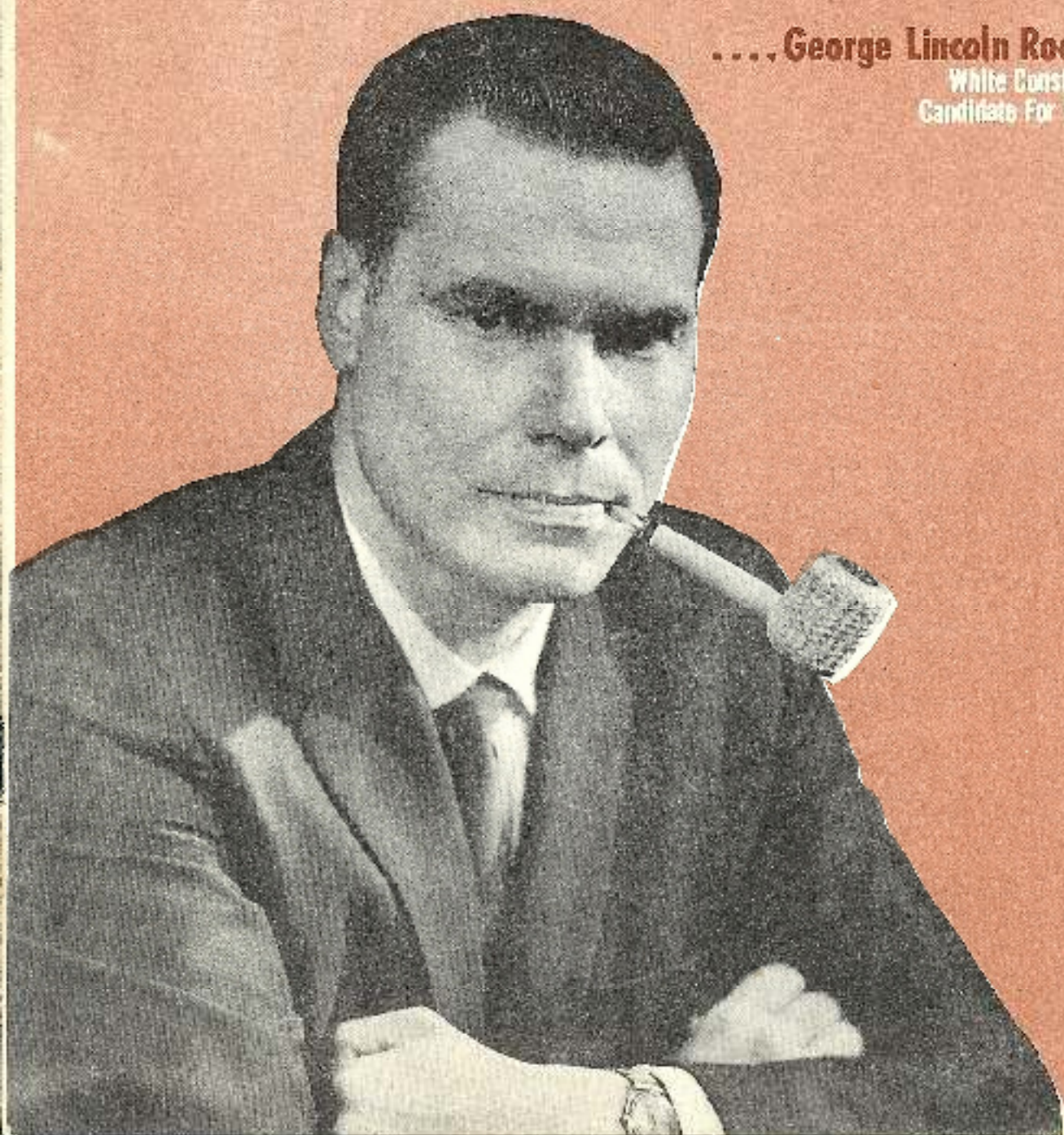


229 North 7th St., Philadelphia, Pa. 341-5-3200

ROCKWELL FOR GOVERNOR CAMPAIGN

**"The Communist Black
Revolution Can And Will
Be Smashed In Virginia!"**

.... George Lincoln Rockwell
White Constitutional
Candidate For Governor



"The Communist Black Revolution Can And Will Be Smashed In Virginia!"

....George Lincoln Rockwell
White Constitutional Candidate For Governor

We, the founders and members of the White Constitutional Party of Virginia, believe that our beloved Commonwealth is on the verge of falling under the domination of race-mixing Federal bureaucrats and the Negro, bloc vote.

We believe that professional politicians, in both parties, have betrayed and abandoned the great, White, Christian majority of Virginians.

Former Governor Lindsay Almond campaigned with the promise to "go to jail" before he would let a Negro in a White school. But no sooner did we elect him Governor than he joined Federal forces in getting integration started in Virginia. The Federal bureaucrats rewarded Almond's sell-out of the White voters by giving him a juicy Federal judgeship, with a salary of \$20,000 per year for life.

Governor Harrison, also supposed to be a "segregationist", completely abandoned racial self-respect, and actively campaigned for what is called "moderation" (mixing without protest by the Whites). Harrison gave little or no help to the heroic White Christians of Prince Edward County and other centers of White resistance. Under Harrison, most Virginia school systems have been forced to pledge TOTAL integration. Harrison went so far as to urge Virginians to accept, without protest, the unconstitutional, communistic "Civil Rights" Act!

For doing so much to bring Federal domination and race-mixing to Virginia, they are already talking of a special, highly paid, lifetime Federal judgeship for Harrison.

Now the present Democratic candidate, Mills Godwin, has gone "all the way with LBJ" and is openly advocating "FULL EQUALITY" for Negroes! ("Full equality" is a code phrase in the "civil rights" movement for Negro DOMINATION,

such as they now have in the Federal Government and in cities like New York, Washington and Philadelphia.) That's what the Democratic candidate is promising Virginia Negroes--and all to get that Negro BLOC vote!

Why are the professional politicians so anxious for that Black vote? There are more than 800,000 registered WHITE voters in Virginia, and, so far, only about 200,000 Negroes registered to vote. With White voters in such a huge majority, why should the candidates be competing with each other to get the Black vote, while almost ignoring the White vote?

The answer is that the Negroes are united by RACE. They don't vote "Democrat" and they don't vote "Republican". They vote BLACK. They don't divide on issues of roads, schools, labels (like "Democrat" and "Republican") of anything else. They vote straight RACE, and their leaders and the liberals praise them for doing it. Just TRY to find any significant number of Goldwater Negroes, for instance!

And Martin Luther King would be elected even if he ran as a "Republican" or "Conservative".

Meanwhile, the liberals and liars have taught the White Man that it is evil, wicked and "bigoted" to vote White--to vote by race. And so the White Man is about to be captured and used by cynical politicians who want only the votes of those UNITED Black Men.

About 400,000 Whites vote "Democrat", and about the same number of Whites votes "Republican". Thus, each half of the White vote cancels out the other half--so that the White voters might as well all have stayed at home.

The only votes which really COUNT are those BLACK votes, because they are united, NOT di-

vided by meaningless labels. Whichever politician can promise the Black men the most race-mixing, the most welfare handouts and the most chances to push Whites out of jobs--wins the Black vote, and therefore wins the election.

As long as Virginians, and Americans, permit themselves to be divided into these two meaningless "teams" of "Democrats" and "Republicans", professional politicians like Johnson, Almond, Harrison and Godwin will scramble for that all-important BLACK vote, and ignore the White Majority!

That's what's going on now in Virginia. Both Godwin, the Democratic candidate, and Holton, the Republican candidate, are not idealists, but SHREWD POLITICIANS and they know the Whites will cancel each other out, leaving the Negroes to decide the election.

Godwin and Holton know that the statistics show that Virginia teeters back and forth between Republican and Democrat, because the Whites are almost evenly divided, while the united Virginia Negroes are now in a position to CONTROL ELECTIONS and therefore to CONTROL VIRGINIA--as they already control the Federal Government and most states and many cities.

If Virginia White voters fall for this "Republican" and "Democrat" sham battle of personalities, platitudes and evasions--if Virginia White voters continue to fall for side issues of economics, labels, and "Party" politics--if Virginia White voters continue to divide and cancel themselves out on these false issues, while the Virginia BLACK voters vote RACE--then the White Man in Virginia is finished, as he is finished in New York, Philadelphia, Chicago and wherever else the Whites have remained divided.

American liberty ORIGINATED in Virginia. We believe it will be SAVED in this state. We believe Virginia will be the first state in which Whites will have the intelligence and grit to make a stand as WHITE MEN, instead of "Democrats", "Republicans", Catholics, Protestants, rich men, poor men, labor, or anything else except WHITE MEN!

When black men are voting by race and destroying the liberty and traditions of White Men, it is not "hate" or "bigotry" to urge White Men to vote by race in self defense.

It is not "hate" or "bigotry" for a man to resist another man coming unwanted into his home and moving into his bedroom.

Neither is it "hate" for a White Man to resist black men trying to dominate him in his own state and take over the fruits of his labors.

White Christian Americans came to the American wilderness and turned it into a garden of civilization. White, Christian Americans fought for, founded and built Virginia with their blood, sweat and tears. Although the White Man brought the black man here as a slave, he gave that black man infinitely more than he took from him in the way of labor. He gave him a religion, he gave him a higher standard of living than that of the black man's cannibal relatives in Africa and he gave him a paternal care and love unknown in the black man's Africa, where the blacks sold their sons and daughters into slavery and ate their brothers.

Whites have the same right to dominate Virginia as the Jews have to dominate and rule Israel or the Japanese to dominate Japan. If White Men demanded the "right" to "full equality" in Japan, or Christians demanded the "right" to dominate Israel, they would be considered mad. Who imagines that Japan would tolerate a gang of Whites directing their policies or tolerate a White premier of Japan? Or that Israel would permit a Christian to be its president, or permit a gang of Christians to remove Jewish prayers from the schools or take Jewish inscriptions from Israeli coins or flags?

Each nation and people should have the right to be run and dominated by its OWN people, not outsiders who demand the "right" to force themselves in where they are unwelcome and even the "right" to dominate and subjugate their hosts.

The Evening Star

WASHINGTON, D. C., MONDAY, APRIL 12, 1965

'Full Equality' Is Pledged By Godwin

By the Associated Press

U. S. Gov. Mills E. Godwin, the only announced candidate for the Democratic gubernatorial nomination, has called for the power to see the "full equality" under the law is given to our entire population.

He made the statement in a 10-minute speech Sunday night to a fund-raising dinner at Charlottesville attended by some 325 8th District Democrats, including three or four Negroes for the first time in District history.

It is well to remember that "America is not static, that it is dynamic, it is the embodiment of promise," Godwin said. "Where freedom is threatened, we must protect it, and oppression must be resisted."

Godwin appeared with his probable running mates--Del. Fred G. Pollard of Richmond, the only announced candidate for lieutenant governor, and Atty. Gen. Robert V. Bell, so far unopposed for re-election.

The dean of Virginia's congressmen, Rep. Howard W. Smith of the 8th, introduced Godwin and said he "has earned his spurs through experience and will make you a splendid governor, as his predecessors have done."

The blacks have no more right to force themselves on us or to dominate us than we would have to force ourselves on the citizens of the black nation of Liberia (where Whites are banned from voting, by the way).

And if the White Christians who built this great Commonwealth are to remain masters in their own homes, then White Christians, in self-defense, are going to have to quit the suicidal madness of voting "Democrat" and "Republican" and start VOTING WHITE!

We can no longer afford the luxury of political division and weakness while the blacks are fanatically united and politically all-powerful.

This will be the last Virginia election in which the poll tax will keep hordes of irresponsible "welfare" Negroes from the polls. The Federal Government and Virginia sell-out politicians will have eliminated that last protection before another election rolls around. And already, blacks are registering in such numbers that the state of Virginia has twice run out of registration forms. In a matter of months, the vicious "civil rights" law will have driven White Virginia businessmen to their knees and forced them to bow to Federal and Black tyranny. The Federal, race-mixing bureaucrats in Washington have already smashed the last defenses of hundreds of Virginia school boards by using our tax money to extort promises of total race-mixing in our schools under threat of withholding funds.

If Virginia continues to play the suicidal game of "Republican" and "Democratic" politics, which keeps the Whites divided and powerless, while the Blacks unite and vote by race, we won't have a prayer of maintaining our White, Constitutional Virginia government.

Only if we can somehow produce a very real MIRACLE, the miracle of uniting White Republicans and White Democrats to counter the imminent threat of Black and Federal domination, can we keep Virginia from going the way of the rest of the nation.

No "politician" in the world can do that. They are all compromisers.

No "Democrat" or "Republican" can do it because both Parties are now captured and dominated by that damnable, united, Negro, bloc vote.

No "conservative" can do it, because no conservative has ever yet had the nerve even to mention the RACIAL source of the trouble. They fight "liberals", but dare not mention WHO the liberals are, (which is mostly New York Jews, Communists and communist-trained black agitators.)

In order to win American freedom in the American Revolution, our great -great-grand-fathers, men like the immortal Patrick Henry, had to "come right out with it" and NAME the British king as the enemy in spite of charges of "treason".

Can you imagine how we would laugh at Patrick Henry if he had been too cowardly to mention the fact that the King was BRITISH, -and had tried to pretend that it was just tyranny, -not the British, which we had to fight? Can you imagine Patrick Henry bowing before the Redcoats and mumbling, "Some of my best friends are British?"

Tyranny can never be fought and beaten by men too timid to NAME THE ENEMY. And the conservatives, in their program, never once dare to mention RACE as the problem! Virginians cannot hope to survive the greatest crisis since the American revolution with "conservative" rabbits for our leaders! We need FIGHTERS, -MEN!

The Conservatives LOST Virginia, even with a nationally famous and glamorous candidate like Goldwater. If they couldn't win with Goldwater, how can anyone imagine they can now win with an unknown candidate?

Only a "crusader"--a man with the grit and idealism to stand up to all privation and smear for something he believes in with all his heart--can unite our divided White, Christian people and lead them to victory.

Only one man in Virginia has shown that kind of crusading spiritual force, George Lincoln Rockwell, of Arlington.

For years, many of us were puzzled by his "Nazism" approach.

Then we learned that he started out as a "conservative" with Joe McCarthy, but got disgusted with the way Conservatives and White Men were completely blacked out of the press, TV, etc., or smeared and blasted as "bigots" and "fascists".

Rockwell decided that he had to find some way of smashing his way into a hostile press so that he could at least REACH the people, and he knew he would be smeared as a "Nazi" for standing up as a White Man. He concluded that the way to get the publicity we needed and knock the enemy's weapon of smear from his hand at the same time was to CALL himself a "Nazi" and throw the smear right back in the faces of the liberal race-mixers.

And it worked! Rockwell has made his name and his all-out opposition to communism and race-mixing known all over the world!

HOW IT USED TO BE...

1. The old "Solid South"
-Almost all Whites
were "Democrats."
Almost all Negroes
were "Republicans".



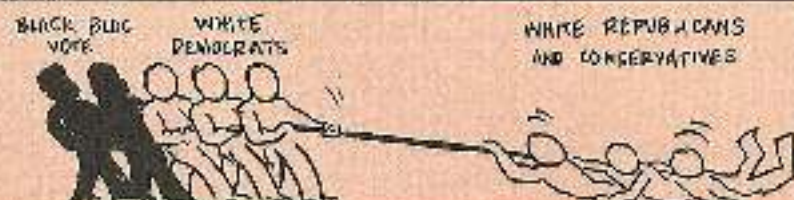
HOW IT WAS A FEW YEARS AGO...

2. Race-mixers preach need
of a "Two Party" system,
which SPLITTS THE WHITE
VOTE. White Republicans
cancel out White Democrats.



HOW IT IS NOW...

3. Rise of the Negro BLOC vote.
Whites remain divided and
canceled out. Blacks UNITE
on the single issue of RACE.
Black, bloc vote becomes
"balance of power".



HOW IT WILL BE IF WHITES REMAIN DIVIDED...

4. More and more Negroes
register, all vote BLACK.
Whites remain divided and
powerless. Politicians favor
over Negroes and ignore
powerless Whites.



HOW WE CAN WIN!

5. REMEDY: Whites UNITE and vote by
RACE and quit dividing on phony issues!
(To prevent this, enemy calls racial
unity "hate". Cowardly White leaders
accommodate enemy and never mention
race, calling leaders who DO mention
"irresponsible"!)



Rockwell has proven that he knows how to beat the race-mixing agitators at their own game. Two years ago, Martin Luther King came to Danville and boasted that he would "turn Danville inside out and upside down" until he got what he wanted. This was and is a FELONY, a crime, punishable by imprisonment for conspiring to incite rebellion and insurrection. Instead of waiting until King had his black mobs in the street so they could appear as "martyrs" on TV and front pages, Rockwell went before the Danville grand jury to get King indicted for the criminal he is.

King left town and has not been back from that day to this, (although this has been blacked out of our press, including the Richmond papers, which

are controlled by advertisers like Mr. Thalheimer and the other merchants who own our Main-Streets and their shops and buildings.)

Rockwell is a fighter, who left Brown University before World War II to enlist as a sailor in the U.S. Navy. Becoming a fighter pilot, he rose up in the ranks to become a full Commander, and commanded three squadrons in both oceans, serving on the U.S.S. Omaha, U.S.S. Wasp and many others from North Africa to Pearl Harbor and Guadalcanal, winning nine decorations and commendations as a Navy fighter pilot.

Rockwell has successfully founded two national businesses, including an advertising agency and a magazine for service wives, "U. S. LADY".

Rockwell is a fighting speaker who has the ability to inspire and UNITE our White Christian people in these days of deadly crisis, when so many are ready to throw in the towel and quit.

As Governor, Rockwell knows how to put a full STOP to the further progress of the communists, the race-mixers and the sell-out politicians in our beloved Commonwealth!

Without making a battlefield of Virginia, as has happened in so many gallant Southern states, Rockwell knows how to use the LAWS and the COURTS to make Virginia hell-on-wheels to the New York communists and racial agitators who seek to use our decent, peaceful Negroes as weapons in their filthy "Black Revolution". With George Rockwell as Governor, the likes of Martin Luther King will run to Alabama and Mississippi for political asylum before they will start their hell-raising in Virginia.

Instead of arresting thousands of demonstrators already in the street, Rockwell advocates depriving the mobs of the agitating leaders by criminal prosecutions to put them in jail where they belong and where they can't stir up riots.

Now read the rest of the program of the White Constitutional Party of Virginia, and see why we agree with George Lincoln Rockwell that the communist "Black Revolution" can and will be smashed in Virginia!

STATE SERVICES

We believe there is an unfair disparity between the excellence of Virginia's city schools, and the mediocrity of our rural schools which have far less money on which to operate. We propose that all the schools in Virginia should be the best, and are prepared with sound plans to finance the improvement of Virginia's rural schools.

BUSINESSMENS' LEGAL AID

We believe it is the duty of the State to give all aid to businessmen being harassed illegally by the Federal, race-mixing bureaucrats in Washington, especially businessmen under attack by unconstitutional "Civil Rights" or "Tax" laws. Therefore, we propose the setting up of a state "Department For Preservation of the Constitution" to supply legal aid and research to all Virginians struggling to enforce or protect their Constitutional Rights.

RACIAL ENLIGHTENMENT

We do not believe that it is "hate" or "bigotry" to state that the historical and biological facts show that the Negro is less well endowed by Nature than

the White Men who built White, Western, Christian Civilization. We do not believe it is necessary or proper to "hate" the Negro because he is less able than the White Man, any more than we "hate" our children because they are less able than we.

But we insist that it is madness and suicide for the White Race to pretend that Negroes are "equal", and, on the basis of this pretense, to turn our cities into jungles, our government into a tyranny, our schools into juvenile hells and our civilization into chaos and savagery.

Since the Federal Government and both political parties are hell-bent on forcing race-mixing down our throats, with bayonets if need be, we can not fight another War-between-the-States to stop Federal race-mixing orders in our schools; but we CAN teach our children racial self-respect and an understanding of the cultural heritage of our White Race, together with an understanding of the actual, shocking facts about the degraded, cannibal history of the African black man.

We shall institute the teaching of the scientific and Biblical facts about RACE to all Virginia school-children. Should Negro parents prefer not to have their children know the shocking facts about their depressing African heritage of cannibalism, selling of their own children into slavery, etc, we will consider permitting such Negro parents to set up special schools of their own where such facts will remain hidden, as they are today.

"WELFARE" REFORM

We believe society has no duty to support those who refuse to work, when able, nor to support the hordes of parasites who abuse welfare generosity. Therefore we advocate a strong law cutting off all welfare to those who refuse appropriate paying employment, and the sterilization of all women who have had two illegitimate children, as a pre-condition to their receiving further welfare payments.

RE-LOCATION LAWS

We believe that it would be of mutual benefit to both the state and dissatisfied citizens to make mutually agreeable arrangements for the state-arranged re-location of dissatisfied citizens.

Therefore, we advocate a State Relocation Board to consider worthy cases of citizens desiring to leave Virginia and re-locate either in Africa or some similar place in the United States, and to give financial and other assistance to such dissatisfied citizens to help them get settled elsewhere.

We particularly favor, as an educational measure, the purchase of homes surrounding the

homes of race-mixing Federal bureaucrats and the delivery of title to these homes to dissatisfied citizens of Virginia as "family" residences.

ANTI-COMMUNIST COMMISSION

We believe that Communism is not just an idea but that it is a criminal conspiracy, and that it is impossible for the average citizen to keep up with the brilliant disguises and tricks of the communist criminals. The records prove that hundreds of communists have fooled their friends and even their families for years. Only professional investigators are capable of discovering and exposing these termites in our midst. Therefore, it is the determination of the White, Constitutional Party of Virginia to use every facility of the State Government, if elected, to ferret out communists and the army of their sympathizers and fellow conspirators, and, in so far as possible, prosecute them as criminals. Those who cannot be convicted, will be exposed thoroughly by every means at the disposal of the State.

STATE'S RIGHTS SWEEPSTAKES

The most powerful weapon of the Federal bureaucrats in beating Americans to their knees is our own tax money. They are extorting pledges of 100 % race-mixing from Virginia schools, under threat of withholding the Federal Aid money WE paid to Washington in taxes!

Fine words won't save Virginians from this outrage, which far exceeds anything done by King George to the Virginia colonists.

To survive as an independant and sovereign state, Virginia is going to have to find a way to raise our OWN school money so our school boards can tell the Federal bureaucrats to get their noses out of Virginia's business.

We do not believe Virginians would prefer to stay on their knees before race - mixing tyrants

when there is an alternative, even when the alternative is a hard choice to make and perhaps even a lesser of two evils.

We don't think the alternative is to increase taxes. We believe taxes are already far too high.

So we did a lot of research and found that our Founding Fathers financed the colony of Jamestown, the schools in Williamsburg, Fredricksburg Academy, Randolph Academy and Fauquier Academy by lotteries, which were promoted and managed, in many cases, by great Virginia leaders.

George Washington, for instance, helped finance the paving of the streets of Alexandria with a lottery in which he himself purchased 20 tickets and which included among its managers B. Washington and an early member of the Lee family. *

We well realize the many objections and drawbacks to such a fund-raising method, but we feel that our fellow Virginians are of stern stuff, and will prefer to accept the drawbacks of a method which was found acceptable and helpful by our Founding Fathers rather than submit any longer to the shame of Federal dictation and tyranny based on extortion and threats.

The State of New Hampshire has proved that it is possible for a God-fearing people to set up and operate an honest and hugely profitable sweepstake.

Therefore, we propose to hold a statewide referendum to see if the people of Virginia will vote to establish the "Virginia States'-Rights Sweepstakes", for the sole purpose of providing proper funds for our rural schools and to make Virginia independant of extortion demands by Federal bureaucrats.

* Fortunes Merry Wheel, Harvard University Press, 1960, p. 78

On November 2nd

VOTE VOTE VOTE
RIGHT • WHITE • ROCKWELL



**HE VOTES
BLACK!**



**YOU VOTE
WHITE!**

ROCKWELL FOR GOVERNOR CAMPAIGN

22 North 7th St. Richmond, Va. MI 8-3208

Reprint from Rockwell Report

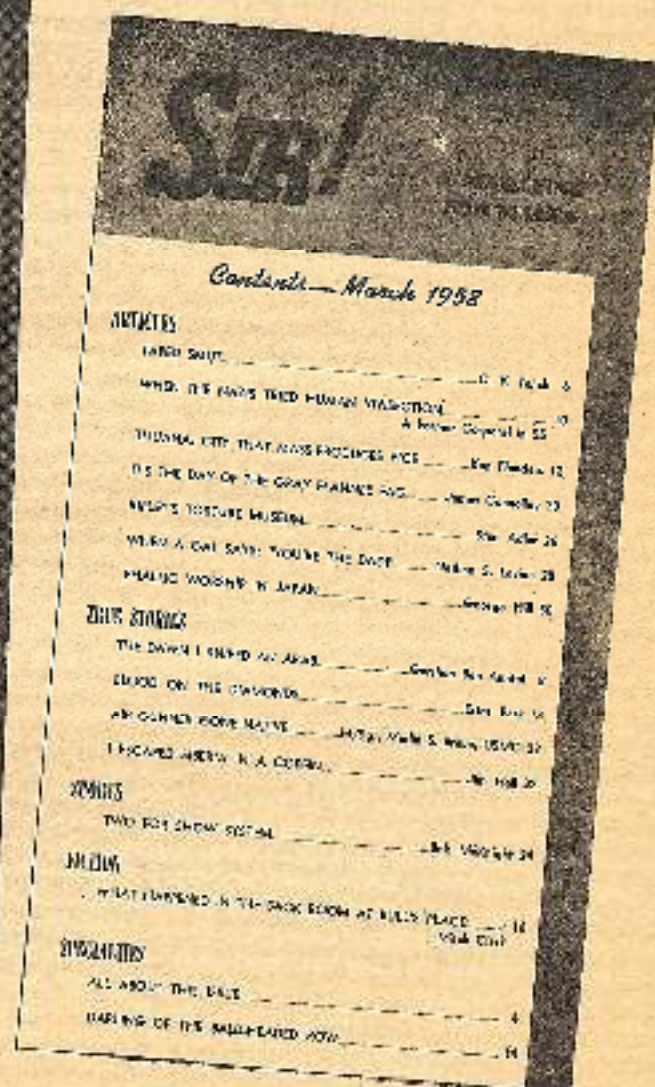
SO-CALLED "WAR CRIMES".... **EXPOSED!**



Herewith we reprint, photographically, one of the most smashing proofs of the enormous arrogance of the Jews with their lies about the six million supposedly gassed Jews and the "evil" Nazis.

Before I started the American Nazi Party, I wanted a laboratory test of the big Jew lie about the six million poor, innocent gassed Jews, to etc. I would want no part of any outfit which would murder innocent people.

I used to be a free-lance magazine writer. So I sat down and wrote the most horrendous LIES about how the Nazis tortured and experimented on



sweet, innocent Jew girls. I studied the Jew magazines to get just the right sadistic flavor. (You can find and read a dozen just like it any day on your own newstands.) (All on Nazis, -never on reds.)

I sent it in and asked that the article be credited to a pseudonym, "Master Sergeant Law Cor",

This Is Not a Pretty Story. We Are Printing It as an Example of Man's Inhumanity to Man—with the Hope That if Such Experiences Are Read and Remembered, the Atrocities Will Not Occur Again

The Editors

By A FORMER CORPORAL IN THE SS
as told to M/Sgt. Law Cor USMC (R)

(ROCKWELL, BACKWARDS)

If you've ever spent much time in the line in combat you'll know the way you can get head-bolled about human suffering. You don't even notice, no matter what kind of agony a guy is going through.

It was like that at the concentration camp where I assisted in the Nazi medical experiments. When I think of what we used to do every day I get cold chills. But, so help me, it seemed almost normal in that atmosphere.

My job was mostly to hold down the "subjects" until the straps could be tightened, and I soon began to think of these screaming, terrified people more as animals

than humans. Even their hysterical pleading and begging to be shot got to be routine, and I like the rest of us there, went about my tasks in that gruesome lab much the way I do my work in the garage where I am employed now.

I had been one of the attendants at the Berlin-Weissensee Institute of Technical Criminology and when the experiments were first ordered I was sent to various concentration camp labs to assist SS Sturmbannführer Dr. Ding or Dr. Widman in handling the "subjects."

My conscience didn't bother me then because I accepted the Nazi rationale for such cruel experiments. "Thousands of our finest

young, idealistic boys and men are fleeing to death in the icy waters of the North Sea when their planes are shot down," went the reasoning. "If these brave, good men can be subjected to such suffering on behalf of their country why shouldn't criminals and deserters, who lost eating bombings and rape during blackouts, suffer the same fate when their suffering might lead to ways to help save the lives of good men?"

To my mind, twisted by years of Nazi indoctrination, this made sense, and I started myself against the screams of these low creatures.

Experiments at reviving almost frozen monkeys were unsuccessful



Bones of anti-Nazi German women in ruins of Weimar concentration camp. Nazis destroyed corpses here after torture, execution.

as you will note in the photostatic reproduction. "Law Cor" is Rock well spelled backwards. The Jews printed these awful LIES about the

Nazis, -written by none other than George Lincoln Rockwell, -with some garbage at the top about how it is the "awful truth", etc. Then they added a lot.



HUMAN VIVISECTION



Jewish girls (top) liberated by U. S. Army bare arms to show where Germans tattooed identification numbers. Women, children (above) were inmates of Belsen concentration camp. Many women used in so-called medical experiments, which author of this article witnessed, describes.

with humans because of their larger size and different skin and hair structure. We needed a few humans to learn the correct method of reviving a half-frozen downed aviator, and it seemed a small thing to select some condemned criminals to various experiments.

Later, of course, when the experiments were extended to developing poisoned bullets and fiendish ways to kill, we had gone so far into hard-boiled, scientific cruelty that it didn't bother us in the least. One of my earliest jobs was as

assistant in a series of experiments at Dachau Concentration Camp in August of 1942. This was the first time I participated in human experiments.

Thirty-seven criminals who had already been condemned to death were sent over to our laboratory under heavy guard of SS men from the Totenkopf "Death's Head" Division.

I remember it was an exceptionally hot humid day and the condemned were sweating heavily as

(Continued on page 30)

of PHOTOGRAPHS ILLUSTRATING MY LIES!

The next time somebody means about the poor gassed Jews and the Nazi "torturers", etc. Show

him this smashing PROOF of the source of this unspeakable falsehood, the BIGGEST "big lie" in the history of the world!

JEW COMMIES TREMBLE... NIGGER CRIMINALS QUAKE IN FEAR... LIBERALS HEAD FOR THE HILLS...

HERE COMES

WHITEMAN

TWICE AS FAST AS THE SPEED OF
LIGHT... MORE POWERFUL THAN
ATOMIC ENERGY... SMART AS A
WHIP... ARCH ENEMY OF JEW-
COMMUNIST TRAITORS AND
ALL RACE-MIXERS!

**FREE
COPY**

...WHITEMAN FIGHTS
AN INTERPLANETARY
DUEL WITH A
DIABOLICAL FIEND...

THE JEW
FROM
OUTER SPACE
WHITEMAN ALSO BATTLES
SUPERCÖON!

ART WORK & STORY
BY
JOHN PATLER



JEW COMMIES TREMBLE... NIGGER CRIMINALS SHAKE IN FEAR... LIBERALS HEAD FOR THE HILLS...

HERE COMES

WHITEMAN

TWICE AS FAST AS THE SPEED OF LIGHT... MORE POWERFUL THAN ATOMIC ENERGY... SMART AS A WHIP... ARCH ENEMY OF JEW-COMMUNIST TRAITORS AND ALL RACE-BUXERS!

A
STORMTROOPER
MAGAZINE
SPECIAL

WHITEMAN FIGHTS
AN INTERPLANETARY
DUEL WITH A
DIABOLICAL FIEND...

THE JEW
FROM
OUTER SPACE
WHITEMAN ALSO BATTLES
SUPERCOON!

ART WORK & STORY
BY
JOHN PATLER

ON THE CITY OF ARLINGTON, MILKMAN
LEW COR. DELIVERS MILK TO HIS
CUSTOMERS. SUDDENLY, A LOUD
SHOUT INTERRUPTS HIS WORK....

HELP!

HUH? LOOKS LIKE A
JOB FOR WHITEMAN!

ARLINGTON
MILK
CO.

THE SECRET WORDS
ARE SPOKEN...

LIKH GEIS!*



*SIEG HEIL BACKWARDS

A BOLT OF
LIGHTNING...



AND LEW COR IS
TRANSFORMED
INTO WHITEMAN!



WHITEMAN STREAKS INTO THE SKY...

WITH MY SUPER-VISION I CAN SEE THREE NIGGERS HAVE BEEN CAUGHT IN THE ACT OF TRYING TO BURN DOWN A NEGRO CHURCH!



A SPLIT SECOND LATER, WHITEMAN CONFRONTS THREE WOULD-BE BLACK ARSONISTS...

IF THEY HAD NOT BEEN CAUGHT IN THE ACT, SOME POOR SOUTHERN WHITE MAN WOULD HAVE BEEN BLAMED FOR IT!

KILL DAT NO GOOD WHITE ME!

GET DAT WHITE CRACKER!



AH NEVER SEEN NUTHIN LIKE DAT! BULLETS JES BOUNCE OFF DAT WHITE CAT!

LOOK OUT, MAN! HERE HE COME!



SWEET DREAMS, JIGABOO!



UH OH! I HIT THAT LAST SPOOK SO HARD THAT I SENT HIM INTO ORBIT AROUND THE EARTH! OH, WELL... THAT SHOULD STOP THE NAACP FROM COMPLAINING ABOUT THERE BEING NO NEGRO ASTRONAUTS!



OH, WHITEMAN... YOU ARE JUST MARVELOUS... BUT WHATEVER BECAME OF THAT SUPERMAN FELLOW?

OLD SUPEY SUCCEMBED TO THE INFLUENCE OF JEW PORNOGRAPHY... IT SEEMS SUPERMAN WAS PUTTING HIS X-RAY VISION TO IMMORAL USE AND WAS PICKED UP BY THE VICE SQUAD AS A PEEPING TOM!



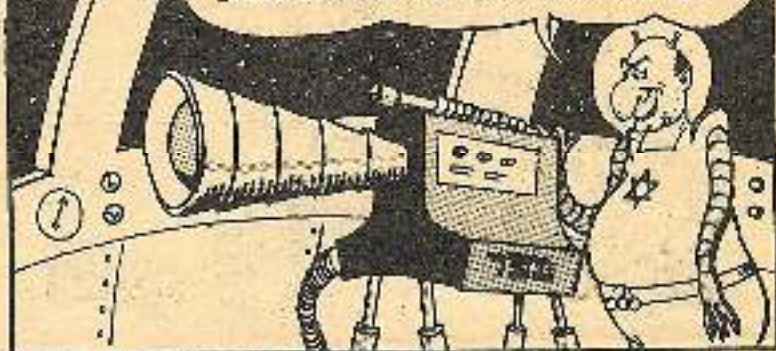
MEANWHILE, UNKNOWN TO WHITEMAN, A NEW AND DEADLY MENACE LURKS IN OUTER SPACE...



INSIDE THE MYSTERIOUS SPACECRAFT, WHITEMAN'S ARCH-ENEMY - **MIGHTY NOTEA**, THE JEVY FROM OUTER SPACE, REVEALS A DIABOLICAL PLOT...



AT LONG LAST, MY SUPER-EVIL GENIUS BRAIN HAS INVENTED A FIENDISHLY CLEVER DEVICE TO DESTROY WHITEMAN! THIS ATOMIC REVERSE-RAY GUN WILL CREATE WHITEMAN'S OPPOSITE... AN EVIL, SUPER-STRONG NEGRO WHOSE SOLE AMBITION WILL BE TO DESTROY WHITEMAN! I'LL SEND OUT A FALSE CALL FOR HELP TO BRING WHITEMAN WITHIN FIRING RANGE.



BACK ON EARTH...

HELP!

WHAT? A CALL FOR HELP FROM OUTER SPACE?



WHITEMAN IMMEDIATELY WHIPS INTO OUTER SPACE...

THAT CALL FOR HELP CAME FROM THAT ODD-LOOKING SPACE CRAFT.



NOTE TO READERS: THIS IS THE NIGGER THAT WHITEMAN SENT INTO ORBIT!

WHA... WHAT'S HAPPENING? A STRANGE RAY FROM THAT SPACE CRAFT HAS STRUCK ME... THE RAY IS BOUNCING OFF MY INDESTRUCTIBLE BODY AND IS CREATING SOME STRANGE FORM RIGHT IN FRONT OF ME...



AS WHITEMAN WATCHES ASTONISHED, THE REVERSE-RAY CREATES HIS OPPOSITE... **SUPERCOON!**

NIGHTY MOTZ'S DIABOLICAL
DEVICE WORKS...

HA! HA! WHITEMAN...
I HAVE CREATED
SUPERCORN! HE IS YOUR
EQUAL! WHILE YOU BATTLE
FOR SURVIVAL, I WILL ROB
THE EARTH'S WEALTH!



GRWR

HEY WHITEY... AH IS AS STRONG AS YOU IS!
NUTHIN' CAN BEAT ME. AH IS DE GREATEST...
AH IS GONNA WIPE YOU OUT, MAN!
HERE IS A REAL HOT METEORITE TO
WARM THINGS UP!!

ROSES IS RED... VIOLETS
IS BLUE... WHITEMAN, AH IS
GONNA BEAT THE BEANS OUT
OF YOU!!



AH AIN'T NO
UNCLE TOM NIGGER!



TRY AGAIN,
SUPERCORN...
THAT METEORITE DIDN'T
EVEN WARM UP THE
HAIR ON MY CHEST!

IT'S TIME FOR
LUNCH, SUPERCORN!
HERE IS TODAY'S
SPECIAL... A
KNUCKLE SANDWICH!



HA! HA! YOU CAN'T HURT
ME, MAN! AH IS INDE-
STRUCTIBLE! AH IS DE
GREATEST! AH IS
GONNA BUST YOU UP,
WHITEMAN!



SUPERCORN LAUNCHED A
NUCLEAR ROCKET AT ME
AT SUPER-SONIC SPEED



THE BOMB MISSED ME... BUT
IT'S HEADED FOR THE CITY...
GOT TO STOP IT..!

NO GOOD
'WHITE DEVIL'!

WHITEMAN CATCHES THE DEADLY
ROCKET JUST IN TIME...



I CAN'T PREVENT THE JEW FROM
OUTER SPACE FROM ROBBING THE
EARTH'S WEALTH AS LONG AS
SUPERCORN IS AROUND. I'VE GOT
A PLAN THAT WILL SPELL DOOM
FOR SUPERCORN!!

WHAT IS WHITEMAN'S PLAN..?

WHITEMAN QUICKLY PREPARES HIS PLAN TO SMASH SUPERCOON AND THEN RETURNS TO THE SCENE OF ACTION.

MOMENTS LATER....

SOO...YOU IS RETURNED FOR MORE ACTION, WHITE DEVIL!

NOW FOR MY PLAN!

SUDDENLY, WHITEMAN FLIES AWAY...

HAI HAI! YOU CAN'T OUTFLY ME, MAN. I'LL CATCH YOU AND BEAT YOU GOOD! MAN, AH IS DE GREATEST!

SUPERCOON IS A SUPER SAP. HE IS FALLING INTO MY TRAP LIKE I KNEW HE WOULD!

THE WILD CHASE ENDS...

HEY, MAN! WHAS' HAPPENIN', MAN!!

WHAT A SORRY NIGGER! I WANTED SUPERCOON TO FLY AFTER ME SO I COULD TRICK HIM INTO FOLLOWING ME THROUGH THAT SUPER-ELECTRONIC MOLECULAR EVAPORATOR I BUILT. AS SUPERCOON FLEW INTO THE MACHINE, I ACTIVATED THE SWITCH WITH MY SUPER-BREATH!

ZOT!

ZING!

IN TWO SECONDS SUPERCOON WILL BE A REAL GONE CAT!

SO LONG SUPERCOON! YOU JUST COULDN'T MAKE THE GRADE WITH YOUR SECOND CLASS BRAIN. WITH MY WHITE MAN INTELLIGENCE, I HAVE REDUCED YOU TO SUPER-REVOLTING, PROTOPLASMIC SLIME!

LIGHT LOOKS LIKE A VILE JELLYFISH!

SPLURP!

THE JEW FROM OUTER SPACE HAS ESCAPED! I CAN'T SPEND TIME CHASING AFTER HIM BECAUSE I AM NEEDED ON EARTH TO KEEP DOWN THE HIGH RATE OF BLACK CRIME!

WHAT WILL HE TRY NEXT?

WE WONDER TOO, WHITEMAN...

WARNING!

THE ARTIST WILL NOT BE HELD RESPONSIBLE FOR WHAT MAY HAPPEN TO ANY READER WHO REPEATS THE WORDS "SIEG HEIL" BACKWARDS.

THE END!

-DARTER

MAY 1972
 Don't let this one slip away
 coming about it. Take the
 pen, naming in hand, and
 head to the right, and
 drop by the speed box on
 the way to the military
 office. If you're not
 ing and don't miss it. The
 per where number in order
 get a free one-way ticket from
 the United States to Africa.
 Otherwise, \$100 each, full.



Keep this Stub



Coon-and Lines Boat Ticket to Africa

NO 1972
 (ONE-WAY ONLY)

This ticket entitles One Nigger to:

1. Free trip to Africa on a Luxury Liner with plenty of pumps. Boat is shaped like Cadillac with flares.
2. All the bananas and rhinos, lots of outboard motors desired. NAACP members may sit up front.
3. Barrel of axle grease for hair. Delicately scented with tiger musk. Free for all tenderloins.
4. Framed picture of Kwanzaa, Roosevelt and Harry Golden. Twist to Martin Luther King's jazz band.
5. Chicken coop and watermelon patch on deck. Left suspended at night. Plus fish "n chips for breakfast.
6. Plenty of wine, marijuana, heroin, and other instructions.



NO RETURN ON TICKET

PRINTED BY LONDON BUCKWELL

BOAT TICKET to AFRICA

HAND ONE OF THESE TO YOUR "FAVORITE" NIGGER! ENTITLES
 HIM TO A FREE ONE-WAY TICKET TO AFRICA, LUXURY CLASS.
 BACK SIDE OF TICKET OFFERS CANNED INSTANT NIGGER!

FIFTY BOAT TICKETS ONLY : ONE DOLLAR
 ONLY: \$

1

ORDERS OF LESS THAN 50
 TICKETS NOT ACCEPTED.
 ADDITIONAL TICKETS: 1¢ EACH



ANP-DALLAS
 P.O. BOX 22071 · DALLAS, TEXAS 75222

GENTLEMEN:

PLEASE SEND _____ BOAT TICKETS. ENCLOSED FIND THE
 SUM OF _____ RUSH MY ORDER TO:

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

**WHITE MAN! STAND AND FIGHT
WITH US, OR STAND OUT OF OUR WAY!**

READ AND DISTRIBUTE THE
STORMTROOPER MAGAZINE!
FULL OF AMERICAN NAZI BATTLE
PHOTOS, ILLUSTRATED
NEWS STORIES,
CARTOONS, AS WELL
AS REPORTS OF
WORLD-WIDE NAZI
ACTIVITY....

FILL IN THE COUPON
BELOW AND MAIL
IT TODAY....



the Stormtrooper

magazine

NEW ORDER DEPARTMENT:

ANP-DALLAS

P.O. BOX 22071 - DALLAS, TEXAS 75222

GENTLEMEN:
ENCLOSED FIND _____, PLEASE SEND ITEMS
THAT I HAVE CHECKED:

- ☐ SEND _____ COPIES OF THE MAGAZINE. 25¢ EA.
- ☐ ONE YEAR'S SUBSCRIPTION. \$1.
- ☐ 25 COPIES OF CURRENT ISSUE \$5.
- ☐ SUBSCRIPTION FOR FRIEND.
- ☐ BILL ME.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

GENUINE SWASTIKA ARMBANDS!

**NOW
AVAILABLE!**



MACHINE SEWN, BRILLIANT
RED ARMBANDS WITH
SWASTIKA, READY TO
WEAR. ORDER YOURS
TODAY...

**ONLY
\$3⁰⁰
EACH**

ANP-DALLAS

P.O. BOX 22071 - DALLAS, TEX. 75222

GENTLEMEN:
ENCLOSED FIND \$_____. PLEASE
SEND _____ SWASTIKA ARMBANDS.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

ROCKWELL SPEECH DOCUMENTS

Number 1

Box 5505 Arlington, Va. 22205

180 N. WILSON ST., SUITE 210
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
PHONE: GRAMERCY 2147

[illegible]

Christ. Leben:

Scribner & Sons have just published a book by Madison Grant entitled "The Conquest of a Continent". It is extremely antagonistic to Jewish interests. Emphasized throughout is the "Nordic superiority" theory, and the utter negation of any "melting pot" philosophy with regard to America.

Scribners, in a sales circular concerning the book, points to Herr Hitler as the man who has demonstrated the value of "racial purity" in Germany. The author insists that American development depends upon the elimination of unassimilable alien masses in our midst. This book is considered by some as even more destructive than Hitler's "Mein Kampf." Mr. Grant also avers that "national problems are in the end racial problems."

We are interested in stifling the sale of this book. We believe that this can be best accomplished by refusing to be stampeded into giving it publicity. Every review or public criticism of a book of this character brings it to the attention of many who would otherwise know nothing of it. This results in added sales. The less discussion there is concerning it, the more sales resistance will be created.

We therefore appeal to you to refrain from comment on this book, which will undoubtedly be brought to your attention sooner or later. It is our conviction that a general compliance with this request will sound the warning to other publishing houses against engaging in this type of venture.

Sincerely yours,

Richard E. Gutstadt,
Director

AREA OFFICES

NEW ENGLAND
72 Franklin St.
Boston 10, Mass.

NEW YORK
Institute of Human Relations
165 E. 56 St.
New York 22, N. Y.

Upper New York State
48 Mamaroneck Ave.
White Plains, N. Y.

NEW JERSEY
46 Brantford Pl.
Newark 2, N. J.

PENNSYLVANIA
1508 Land Title Bldg.
Philadelphia 10, Pa.

CENTRAL SEABOARD
1912 14 St., N.W.
Washington 5, D. C.

SOUTHEAST
41 Exchange Pl.
Atlanta 3, Ga.

FLORIDA
1308 Congress Bldg.
Miami 22, Fla.

OHIO
602 Chester-Ninth Bldg.
Cleveland 14, Ohio

MICHIGAN
163 Madison Ave.
Detroit 26, Mich.

NORTH CENTRAL
343 S. Dearborn St.
Chicago 4, Ill.

WEST CENTRAL
705 Chestnut St.
St. Louis 1, Mo.

SOUTHWEST
623 Fidelity Bldg.
Dallas 2, Tex.

SOUTHERN PACIFIC
580 N. Vermont Ave.
Los Angeles 4, Calif.

NORTHERN PACIFIC
40 First St.
San Francisco 5, Calif.

A. M. SONNENEND, President

MORRIS B. ABRAHAM, Chairman, Executive Board

RALPH FRIEDMAN, Chairman, Administrative Board

WILLIAM ROSENWALD, Chairman, National Advisory Council

MAURICE GLINERT, Treasurer

ARTHUR D. LEIDENFORD, Associate Treasurer

ORIN LEHMAN, Secretary

JOHN SLAWSON, Executive Vice-President

MAX WM. BAY, Beverly Hills, Vice-President

MARTIN L. BUTZEL, Detroit, Vice-President

IRVING L. GOLDBERG, Dallas, Vice-President

ANDREW GOODMAN, New York, Vice-President

PHILIP E. HOFFMAN, Orange, Vice-President

JULIUS S. LOEWENTHAL, New York, Vice-President

RICHARD MAASS, White Plains, Vice-President

EARL MORSE, New York, Vice-President

NORMAN RABE, Boston, Vice-President

IRVING SALOMON, San Diego, Vice-President

GARDNER H. STERN, Chicago, Vice-President



**The American
Jewish
Committee**

*Founded 1906, oldest
American organization
combating bigotry,
protecting civil and
religious rights of Jews,
and advancing cause of
freedom everywhere*

JACOB BLAUSTEIN, Honorary President

LOUIS CAPLAN, Honorary President

HERBERT B. EHRMANN, Honorary President

IRVING M. ENCHL, Honorary President

JOSEPH M. PROSKAUER, Honorary President

HERBERT H. LEHMAN, Honorary Vice-President

SAMUEL D. LEIDENFORD, Honorary Vice-President

JAMES MARSHALL, Honorary Vice-President

RALPH E. SAMUEL, Honorary Vice-President

HORACE STERN, Honorary Vice-President

FRED LAZARUS, JR., Honorary Chairman,

National Advisory Council

Institute of Human Relations • 165 East 56 Street, New York 22, N.Y.



BIGOT SEEKING BUILDUP: The "News" Techniques of George Lincoln Rockwell

A perennial question confronting every journalist and broadcaster is how to probe the news media against exploitation by publicist schemes. The question becomes more urgent when events and issues are complex, and for the usual innumerate ends of presentism, but the purpose is clearly corrective to society.

A case in point is the manipulation of news by George Lincoln Rockwell, anti-Semitic leader of a small and irrepressible band of followers who call themselves the American Nazi Party.

Normally, when a pre-arranged legal letter to gain a building through radio and television, and reputation, newspaper and magazines, he does not succeed. These who manage the media usually level with contempt and personality rather than public attention. There is little to provoke controversy by selling racial and religious groups. There is little to make the bigot newsworthy by building his image, even a distorted one, in the public mind.

Unfortunately, however, Rockwell's case of "shoot" in camp public attention has been an act of legitimate news value in his society. As recently as February 22, 1962, he told a legislative committee at Richmond, Va., that he was using his Nazi title as a means of attracting attention. His autobiography, *The Third World Speaks*, was the strategy in detail.

All at once I had the answer! The reason for my, ABROGATION, ALL-OUT NAZI, and a single Nazi — with the American, American, and open

The American Jewish Committee, founded in 1890, is a national, non-partisan organization which seeks to combat bigotry, protect the civil and religious rights of Jews here and abroad, and advance those rights for all people of all religions and races.

declaration of our intention to use the Jew trailers (after investigations, trials and convictions). — I would not only make an end of this thing silent treatment, for they could never ignore NAZIS with swastika armbands and talk of gas chambers. . . .

As early as July 1962, a leaflet issued by Floyd Manning, a Rockwell supporter, described the same tactic:

Commander Rockwell said he had an idea, his little "hate press" (as the Jews call them) couldn't possibly compete with the multi-million dollar Jew propaganda machine with its radio, television, newspaper, movie and magazine facilities. Thus, maybe the Jews could be turned to spread our truths by the technique he called "provocation."

Thus, in less than three years, Rockwell has catapulted from obscurity to notoriety. Today he provides the latest example of the dilemma that news editors and broadcasters must resolve whenever a bigot and his motivations are thrust into the arena of public discussion.

On the one hand is the desire — indeed the responsibility — to report hate and attacks are news; and deterring the news, unvarnished and unsensational, is the duty of a free press.

On the other hand is the danger that excessive coverage may inflame a small-city or state into a public hysteria, a danger well illustrated by Rockwell's forced but flamboyant career. Moreover, as evidenced during the 1960 "Newswatch epidemic," giving disproportionate prominence to antisemitic and "hate" will only give more of the same. Observant newsmen have long been aware that there are virtues in crime, no less than in clothes, games, food and drink: the various brands of lawlessness, including kidnapping, burglary, robbing, bootlegging — have had their day. Just as sustained antisemitic stimulation of depraved people to take up unscrupulous business, so may deliberate publishing of depraved personalities incite the abnormal to imitative behavior.

Awareness of this danger exists, for the media, a dual responsibility — to obey the call of journalistic duty and at the same time protect the body politic against gross infection.

Certainly no easy formula is at hand. But solutions may be sought in two ways: first, by ascertaining how comparable situations have been handled in the past; and second, by identifying those circumstances of the present case to which the findings of experience are applicable.

The following facts are presented with a few ends in view.

ROCKWELL'S PREDECESSORS

During the past 20 years, a number of agitators have earned strong bias for public attention. Even an analysis of some of these episodes, certain conclusions may be drawn:

1. Bigotry was not defeated by expressions of public disapproval. On the contrary, their appeal to the "minority fringe" is enhanced by any evidence, however negative, that they command attention.

Experience has demonstrated that denigrators or would-be men of loose back attempting to turn "minorities" or "quintessence" do not drive whom community leaders and mass media see on the level. As far back as the furthest, wise leaders perceived that the louder the ban and any headlining agitators, the louder the voice, the louder the following they attract.

Consequently, community groups that formerly issued ultimatums, wrote letters to editors and even organized picket lines remained silent. The results were striking.

In 1948, Gerald L. K. Smith, one of the strongest contenders for a place in the political sun, found himself making a cross-country tour with practically no press and, worse, no support, no "base." He complained bitterly in his magazine, *The Cross and the Flag*, that there was a "concentration camp" to ignore him.

2. Publicity was not to be obtained or prevented. It only grows to greater weight. Research has proved that malicious propaganda, when given equal coverage in separate media of communication, is no longer dismissed by the public as unwelcome or a hearing.

The Government gathered evidence to this effect during World War II, when the Office of War Information issued "minority clinics" to examine and destroy propaganda. The intention, of course, was to denigrate malicious rumors, but believe was revealed that in doing so, together with the published the rumors — inevitably more sensational — were remembered and believed the public discredited and forgotten. The radio shows were soon abandoned.

In 1958, a TV newscaster presented a series of five programs designed to "argue" hate movements in Harlem. Testimony came from which had shocked shocked only a few thousand people were conveyed to millions of television viewers. Leaders of the hate organizations used the TV exposure as proof that they were becoming highly influential.

3. Propagating the bigot himself, however unconsciously, serves to reinforce him. At times, merely itself is in the news; then the temptation to parade the bigot becomes great.

In 1958 and again in 1957, at the opening of Congress, a show in Tennessee, John N. Baker and Senator and anti-Negro agitator showed a "show" in Chicago and Kentucky. He was "expressed" to offices of TV shows, radio shows and newspaper readers in the case of the first show. The program prohibited an elaborate booth containing a number of the publicity.

In 1958, after the bombing of the Temple in Atlanta, Ga. — a venture as it did after several other bombings and attempted bombings of Jewish institutions within 12 months — the subject of antisemitism was given the mass-media coverage. Consequently there was a sudden upsurge of publicity for many bigots, including Rabbi Meir Kahane, publisher of *Jude* magazine since 1950. Meir Kahane was "covered" by a newspaper chain in a series of TV articles. His references to such atrocities were named up in the October 14, 1958, issue of the *Jerusalem* newspaper, *Yom Yom*. The first article, headed as an "appeal" for the efforts of a Jewish organization, concluded: "It is heartily desired that you have experience for this much of antisemitism." At the same time, Meir Kahane's Jewish newspaper, *Yom Yom*, was the subject of his articles by one of New York's major newspapers, just dozens of his articles published and signed a good action to the South, together with a few for Jude to "other" his work.

Another anti-Semitic publisher described in the 1958 newspaper series was George Lincoln Rockwell, presently unknown to the general public. Upon discovering a newspaper with a three-column, front-page picture of Rockwell holding a sample of the anti-Semitic literature which he wrote in the *Journal of the Future*, and a seven-page article headlined "Jewish Dismissal" in a book with a picture of Rockwell himself, went to the publisher, asking for more. After a short time, a copy of the book with instructions and a public statement, to be taken around some of the propaganda materials, Rockwell used this advice as an occasion to say that he would run for the Virginia Senate. However, not long after he was able to make any political support whatsoever, he has not appeared as a candidate in any election.

ROCKWELL'S SHOCK TECHNIQUES

They are difficult to forget events emblematic of the problem of dealing with hate-mongers. Digby itself is not in the news — but George Lincoln Rockwell has managed to stay in the limelight by staging a succession of shocking stunts.

Rockwell's background provides a clue to his behavior as a showman. His early years were spent in a blue and hooded while his parents turned the valuable street. Later given over to the care of an aunt, he thereafter attended Brown University and acted as a clerk there for ten years (1941-1951). At Brown, he was a member of the most exclusive fraternity which he drew for the college publication. After he was he worked as an illustrator, re-creating the scenes of the Korean conflict. According to Rockwell, it was while he was in Iceland that he read John Kennedy, which he considered a "political miracle." As he put it: "Out of the thousands of biographies of our time chose the . . . real truths of America found in Hitler's most common, but little-read, descriptions."

In describing his publicly stunts, a 1 of which contain the same element of shock. Rockwell has generally relied on three techniques. (1) Shocks during the event just are an exercise to review in detail. The following are illustrative:

PROVOCATIVE MEETINGS

— **Washington, D.C.** In the summer of 1960, Rockwell staged a series of outdoor rallies in the nation's capital. The public said these need until he began flaunting the symbols of racism. Thousands were outraged at the sight of uniformed storm-troopers attending to fixed formations while Rockwell presided over the ceremony to Hitler. At a meeting on July 3, violence erupted in the midst of Rockwell's tirade when more than 60 people attempted to rush at him. The "troopers" and several others, along with six hoodlums, were arrested for disorderly conduct. A meeting on July 28 again ended in the arrest of Rockwell and 15 followers on identical charges.

During his appearance in Court after the July 8 meeting, Rockwell was ordered permitted for news observation to discontinue his disruptive and illegal. He was turned away on August 1, and proceeded forthwith to explore the circumstances in London and elsewhere.

— **New York City.** Meanwhile, in May 1960, Rockwell had announced he was applying for a permit to hold a July Fourth rally of the American Nazi Party in Union Square. Large groups of citizens, including some counter-demonstration groups, delayed city officials with protests. Two

court proceedings were instituted to bar the permit — the first by two state legislatures, the second by an ad hoc group of citizens. In both cases, Rockwell was represented by the New York Civil Liberties Union.

Appearing at the New York Supreme Court on June 22, 1960, to oppose these moves, Rockwell appeared as on-the-scene TV interview. When he declared that 90 per cent of the Jews are traitors, some of the 200 spectators outside, off by police, tried to rush him. Later the same day, Mayor Robert F. Wagner denied the application, fearing it was incitement to riot and a danger to the public peace.

The Court upheld the Mayor's, but subsequent appeals brought a reversal on the ground that denial of the permit violated a "public restaurant" and was therefore an abridgment of free speech. The United States Supreme Court, on November 13, 1961, refused to review the decision.

With the Supreme Court ruling behind him, Rockwell again applied for permission to stage a Union Square rally, choosing April 29, 1962, the birthday of Adolf Hitler. The New York Police Council granted his request to parade, but subjected Jewelle Park. Rockwell insisted on Union Square and offered alternate dates. The issue is still unresolved.

Meanwhile, Rockwell escaped so invitation to address a student group at Hunter College on April 21. In spite of the invitation, he learned that New York police were waiting to arrest him or a witness arriving out of his 1960 experience in the city. Refusing to be deterred, Rockwell sent three henchmen to Hunter College, where over 2,000 persons gathered to protest his appearance and stage details of police were on hand to enforce order. His chief lieutenant, "Bugsy" Felix Ryan addressed the audience of 600 for 25 minutes; then the three Rockwell aides were escorted out of the area by the police. The audience received detailed press and TV coverage.

— **Los Angeles, Pennsylvania.** Rockwell ultimately decided to invite Rockwell to address a forum January 31, 1962, for the institution was withdrawn after public protest. On February 2, Rockwell tried to speak in a public square in nearby Lancaster. As a crowd of more than 1,000 gathered, his remarks were drowned out by shouts of "Go home," a suggestion Rockwell followed after 10 minutes.

— **Osageo.** On February 26, 1962, Rockwell and 10 henchmen put in an anonymous appearance at the convocation of Elijah Muhammad's Temple of Islam, a Negro sect group. Speaking and holding before 6,000 people,

Rockwell praised his fellow-segregationist Minton and "for trying with I can say to do. In the past, if the black people had wanted to change even the white people, they would have had some sense." "The concept, given our this curious explosion is a tribute to Rockwell's showmanship.

Ben Morgan, *Correspondent*. On March 6, 1982, Rockwell delivered an address before the Legislature at San Diego State College. An engaged student, according to him, Tonia incident caused Rockwell to outline envelope sources of the incident.

Reverend's aim is not to convince an assembly on any issue, but rather to seek and attract undiverted attention by dramatizing the emotional aspect of the occasion. The turn provided by his appearance is not caused by fear but by this directly representational device, but rather by a sense of affront. To citizens whose memories go back 20 years, the sight of a table-scooter provides the symbolic of mass consensus of a horror that engulfed the world in war, represented a devaluation of America's public squares and city squares. This explains why police often find it difficult to restrain themselves of looking from assaulting Reverend personally. Such action, understandable as it may be, is hostile to the encouraged by responsible elements of the community. Unlike publicly advertising Roosevelt's appearance derives to compound the insult.

2006-2010: DEATHS WITH A TOPIC

Early in 1901, Howell launched a publishing campaign against practitioners of the cotton-picking *Alcorde* in several newspapers, including *Section* (Philadelphia), *Philadelphia* (Philadelphia 1), *Truth* (Philadelphia 1), *Washington*, D.C. (February 20) and *New Orleans* (May 28). Docton and Philadelphia were particularly hard hit, largely in response to extensive adverse news coverage, thousands of outraged citizens mailed in front of the theatres.

— **Breiden**, Police found it necessary to take Backwell into "custody" and return him to the airport. Police also transported a trashcan full of discarded beer cans and empty bottles to the scene late

— *Prisoners*, Scotland, 1962. The film did not particularly, but some drive home the message. Though they were swiftly removed to safety, the appearance nevertheless of a river which culminated in the scene of the death of more than 100 people.

In contrast, the demonstrations in Detroit and Washington created chaos. Police subjected protesters to riot police tactics, including tear gas and baton charges. In Detroit, the local newspapers and broadcasting stations had paid only perfunctory attention to the protesters' impending arrival.

HAIRY RIVER

In May 1911, Beckwith took his son from the front page and, using the pseudonym "The Editor," wrote an editorial in *"The Freeman"* titled "Little B.," in which Beckwith attacked the *Freeman* Editor, the *Freeman* itself, and the Negro community. Beckwith's editorial was reprinted in a number of newspapers.

The law was not permitted to enter New Orleans until the negro were removed. Once in the city, nine of the steam-tugs, led by Howell, which had arrived to place a second twin-potting apparatus — one at the dock, and another in the river at a wharf at the Abasco Association for the deaf-blind — went to Colonel Tropic, accused of distributing the virus. The boat well-armed landed in fact, where they ranged a dozen other, again making the freedom of Paris. After trial June 19, the "white" others were secured on two steamers of emigration charges. However, thousands of madmen, 1,000 dogs, catfish, and a few, released by the strange human beings, where an injured and defenceless "mine" had already been attacked.

ROCKWELL'S TRUE DIMENSIONS

Bozeman's primary becoming has given rise to some serious misapprehensions. The volume of work and material received by the artists has increased so impressively, at least to some quarters, that he finds it advisable "to restrict" his work as it is no April 4, 1962, exclusively covering a work of synthesis presented by his presence during Seng's teachings on "to General Walker case reflected dignified Bozeman by something him in face of a perfect party. The fact is that of "techniques" during.

A SHOESTRING "COMMUNISM"

Asbury Parkwell, organist, has been nominated as singing. Orelake of Toronto — the secretary, but unfortunately, because of a society, 2000 — called Theodora — is to sing in Acropolis, Va. In 1848. With a number of her students and a young priest, he spent his evenings by writing out several hundreds of letters to extend his acquaintance with them. The first two years, he spent under two organizational names: the National Union of Free Men and of Irish Immigration, and during the third year of Free Men and National Society. Both groups of young people him picked and their hand, hands in the neighborhood of Acropolis.

Early in 1931, Fackwell received a message from the American Nazi Party asking him to attract attention by directing his members to circulate the anti-Semitic literature.

In Washington, D.C., shaked out conspicuously with swastika armbands and other Hitlerian regalia. One of his earliest news weeks came about as the result of a street fight between a Jewish resident of Washington and a Rockwell storm-trooper.

Today, the American Nazi Party resembles the same shabby, small time enterprise, employing no more than 50 storm-troopers. From time to time a few "corresponding members" have staged demonstrations in distant cities, bolstering the fiction of a sizeable membership. But most of the active workers are found at the ramshackle Arlington headquarters, helping produce and distribute literature, standing on call for picketing duty, serving as a protective phalanx for Rockwell's excursions, and, during slack periods, serving swastika armbands.

The illusion of organizational substance is furthered by Rockwell's ability to write and distribute articles. He is adept at lurid set-work and typography. A leaflet issued in February 1962, bore the heading "Shroud The Lynch Rockwell" — the words "lynch Rockwell" in type as tall as high. The provocative heading has been a Rockwell gambit since he first obtained notoriety early in 1960 with a leaflet, distributed in downtown Washington, headed "WHITE NAZI ARE YOU GOING TO PAY ANY MORE FOR YOUR NAZI'S CROCODIL WITBOUT A PRINTER?"

UNSWAYING RESOLVE

The disreputable character of the group was evident from the very start.

In February 1962, the Navy resolved Rockwell's resume commission, "on the cause of his civilian activities."

In July 1961, the Marine Corps discharged Pfc. John C. Petraske, "under honorable circumstances" after an investigation established that he was an active member of the American Nazi Party.

In July 1961, Storm-Trooper Richard Brown and Robert Giesher were charged with assault and sentenced to a year on the county road gang by an Arlington court. They had seized a 13-year-old Jewish boy and detained him inside ANP headquarters until he was freed by police.

The same day, in another court, Storm-Trooper Anthony Edward Wells was sentenced to jail and fined \$100 for assault and battery on a 16-year-old boy.

In December 1961, ANP official James Pail, a Hungarian who had become a naturalized Canadian, was ordered deported after he, Rockwell and other Nazis picketed Democratic National Headquarters in Washington.

In August 1961, Storm-Trooper Roger C. Foss, according to his own statement, was requested by the Attorney General to volunteer as a foreign agent. Foss had remarked that before joining Rockwell he had accepted \$500 in small sums from Valentin Ivanov, First Secretary of the Soviet Embassy, who had urged Foss to secure a Government job for influential purposes.

NO PLAINTEXT

It is an advocate of racism that Rockwell demands a hearing. But he insists on justice in the country? Should anyone trying to Hitler regime for the United States be taken seriously as the exponent of one "side" of a valid political question?

The fact of racism, is that there is no issue. It is 17 years since the forces of racism were physically vanquished. Even before our entry into World War II, most Americans were united in recognition of the dangers posed by Hitlerism to the inalienable heritage of this nation. No philosophy has ever been more universally rejected and repudiated.

The deeper felt shock and condemnation occasioned by the epidemic of swastika dancing in 1961, and the public revulsion at the revelations of the Kichinsky trial have provided further proof — if proof be needed — that racism is not a debatable question in the United States today.

Now is it correct to suspect Rockwell's pluralism with that of the so called far right, as several editors and writers have mistakenly done. Actually, leaders of the ultra-right movement are striving to avoid any connection with bigotry. Rockwell himself has announced that movement in his own characteristic fashion: he Rockwell Report of February 15, 1962, carries the caption "THE NEW CONSERVATISM" over Nazi style portraits of Senator Barry Goldwater and George S. Patton, who are shown leading prominent ultra-rightists over a cliff.

The error of asserting substance to us empty abstractions, giving the impression that Rockwell represents a "side" may well account for the justifications from college students groups eager to slay their faith in free speech.

Yet devotion to freedom of expression carries with it no obligation to treat an avowed incendiary, who represents to one's eye a handful of the socially maladjusted and spiritually diseased, as if he were the spokesman for some segment of American political opinion. To fall into this trap, to confuse politics with pathology, can only be regarded as a grave disservice to the public.

CONCLUSION

Reactions from the press and public reflect a growing understanding of how to handle Rockwell and his "news."

The United States Supreme Court has upheld Rockwell's right to hold meetings, and all conscientious citizens will abide by this decision; but implicit in the duty to accord a hearing even to the voice of depravity is a corresponding duty not to amplify that voice.

Surely there are ways in which alert and resourceful purveyors of the news can guard against promoting half-penny purveyors of hatred. All that is required is an awareness of their techniques and a firm determination not to be "taken."

ROCKWELL SPEECH DOCUMENTS

Number 2

Box 5505 Arlington, Va. 22205

WHO'S WHO IN WORLD JEWRY

A Biographical Dictionary of Outstanding Jews

Harry Schwidman

J. I. Carole Karpman

EDITORS

Robert G. Karpman

MANAGING EDITOR



WHO'S WHO IN WORLD JEWRY, Incorporated
Distributed by DAVID MCKAY COMPANY, INC.
New York, N. Y.

Author, b. 1900, Chicago, 1957-60, Contributor to mod.
Home: 7316 S. Paxton Ave., Chicago, Ill. Office: 111 N. Water
Ave., Chicago, Ill.

→ **ARTHEUR, Herbert**, U.S., author, editor; b. N.Y.C., July 31,
1915; a. Benjamin and Rebecca (Korn); B.S., Columbia U.,
1936, A.M., 1937, Ph.D., 1943; m. Ray Arthur, 1942; daughter,
Barbara, Editor, Political Affairs, since 1955; dir., New York
School for Marxist Studies, since 1950; asso. editor, Masses and
Mainstream, since 1948; instr., history, Jefferson School of Social
Science, 1946-56; served U.S. Army, pri. to mil., 1942-46. Author:
American Negro Slave Revolts, 1943; Essays on the History of
the Negro People, 1953; The Negro People in America, 1946;
To Be Free, 1944; A Documentary History of Negro People in
the United States, 1951; Laureates of Imperialism, 1954; History
and Reality, 1955; Toward Negro Freedom, 1956; The Truth

ABDAY

about Hungary, 1957; The Colonial Era, (vol. I, History of
American People), 1959; The American Revolution (vol. II,
History of American People), 1960; The World of C. Wright
Mills, 1960; Dare We Be Free?, 1961. Member: Author's League;
Amer. Hist. Assn.; Assn. for Study of Negro Life and Hist.; Amer.
Acad. of Political Science. Recipient: Guggenheim fellow in
history, 1946-47. Home: 32 Ludlum Pl., Bklyn, N.Y. Office: New
Century Publishers, 332 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ARAN, Yair (Walter Joseph), Israel, university executive; b. Berlin,
Ger., Oct. 23, 1913; a. Hartwig and Dora (Kahn) Neumann;
attended U's of Frankfurt, 1930; Heidelberg, 1931-
1932; Freiburg 1931-32, B.S., Sorbonne, P.

COOPERATING ORGANIZATIONS—UNITED STATES AND CANADA

American Jewish Press Association
American Association for Jewish Education
American Jewish Committee
American Jewish Congress
American Jewish Historical Society
American Jewish Joint Distribution Committee
American Jewish Physicians Committee
American ORT Federation
Anti-Defamation League, B'nai B'rith
B'nai B'rith
B'nai B'rith Hillal Foundations
Canadian Jewish Congress
Central Conference of American Rabbis
Council of Jewish Federations and Welfare Funds
Farbman-Labor Zionist Organization
Federation of Jewish Philanthropies of New York
Hedonah, Women's Zionist Organization of America
Hebrew Union College-Jewish Institute of Religion
Jewish Agency for Israel
Jewish Immigrant Aid Services of Canada (JIAS)
Jewish Information Bureau
Jewish Labor Committee
Jewish Publication Society of America
Jewish Theological Seminary of America
Labor Zionist Organization of America—Paula Zinn
Mizrachi Women's Organization of America
National Community Relations Advisory Council

National Council of Young Israel
National Jewish Welfare Board
Pioneer Women, Women's Labor Zionist Organization of America
Rabbinical Alliance of America
Rabbinical Assembly of America
Rabbinical Council of America
Religious Zionists of America, Mizrachi-Hapoel Hnizrahi
Sole of Israel Bond Organization
Union of American Hebrew Congregations
Union of Orthodox Jewish Congregations of America
Union of Orthodox Rabbis of the United States and Canada
United HIAS Service
United Jewish Appeal
United Synagogue of America
Women's League of the United Synagogue of America
Workmen's Circle
World Confederation of General Zionists
World Jewish Congress
Yeshiva University
Zionist Organization of America
Zionist Organization of Canada

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES



Be all to whom these presents shall come, greeting.

I certify that the annexed copy, or some of the specified number of annexed copies, of each document listed below is a true copy of a document in the official custody of the Archivist of the United States:

1. Record Group 120: Records of the Northern Expeditionary Forces
to Japan, of June 3, 1919, from Emperor Meiji to the Emperor
of the United States, 400,000, 100,000 (No. 1 and 2 only).
2. Report of March 1, 1919, from Emperor Meiji to the Emperor
of the United States, 100,000.

In testimony whereof, I, MARY C. GORDON, Archivist of the United States,

have caused the seal of the National
Archives to be affixed and my name subscribed
by the Chief Archivist, and the Secretary
of the National Archives,
in the District of Columbia, this 1st day
of September, 1924.

Mary C. Gordon,
Archivist of the United States
Deputy Archivist

HEADQUARTERS, AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES, SIBERIA

Vladivostok, Siberia,
June 9th, 1919.

From Captain Vasilyevsky, Sakhalin.

To: The Chief of Staff

Subject: General Report - Ours.

1. In compliance with orders of the Commanding General
(General) October 25th, 1918, I left Vladivostok on November
20th, 1918 and proceeded to Ours which I reached on Decem-
ber 8th, 1918. I left last city, also in compliance with
orders April 25th, 1919 and arrived in Vladivostok on
May 7th, 1919.

2. Full and accurate information as to the local per-
sonnel at Ours is rather difficult, as both military
and civil officials of the government there are consen-
sually changing and since my departure there have been many
new appointments in both the military and civil service.
The government as at present administered consists
of three, distinct bodies, with the title of "Supreme
Council". On the civil side the government consists of a
Council of Ministers presided over by the President, the
is forced to go with legislative and executive functions.
On the military side the military and the so-called "General"
or General Staff and the Ministry of War which is one of
the divisions of the civil service. Up to the time of my
departure the General Staff and the War Ministry had depen-
dent heads and their respective functions were constantly
changing. Since then, however, they have been
united under one man who is the Chief of both divisions
and this change it is believed will bring about greater
unity and coordination in the military work. The General
Staff is in charge of all military operations to the front
and to the active campaign against the Bolsheviks. The
Ministry of War is charged with the control of mobilization,
transport and supplies as well as of all military operations
in the rear which term is now used to include all terri-
tory west of Ours. With the great areas of territory which
have been under the war this spring, it has been found
necessary to have the General Staff transfer the control
of mobilization and transportation and now being made to move
it from Ours to Vladivostok. General Staff has stated
that he will not move the civil government from Ours until
he is able to take it direct to Moscow or Petrograd.

[illegible]

To reply please
write to
MONTAGUE
C/O Ditz, 6800-8 89th St. 1063
Mtn View, N.Y. 11436
PERSONAL AND CONFIDENTIAL
MAN DEPARTMENT
DEPT. OF JUSTICE (PERFECTLY HONORABLE)
OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF STAFF
TELETYPE UNIT SECTION
Schuyler

My dear Colonel Patterson:

My dear General MacArthur: I have just received your letter of January 29th, concerning the Russian forces of General Ponomarev's staff, who have just arrived in Korea. I was of course much interested in your note, as I had been unable to find anything about the movements of our officers or as to whether we might find them. I am very glad to hear that you are so successful in your efforts. I am sure that you will find them in due time. I am sure that you will find them in due time. I am sure that you will find them in due time.

[illegible][illegible]

1826

MAN DEMANDYARD
AMERICAN EXPEDIMENTAL POWER, KIPKOLA
OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE
INVESTIGATION SECTION

[illegible][illegible]

You also think I was just getting started but it is I feel sure, one which is going to mean great freedom on the United States side. The judgment of history is going to be recorded on the past we have allowed is too largely true. I feel that Bolshevism has shown us a new road and I do not believe we will find sound solutions of the problems of the world until we are really revolutionized in this respect of liberation to create a new and vigorous and democratic type of philosophy which has been rejected by every generation of the last which has dealt with it.

There were seven times during the past month when I have been afraid that the Kalyan Government would not last until the next session. I have had I suppose, the closest connection with the lower body of my Legislature in Luck and my sources of information are as truly and as varied as they can be. I have been to hear the different points of view on every important question. The announcement of the Princes' Conference with Ferozshah 220 was a blow of thunder to the Government in fact it got took the wind out of their sails, that I believe they would have thrown up the government and run away if it had not been for

NAV DEPARTMENT
ADMINISTRATIVE PERSONNEL, PERSONNEL
OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF STAFF
INTELLIGENCE SECTION

bleeding and soul-dead nation which they received. Then the need to-
wards more widely known there was a fairly strong, continuously increasing
interest by German officers and adherents of the old "Germans". This
was disavowed and allowed to die a natural death with very good res-
ults, with the failure of the previous island conferences, the govern-
ment could not get back a hint of the strength it had lost and today
a letter to it will hold on for some time, provided it does not "at once"
begin to beat those from the Allies or the United States.

[illegible][illegible]

1102. 66 2074.
M. 1102. 66 2074.

Wendell Phillips
Boston, 1852.

ZIONISM versus BOLSHEVISM.

A STRUGGLE FOR THE SOUL OF THE JEWISH PEOPLE.

By the Rt. Hon. WINSTON S. CHURCHILL.

SOME people like Jews and some do not; but no thoughtful man can doubt the fact that they are beyond all question the most formidable and the most remarkable race which has ever appeared in the world.

David, the Jew Prime Minister of England, and Leader of the Conservative Party, who was always true to his race and proud of his origin, said on a well-known occasion: "The Lord deals with the nations as the nation deal with the Jews." Certainly when we look at the miserable state of Russia, where of all countries in the world the Jews were the most cruelly treated, and contrast it with the fortunes of our own country, which seems to have been so providentially preserved amid the awful perils of these times, we must admit that nothing that has since happened in the history of the world has falsified the truth of David's confident assertion.

Good and Bad Jews.

The conflict between good and evil which proceeds incessantly in the breast of man nowhere reaches such an intensity as in the Jewish race. The dual nature of mankind is nowhere more strongly or more terribly exemplified. We owe to the Jews in the Christian revelation a system of ethics which, even if it were entirely separated from the supernatural, would be incomparably the most perfect possession of mankind, worth as fast the fruits of all other wisdom and learning put together. On that system and by that faith there has been built out of the wreck of the Roman Empire the whole of our existing civilisation.

And it may well be that this same astounding race may at the present time be in the actual process of producing another system of morals and philosophy, as magnificent as Christianity was benevolent, which, if not rejected, would shatter irretrievably all that Christianity has rendered possible. It would almost seem as if the gospel of Christ and the gospel of Antichrist were destined to originate among the same people; and that this mystic and mysterious race had been chosen for the supreme antagonisms, both of the divine and the diabolical.

"National" Jews.

There can be no greater mistake than to attribute to each individual a recognisable share in the qualities which make up the national character. There are all sorts of men—good, bad and, for the most part, indifferent—in every country, and in every race. Nothing is more wrong than to deny to an individual, on account of race or origin, his right to be judged on his personal merits and conduct. In a people of peculiar genius like the Jews, contrasts are more vivid, the extremes are more widely separated, the resulting consequences are more decisive.

At the present fateful period there are three main lines of political conception among the Jews, two of which are helpful and hopeful in a very high degree to humanity, and the third absolutely destructive.

First there are the Jews who, dwelling in every country throughout the world, identify themselves with that country, enter into its national life, and, while adhering faithfully to their own religion, regard themselves as citizens in the fullest sense of the State which has received them. Such a Jew living in England would say, "I am an Englishman practising the Jewish faith." This is a worthy conception, and useful in the highest degree. We in Great Britain well know that during the great struggle the influence of what may be called the "National Jew" is more than was ever preponderantly on the side of the Allies; and in our own Army Jewish soldiers have played a most distinguished part, some rising to the command of armies, others winning the Victoria Cross for valor.



Mr. Churchill bowing his old opponent, the 14th March, at Aldershot last week.

The National Russian Jew, in spite of the disabilities under which they have suffered, have managed to play an important and useful part in the national life even of Russia. As teachers and industrialists they have strenuously promoted the development of Russia's economic resources, and they were foremost in the creation of those remarkable organisations, the Russian Co-operative Societies. In politics their support has been given, for the most part, to liberal and progressive movements, and they have been among the staunchest upholders of friendship with France and Great Britain.

International Jews.

In violent opposition to all this sphere of Jewish effort rise the schemes of the International Jew. The adherents of this sinister confederacy are mostly men reared up among the unhappy populations of countries where Jews are persecuted on account of their race. Most, if not all, of them have forsaken the faith of their forefathers, and divorced from their minds all spiritual hopes of the next world. This movement among the Jews is not new. From the days of Spinoza, Weisshaupt to those of Karl Marx, and down to Trotsky (Russia), Bela Kun (Hungary), Rosa Luxemburg (Germany), and Emma Goldman (United States), this world-wide conspiracy for the overthrow of civilisation and for the reconstitution of society on the basis of arrested development, of conscious malevolence, and of impossible equality, has been steadily growing. It played, as a modern writer, Mrs. Webster, has so ably shown, a definitely recognisable part in the tragedy of the French Revolution. It has been the mainspring of every subversive movement during the Nineteenth Century; and now at last this band of extraordinary personalities from the underworld of the great cities of Europe and America have gripped the Russian people by the hair of their heads and have become practically the undisputed masters of that enormous empire.

Terrorist Jews.

There is no need to exaggerate the part played in the creation of Bolshevism and in the actual bringing about of the Russian Revolution by these international and for the most part atheistical Jews. It is certainly a very great one; it probably outweighs all others. With the notable exception of Lenin, the majority of the leading figures are Jews. Moreover, the principal inspiration and driving power comes from the Jewish leaders. Thus Tchitcherine, a pure Russian, is eclipsed by his nominal subordinate Livshitz, and the influence of Russians

like Bakharin or Lanacharski cannot be compared with the power of Trotsky, or of Zinoviev, the Governor of the Red City (Petrograd), or of Krasin or Radek, all Jews. In the Soviet constitution the preeminence of Jews is even more astounding. And the prominent, if not indeed the principal, part in the system of terrorism applied by the Extraordinary Commission for Combating Counter-Revolution has been taken by Jews, and in some notable cases by Jewesses. The same evil prominence was obtained by Jews in the brief period of terror during which Bela Kun ruled in Hungary. The same phenomenon has been manifested in Germany (especially in Bavaria), so far as this madness has been allowed to prey upon the temporary prostration of the German people. Although in all these countries there are many non-Jews every whit as bad as the worst of the Jewish revolutionaries, the part played by the latter in proportion to their numbers in the population is astonishing.

"Protector of the Jews."

Needless to say, the most intense passions of revenge have been excited in the breasts of the Russian people. Wherever General Denikin's authority could reach, protection was always accorded to the Jewish population, and strenuous efforts were made by his officers to prevent reprisals and to punish those guilty of them. So much was this the case that the Petrist propaganda against General Denikin denounced him as the "Protector of the Jews." The Misses Healy, sisters of Mr. Ties Healy, in relating their personal experiences in Kiev, have declared that to their knowledge on more than one occasion officers who committed offences against Jews were ordered to the ranks and sent out of the city to the front. But the border of brigands by whom the whole vast expanse of the Russian Empire is becoming infested does not hesitate to gratify their lust for blood and for revenge at the expense of the innocent Jewish population whenever an opportunity occurs. The brigand Makhno, the hordes of Petliura and of Gregoroff, who signalled their every success by the most brutal massacres, everywhere found among the half-starved, half-starved population an eager response to anti-Semitism in its worst and foulest forms. The fact that in many cases Jewish interests and Jewish places of worship are exempted by the Bolsheviks from their universal hostility has tended more and more to associate the Jewish race in Russia with the villainies which are now being perpetrated. This is no injustice on millions of helpless

people, most of whom are themselves sufferers from the revolutionary régime. It becomes, therefore, especially important to foster and develop any strongly-marked Jewish movement which leads directly away from these fatal associations. And it is here that Zionism has such a deep significance for the whole world at the present time.

A Home for the Jews.

Zionism offers the third sphere to the political conceptions of the Jewish race. In violent contrast to international communism, it presents to the Jew a national idea of a commanding character. It has fallen to the British Government, as the result of the conquest of Palestine, to have the opportunity and the responsibility of securing for the Jewish race all over the world a home and a centre of national life. The statesmanship and historic sense of Mr. Balfour were prompt to seize this opportunity. Declarations have been made which have irrevocably decided the policy of Great Britain. The very energies of Dr. Weizmann, the leader, for practical purposes, of the Zionist project, backed by many of the most prominent British Jews, and supported by the full authority of Lord Allenby, are all directed to achieving the success of this inspiring movement.

Of course, Palestine is far too small to accommodate more than a fraction of the Jewish race, nor do the majority of national Jews wish to go there. But if, as may well happen, there should be created in our own lifetime by the hands of the Jewish State under the protection of the British Crown, which might comprise three or four millions of Jews, an event would have occurred in the history of the world which would, from every point of view, be beneficial, and would be especially in harmony with the truest interests of the British Empire.

Zionism has already become a factor in the political convulsions of Russia, as a powerful compelling influence in Bolshevik circles with the international communistic system. Nothing could be more significant than the fury with which Trotsky has attacked the Zionists generally, and Dr. Weizmann in particular. The cruel penetration of his mind leaves him in no doubt that his schemes of a world-wide communistic State under Jewish domination are directly thwarted and hindered by this new ideal, which directs the energies and the hopes of Jews in every land towards a simpler, a truer, and a far more attainable goal. The struggle which is now beginning between the Zionist and Bolshevik Jews is little less than a struggle for the soul of the Jewish people.

Duty of Loyal Jews.

It is particularly important in these circumstances that the national Jew in every country who are loyal to the land of their adoption should come forward on every occasion, as many of them in England have already done, and take a prominent part in every measure for combating the Bolshevik conspiracy. In this way they will be able to vindicate the honour of the Jewish name and make it clear to all the world that the Bolshevik movement is not a Jewish movement, but is repudiated vehemently by the great mass of the Jewish race.

But a negative resistance to Bolshevism in any field is not enough. Positive and practical alternatives are needed in the moral as well as in the social sphere; and in building up with the utmost possible rapidity a Jewish national centre in Palestine which may become not only a refuge to the oppressed from the unhappy lands of Central Europe, but which will also be a symbol of Jewish unity and the temple of Jewish glory, a task is presented on which many blessings rest.

ZIONISM versus BOLSHEVISM.

A STRUGGLE FOR THE SOUL OF THE JEWISH PEOPLE.

By the Rt. Hon. WINSTON S. CHURCHILL.



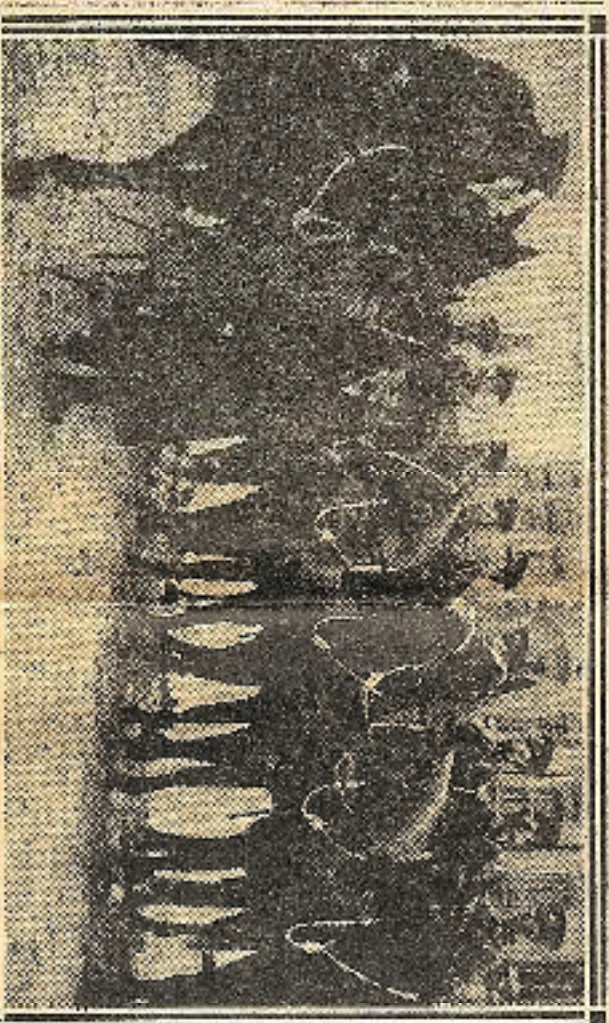
ONE people like Jews and some do not; but no thoughtful man can doubt the fact that they are beyond all question the most formidable and the most remarkable race which has ever appeared in the world.

Disraeli, the Jew Prime Minister of England, and Leader of the Conservative Party, who was always true to his race and proud of his origin, said on a well-known occasion: "The Lord deals with the nations as the nations deal with the Jews." Certainly when we look at the miserable state of Russia, where of all countries in the world the Jews were the most cruelly treated, and contrast it with the fortunes of our own country, which seems to have been so providentially preserved amid the awful perils of these times, we must admit that nothing that has since happened in the history of the world has falsified the truth of Disraeli's confident assertion.

Good and Bad Jews.

The conflict between good and evil which proceeds increasingly in the breast of man nowhere reaches such an intensity as in the Jewish race. The dual nature of mankind is nowhere more strongly or more terribly exemplified. We owe to the Jews in the Christian revelation a system of ethics which, even if it were entirely separated from the supernatural, would be incomparably the most precious possession of mankind, worth in fact the fruits of all other wisdom and learning put together. On that system and by that faith there has been built out of the wreck of the Roman Empire the whole of our existing civilisation.

And it may well be that this same astounding



Mr. Churchill inspecting his old regiment, the 4th Hussars, at Alkmaar last week.

The National Russian Jews, in spite of the disabilities under which they have suffered, have managed to play an honourable and useful part in the national life even of Russia. As bankers and industrialists they have strenuously promoted the development of Russia's economic resources, and they were foremost in the creation of those respectable organisations, the Russian Co-operative Societies. In politics their support has been given, for the most part, to liberal and pro-

people, most of whom are themselves sufferers from the revolutionary régime. It becomes, therefore, specially important to foster and develop any strongly-marked Jewish movement which leads directly away from these fatal associations. And it is here that Zionism has such a deep significance for the whole world at the present time.

A Home for the Jews.

Zionism offers the third sphere to the political conceptions of the Jewish race. In violent contrast to international communism, it presents to the Jew a national idea of a commanding character. It has fallen to the British Government, as the result of the conquest of Palestine, to have the opportunity and the responsibility of securing for the Jewish race all over the world a home and a centre of national life. The statesmanship and historic sense of Mr. Balfour were prompt to seize this opportunity. Declarations have been made which have irreversibly decided the policy of Great Britain. The very energies of Dr. Weismann, the leader, for practical purposes, of the Zionist project, backed by many of the most prominent British Jews, and supported by the full authority of Lord Allenby, are all directed to achieving the success of this inspiring movement.

Of course, Palestine is far too small to accommodate more than a fraction of the Jewish race, nor do the majority of national Jews wish to go there. But if, as may well happen, there should be created in our own lifetime by the banks of the Jordan a Jewish State under the protection of the British Crown, which might comprise three or four millions of Jews, an event would have

by that faith the cross has been built out of the wreck of the Roman Empire the whole of our existing civilization.

And it may well be that this same astounding race may at the present time be in the actual process of producing another system of morals and philosophy, as manifest as Christianity was benevolent, which, if not asserted, would shatter irretrievably all that Christianity has rendered possible. It would almost seem as if the gospel of Christ and the gospel of Antichrist were destined to co-exist among the same people; and that this mystic and mysterious race had been chosen for the supreme manifestations, both of the divine and the diabolical.

"National" Jews.

There can be no greater mistake than to attribute to each individual a recognizable share in the qualities which make up the national character. There are all sorts of good—good, bad and, for the most part, indifferent—in every country, and in every race. Nothing is more wrong than to deny to an individual, on account of race or origin, his right to be judged on his personal merits and conduct. In a people of peculiar genius like the Jews, contrasts are more vivid, the extremes are more widely separated, the resulting consequences are more decisive.

At the present fatal period there are three main lines of political conception among the Jews, two of which are helpful and hopeful in a very high degree to humanity, and the third absolutely destructive.

First there are the Jews who, dwelling in every country throughout the world, identify themselves with that country, enter into its national life, and, while adhering faithfully to their own religion, regard themselves as citizens in the fullest sense of the State which has received them. Such a Jew living in England would say, "I am an Englishman practicing the Jewish faith." This is a worthy conception, and useful in the highest degree. We in Great Britain well know that during the great struggle the influence of what may be called the "National Jews" in many lands was cast preponderantly on the side of the Allies; and in our own Army Jewish soldiers have played a most distinguished part, some rising to the command of armies, others winning the Victoria Cross for valor.

Foremost in the creation of these remarkable organizations, the Russian Co-operative Societies. In politics their support has been given, for the most part, to liberal and progressive movements, and they have been among the staunchest upholders of friendship with France and Great Britain.

International Jews.

In violent opposition to all this sphere of Jewish effort rise the schemes of the International Jews. The adherents of this sinister confederacy are mostly men reared up among the unhappy populations of countries where Jews are persecuted on account of their race. Most, if not all, of them have forsaken the faith of their forefathers, and divorced from their minds all spiritual hopes of the next world. This movement among the Jews is not new. From the days of Spinoza to Trotsky (Russian), Ben Kuri (Hungary), Rosa Luxemburg (Germany), and Emma Goldman (United States), this world-wide conspiracy for the overthrow of civilization and for the reconstruction of society on the basis of arrested development, of envious malvolence, and impossible equality, has been steadily growing. It played, as a modern writer, Mrs. Webster, has so ably shown, a decidedly recognizable part in the tragedy of the French Revolution. It has been the mainspring of every subversive movement during the Nineteenth Century; and now at last this band of extraordinary personalities from the under-world of the great cities of Europe and America have gripped the Russian people by the hair of their heads and have become practically the undisputed masters of that enormous empire.

Terrorist Jews.

There is no need to exaggerate the part played in the creation of Bolshevism and in the actual bringing about of the Russian Revolution by these international and for the most part atheistical Jews. It is certainly a very great one; it probably outweighs all others. With the notable exception of Lenin, the majority of the leading figures are Jews. Moreover, the principal inspiration and driving power comes from the Jewish leaders. Thus Tchitcherin, a pure Russian, is eclipsed by his nominal subordinate Jivichoff, and the influence of Russians

under the principal part in the system of terrorism applied by the Extraordinary Commissions for Combating Counter-Revolution has been taken by Jews, and in some notable cases by Jewesses. The same evil prominence was obtained by Jews in the brief period of terror during which Bela Kun ruled in Hungary. The same phenomenon has been practiced in Germany (especially in Bavaria), so far as this madness has been allowed to prey upon the temporary prostitution of the German people. Although in all these countries there are many non-Jews every whit as bad as the worst of the Jewish revolutionaries, the part played by the latter in proportion to their numbers in the population is astonishing.

"Protector of the Jews."

Needless to say, the most intense passions of revenge have been excited in the breasts of the Russian people. Whoever General Denikin's authority could reach, protection was always accorded to the Jewish population, and strenuous efforts were made by his officers to prevent reprisals and to punish those guilty of them. So much was this the case that the Petrograd propaganda against General Denikin denounced him as the "Protector of the Jews. The Messrs. Henry, Wiener, and Mr. Tim Healy, in relating their personal experiences in Kiev, have declared that for their knowledge on more than one occasion officers who committed offences against Jews were referred to the ranks and sent out of the city to the front. But the hordes of brigands by whom the whole vast expanse of the Russian Empire is becoming infested do not hesitate to gratify their lust for blood and for revenge at the expense of the innocent Jewish population wherever an opportunity occurs. The beygand Makheo, the hordes of Petliura and of Gregoroff, who signalled their every access by the most brutal measures, everywhere found among the half-starved, half-intellectual population an eager response to anti-Semitism in its worst and foulest forms.

The fact that in many cases Jewish inhumanity and Jewish places of worship are occupied by the Bolsheviks from their universal hostility has tended more and more to associate the Jewish race in Russia with the villainies which are now being perpetrated. This is an intricate on millions of helpless

Jews wish to go there. But if, as may well happen, there should be created in our own lifetime by the banks of the Jordan a Jewish State under the protection of the British Crown, which might comprise three or four millions of Jews, an event would have occurred in the history of the world which would, from every point of view, be beneficial, and would be especially in harmony with the truest interests of the British Empire.

Zionism has already become a factor in the political convulsions of Russia, as a powerful competing influence in Bolshevik circles with the international communist system. Nothing could be more significant than the fury with which Trotsky has attacked the Zionists generally, and Dr. Weissmann in particular. The cruel penetration of his mind leaves him in no doubt that his schemes of a world-wide communist State under Jewish domination are directly thwarted and hindered by this new ideal, which directs the energies and the hopes of Jews in every land towards a simpler, a truer, and a far more attainable goal. The struggle which is now beginning between the Zionist and Bolshevik Jews is little less than a struggle for the soul of the Jewish people.

Duty of Loyal Jews.

It is particularly important in these circumstances that the national Jews in every country who are loyal to the land of their adoption should come forward on every occasion, as many of them in England have already done, and take a prominent part in every measure for combating the Bolshevik conspiracy. In this way they will be able to vindicate the honour of the Jewish name and make it clear to all the world that the Bolshevik movement is not a Jewish movement, but is repudiated vehemently by the great mass of the Jewish race.

But a negative resistance to Bolshevism in any field is not enough. Positive and practical alternatives are needed in the moral as well as in the social sphere; and in building up with the almost possible rapidity a Jewish national centre in Palestine which may become not only a refuge to the oppressed from the unhappy lands of Central Europe, but which will also be a symbol of Jewish unity and the temple of Jewish glory, a task is presented on which many blessings



P. O. BOX 6337
ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA
22205
U.S.A.

THIRD CLASS

RTIK RATE
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
Arlington, Va.
Permit No. 695

Raise the Banner! ---

WHITE



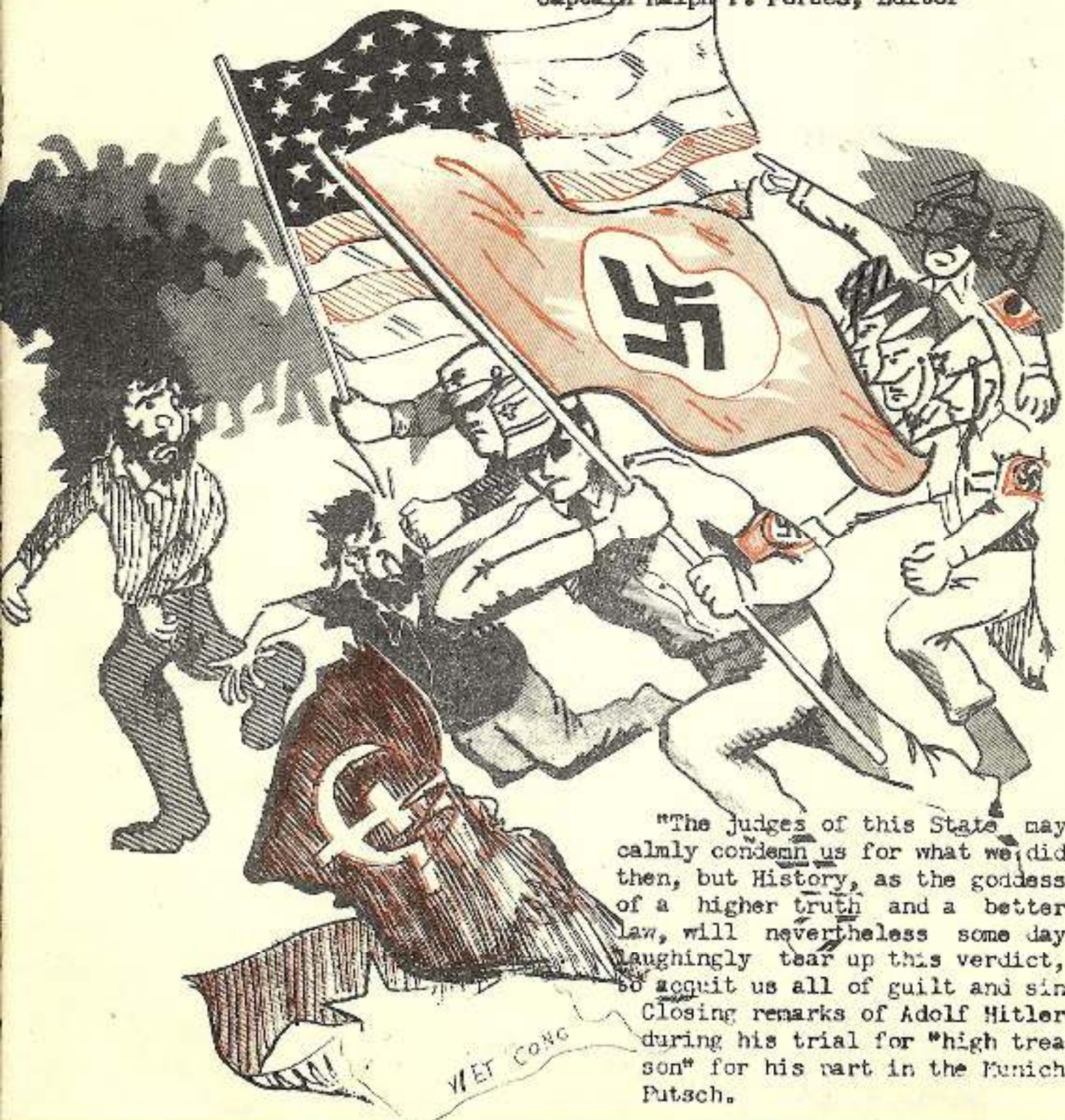
POWER

ACTION REPORT of the Western Division of the AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

National Socialist WHITE PEOPLES Party Headquarters in Los Angeles

4375 North Peck Rd., El Monte, Calif. 91732 Ph. 442-9021

Captain Ralph P. Forbes, Editor



"The judges of this State may calmly condemn us for what we did then, but History, as the goddess of a higher truth and a better law, will nevertheless some day laughingly tear up this verdict, to acquit us all of guilt and sin. Closing remarks of Adolf Hitler during his trial for "high treason" for his part in the Munich Putsch.

DON'T LET HIM DOWN

You are an American soldier fighting your way through the jungles of Viet Nam. Suddenly there is a pain in your back. You've been shot! YOU ARE GOING TO DIE! WHY?

For the "precious right" of commies to stab America in the back? HELL NO!

Even after a life time of cruel brainwashing in Jew occupied America the pure instincts that God gave you cry out the Truth. You fight for America. The searing pain in your back reminds you of what the peace creeps are doing to America.STAB IN THE BACK! TREASON! Betrayal! The foulest, loathsome filthy sin in the boundless Universe. You tremble and sob in fear and frustration.

Your fear is not the fear of death. You have earned the Right of Heroes. You fear for America. You don't want to die in vain, for nothing. In desperation you pray to the God of our Fathers, "Oh God, please wake them up back home. Inspire someone, anyone to stand up and smash these hellish traitors. Please raise someone up before it is too late."

And, God answers your prayers.



Even as the commie rats in America and their Viet Cong allies gloat with glee and join hands to do their diabolical Dance of Death around the "corpse" of America, the Eternal Judge of the Nations smiles once more on his ungrateful children. Even as the Clock of History tolls "midnight" the Mighty Arm of Destiny intervenes. The Power of our National Birth, the Power of our Glorious Growth returns to us as the Power of our Miraculous Redemption. Once more the divine spark of White Power glows brightly.

Even as some of America's sons give their all half way around the world, others join the battle against the common foe right here at home. DEATH TO TRAITORS!

Brave men rally 'round the ancient Holy Banner of our Race, because of ONE Man. Commander Rockwell dared to answer the challenge of those who have declared unholy war against America.

But even as Hope rises the Black hand of Judas strikes. The basest act of treachery in 2,000 years. He who had picked up the torch is fallen.

He had given us hope. He had led us to victories. It was he who tore down the first red rag of treason to fly in our streets. He did it again and again. It was his example that made possible the victories of:

APRIL 15th SAN FRANCISCO

Nazis defeat bolshevism in the

streets. Nazis rip down communist flags at head of FIVE MILE long communist parade.

JUNE 23rd LOS ANGELES

G/1 Walter Stewart singlehandedly rips down first Viet Cong flag to fly in Los Angeles. The red rag was guarded by a goon squad of blacks armed with sticks and clubs in the midst of 10,000 cheering Reds. Lt. Vincent is arrested.

AUGUST 6th, LOS ANGELES

Once again the traitors marched thousands strong through the streets of Los Angeles. Their hymns of hate thundered through the air. Battalion after battalion of parading Reds arrogantly flaunted their treason. After an hour of confrontation, the Reds attacked our Patriots. An avalanche of vengeing Americans replied to the "Alliance for Black Power" Battalion. Because the Reds were prejudiced against our khaki shirts and Nazi armbands they chanted "KILL THEM!" But this vile tactic back-fired. Our men were forced to defend themselves. This they did in the finest bloodiest Berserker tradition of our Viking Heritage. Within minutes the "elite" of the scum was crushed and defeated. Dozens of them would attack a Nazi from behind, only to be pulled off and stopped by more Nazis before they could hurt any of us. The thousands of creeps who shouted "KILL THE NAZIS!" looked at the wave up on wave of brown shirts, they saw the pile upon pile of bloody broken bolsheviks, and in typical commie fashion, turned and ran, deserting their less fortunate comrades.

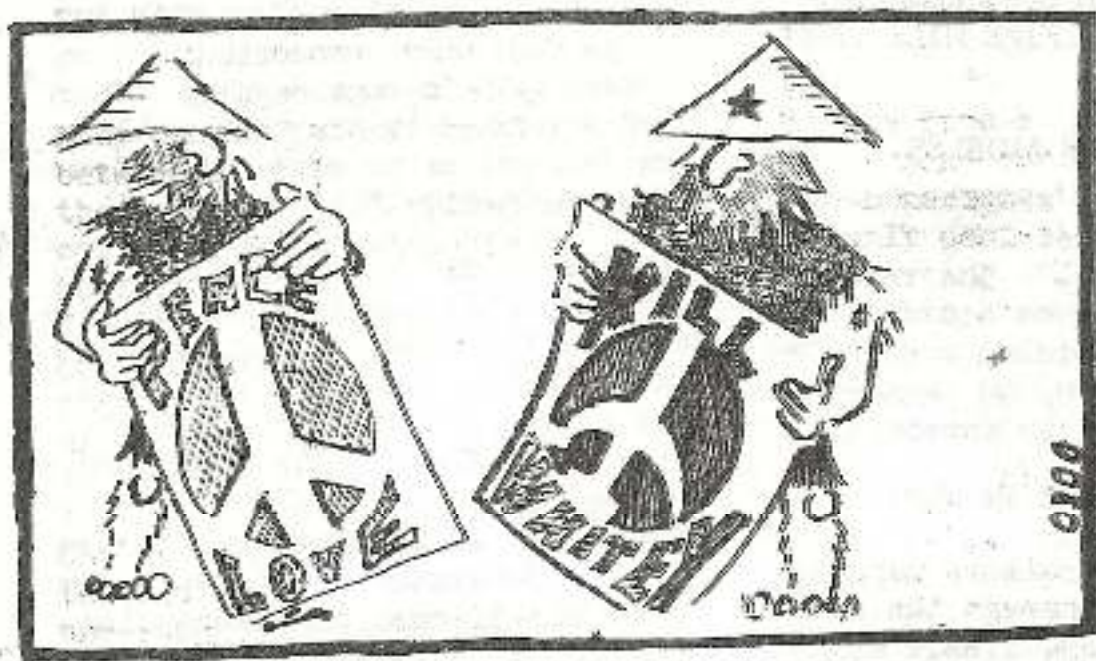
On June 23rd when they attacked the police they screamed "Police Brutality." On August 6th, after they attacked us they ran yelling for the police to save them from "Nazi Brutality."

The creeps did not dare fly their red rag while our brown shirts inspected the verminous columns. So they attacked us and rioted until the police arrested US! Then they flew their flag. This time, they guarded their communist Viet Cong flag with a flying wedge of Red Guard, Doberman Pinschers, and three big Blacks on motorcycles. One of our men, singlehandedly broke through that wedge and captured that symbol of treason.

Commander Rockwell believed that the Los Angeles Headquarters was one of the main keys to our successes. In fact in a letter to Captain Forbes congratulating us on our victories over the reds, written just two weeks before Black Friday, Commander Rockwell said, "I AM URGING EVERYONE IN THE AREA TO MAKE A SUPER-HUMAN EFFORT TO SUPPORT AND PRESERVE WHAT YOU HAVE BUILT OUT THERE, ESPECIALLY THAT HEADQUARTERS."

The Communists also believe in the importance of our LOS ANGELES BROWN HOUSE. One week after we ripped down their Viet Cong rag on June 23rd they retaliated by attacking our Headquarters with a Molotov Cock-tail!

NOW IT IS MORE IMPORTANT THAN EVER THAT YOU GIVE YOUR FULL SUPPORT TO HELP US KEEP YOUR HEAD-QUARTERS.



TWO
PAGES
OF
"FUDGE"
CHARTS

MARTYRDOM CAN NEVER KILL AN IDEA!

Martyrdom is, in fact, essential for the victory of every earth-shaking, revolutionary idea.

"On principle the movement must so educate its members that they do not view the struggle as something idly cooked up, but as something they themselves experience. Therefore they must not fear the hostility of their enemies, but must feel that it is the presupposition for their own right to exist. They must not shun the hatred of the enemies of our nationality and our philosophy and its manifestations; they must long for them."

MEIN KAMPF, Vol.I, Chap.12, Sec.13

Our enemies smirk and greet each other, "Rockwell is dead!" "There is nothing to worry about," they assure each other. But in their actions they give proof of their

REAL feelings. They take us very seriously, and because they do they are repeating their mistakes in their classical manner.

A good example is the retaliation for the August 6th Victory. Even IF we really were guilty of the charges against us is "riot and disturbing the peace" the normal penalty would be a \$25.00 fine.

For instance we have motion picture film of a half dozen of our men picketing the Communist Progressive Book store in 1963. The film clearly shows a large group of thugs attack our men. It shows these hoodlums hitting our men with **TIFF IRONS!** These films convicted our attackers. Those goons that attacked us with tire irons were each fined \$25.00.

The news films of August 6th show the second half of what happened. They do show our men winning the battle against overwhelming odds.

No one really knows how it happened, but it is logical that two of the creeps who attacked Bob Walton triggered the whole thing. Also the Reds on the truck all had long sticks without any signs on them which they used in the fight. Many of them wore helmets.

Bob Walton and I were not arrested at the fight. We followed the police for a block to ask them to arrest the creeps, and to see why they had George Carpenter with them. The creeps started rioting, and chanting, "ARREST THE NAZIS!" "KILL THE NAZIS!" "BEAT THEM LIKE YOU BEAT US ON JUNE 23rd!" So they arrested us instead of the creeps?

My point is not to argue the case here. My point is to show you the basic DIFFERENCE in treatment between Nazis and anti-Nazis! And why that is important to us.

The 1963 Progressive Book Store case, and the August 6th case are almost MIRROR images, IF you assume that we are guilty, ...Except that in 1963 WE WERE THE VICTIMS, and our ARMED attackers were guilty BEYOND A DOUBT. In the August 6th case there is a reasonable doubt that we were the victims to begin with, and we certainly were NOT armed, and our opponents were!

Under the EQUAL RIGHTS protection of the 14th amendment one would suppose that our penalties would each be a \$25.00 fine, OR LESS.

Especially when each of us has a CLEAN record, our bad publicity not counting at all. Supposedly,

a verdict of "guilty" by the news papers and TV does not count in a court of law.

Now comes the shocker. We each face a maximum of a year and a half in jail PLUS a \$1,500.00 fine! We will be sentenced Friday the 13th. This is one day before Kol Nidre.

(Kol Nidre is a very important ritual for the Talmud Jews. It "gives" them the "right" to lie to and cheat the Christians all year.)

KOL NIDRE

A Jewish Prayer to absolve All Vows

"All vows, obligations, oaths or anathemas, pledges of all names, which we have vowed, sworn, devoted, or bound ourselves to, from this day of atonement, until the next day of atonement (whose arrival we hope for in happiness) we repent, beforehand, of them all, they shall all be deemed absolved, forgiven, annulled, void and made of no effect; they shall not be binding, nor have any power; the vows shall not be reckoned vows, the obligations shall not be obligatory, nor the oaths considered as oaths."

Our Judge, Phillip Newman, is a Marrano Jew. He refused to let me ask for another judge, even though it was my Right under the new rules of evidence code. Perhaps he really believes he could be fair in his sentencing. He is the same judge who let the radical Jewess, Suckaloff, go after

she incited a riot where a police man was seriously injured on June 23rd. He dismissed her trial before it got started for "lack of evidence", even though there was much more evidence against her than us.

In court he said, "Forbes, I believe you are a hate-monger, bigot, and lawless trouble-maker, so I am going to send you to jail, regardless of what the probation officer recommends."

Of course, he will not sentence me to a year and a half. THAT would be too good, TOO obvious. But, he is no doubt thinking of thirty days, a huge fine he knows I am too poor to pay (I'd be in jail a long time because I am too poor to pay the fine), and a super probation tying my hands so I can no longer serve the Party out here.

Can't you just imagine what the ADL advisors are saying now? "With a month he won't be much of a martyr, but, he might be killed in jail anyway. They'll never be able to raise money for a fine, and we will make the Nazis look like laughing stocks. Maybe they'll lose the Headquarters and things will fall apart with Forbes in jail? Maybe his wife and kids will starve to death? And when he gets out into "chaos" we will have him hog-tied with probation restrictions. Such a deal. Such a fine ritual sacrifice."

There is of course no way of knowing what they are actually plann-

ing, but they are so intent on getting rid of us this way they will make a stupid mistake. Will not the very fact that they treat us so unfairly and unequally be a PROOF in itself that they recognize just how important we are? If they are so hate and fear crazed that they actually make martyrs out of any of us, won't this PROVE beyond a doubt that they KNOW we are NOT finished? If this were not the case, then wouldn't they ridicule and scorn us by pretending we are just like any body else? There are no peace creeps on trial. There are no Cubans on trial. First and second offending perverts, child molesters, negro rioters, drug fiends, purse-snatchers, etc. are turned loose with small fines every day. It is no crime to be a "peddler of hate" or a "bigot" if I am these things. I was not charged nor convicted of these names, yet Judge Newman is sending me to jail, NOT because I may have done something which others get a \$25.00 fine for, but because in HIS OPINION I am a dangerous hate-monger who can incite people to Mass Movements. Let my treatment be PROOF to you that we are NOT "all washed up" or a "closed book" without the Commander's personal leadership. Let my sentence be PROOF to you that the second half of the Commander's Prophecy is true: "... I WOULD NOT DIE BEFORE I HAD MADE THAT VICTORY CERTAIN."

BE A STORM TROOPER AT NAZI HQ.

One of the ways we help support our Headquarters is for Troops to

hold out-side jobs and share rent and expense costs. We need just as many Storm Troopers here at Hq. as we can get. We invite you to come and join Fighting Men such as you will find no where else in the world. Share in Victory that is more important than anything else in the world. Even if you can not move in physically for one reason or another you can share spiritually as a "Storm Trooper out of Residence" by donating a certain amount ...REGULARLY just as if you were actually living and working right here at Hq. By helping this way you free some one else for full time front-line duty who will work and fight for you just as if YOU were here your self.

REPUBLICANS ALL SHOOK UP

One of our sympathizers who is v e r y high up in the Republican Party reported to us that one of the main reasons the Republicans were afraid to have their '68 Convention in LA was concern about YOUR Headquarters here in El Monte.

STRENGTH THROUGH JOY

Party Member David Lea is our Executive Director for National Socialist Recreational Activities in Southern California. He is now organizing get-to-gethers such as swimming parties, weekend outings, horse back rides, hikes, trips to desert, mountains, and beaches, dances, pot-lucks, rummage sales, etc. Get in on the fun. To help or participate contact Dave c/o El Monte Headquarters.

EXECUTIVE RANKS NOW BEING FILLED

It was Commander Rockwell's wish at the last National Party Conference that OFFICIAL recognition be given Members and Supporters who help but are not in the Storm Troops. He wanted all important parts of the Movement to be organized after the old NSDAP. Your valuable help and services may qualify you for executive rank in the Party. For example we need clerical help, auto mechanics, electronics technicians, photographers, artists, printers, etc. The White Race needs your help and skills.

BE THE FIRST "KID ON YOUR BLOCK" TO HOLD NAZI MEETINGS IN YOUR OWN HOME!

We want to encourage as many National Socialist groups as possible. Now YOU can have REAL Nazi Meetings in the privacy of your own home. For the first time in history tapes of our actual meeting Ceremonies are available to you. The tape includes rare and inspiring German Marching songs, & Opening Ceremonies which include: "Attention," Pledge of allegiance, Invocation, Martyr's Roll Call, and the Official Party Battle Song for the closing of the Meeting. You and your White Power friends can join in with the voices of your National Socialist Comrades during the inspiring Ceremonies and glorious music and songs.

All this is YOURS for only \$5.00. Send to El Monte Headquarters for yours today.

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

attorneys were produced instantly and want the alleged assassin out on bail. Just who is it that wants him out, and who will provide the money? Remember Lee Harvey Oswald and Jacob Rubenstein? Dead men tell no tales!

God bless George Lincoln Rockwell, a great patriot with the courage of a lion amidst a country of cowards!—HADDLEY J. OLSON, Boise.

*Give Me Liberty or
Give Me Death!*

PATRICK HENRY MAY WELL BE KNOWN AS THE SPARK WHICH IGNITED THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR. EVERY READER IS ENCOURAGED TO READ THIS MOST FAMOUS OF ALL HIS SPEECHES. ALTHOUGH ONLY 31 YEARS OF AGE, HE SHOWED HIS CAPABILITY TO IGNITE THE FIRE INTO THE AMERICAN PATRIOTS.

Dear Captain Forbes:

You may not remember me. I stopped by your Hq. for literature. You told me about your August 6th demonstration against Communism. I could have been there, but Sunday I told myself, the hell with it, it's more important to work on my car. Also deep down I was scared. When I saw you guys on TV I felt guilty. I was proud of you, but ashamed of myself. I had no real excuse for not being with you. Also I have no real excuse for not helping out sooner, because I have seen what has been going on for a long time. Please accept my grateful thanks and this little contribution to make up for what I should have been doing all along. D.G. La Puente

Dear Sirs:

I am a believing a Christian. I know that we are supposed to tithe, that is give 10% of all God gives us back to God. I know that he greatly replenishes that which we give. It is my believe that you men are doing God's work. I will henceforth show my love to God by tithing to your Party.

W.F., Los Angeles

Patrick Henry

No man thinks more highly than I do of the patriotism, as well as abilities, of the very worthy gentlemen who have just addressed the House. But different men often see the same subject in different lights; and, therefore, I hope it will not be thought disrespectful to those gentlemen, if, entertaining as I do opinions of a character very opposite to theirs, I shall speak forth my sentiments freely and without reserve. This is no time for ceremony.

The question before the House is one of awful moment to this country. For my own part, I consider it as nothing less than a question of freedom or slavery; and in proportion to the magnitude of the subject ought to be the freedom of the debate. It is only in this way that we can hope to arrive at truth, and fulfil the great responsibility which we hold to God and our country. Should I keep back my opinions at such a time, through fear of giving offense, I should consider myself as guilty of treason toward my country, and of an act of disloyalty toward the Majesty of Heaven, which I revere above all earthly kings.

Mr. President, it is natural to man to indulge in the illusions of hope. We are apt to shut our eyes against a painful truth, and listen to the song of that siren, till she transforms us into beasts. Is this the part of wise men, engaged in a great and arduous struggle for liberty? Are we disposed to be of the number of those, who, having eyes, see not, and having ears, hear not, the things which so nearly concern their temporal salvation? For my part, whatever anguish of spirit it may cost, I am willing to know the whole truth, to know the worst, and to provide for it.

I have but one lamp by which my feet are guided, and that is the lamp of experience. I know of no way of judging of the future but by the past. And judging by the past, I wish to know what there has been in the conduct of the British ministry for the last ten years to justify those hopes with which gentlemen have been pleased to solace themselves and the House. Is it that insidious smile with which our petition has been lately received? Trust it not, sir; it will prove a snare to your feet. Suffer not yourselves to be betrayed with a kiss. Ask yourselves how this gracious reception of our petition comports with those warlike preparations which cover our waters and darken our land. Are fleets and armies necessary to a work of love and reconciliation? Have we shown ourselves so unwilling to be reconciled that force must be called in to win back our love? Let us not deceive ourselves, sir. These are the implements of war and subjugation; the last arguments to which kings resort.

I ask gentlemen, sir, what means this martial array, if its purpose be not to force us to submission? Can gentlemen assign any other possible motive for it? Has Great Britain any enemy in this quarter of the world to call for all

this accumulation of navies and armies? No, sir, she has none.

They are meant for us; They can be meant for no other. They are sent over to bind and rivet upon us those chains which the British ministry have been so long forging. And what have we to oppose to them? Shall we try argument? Sir, we have been trying that for the last ten years. Have we anything new to offer upon the subject? Nothing. We have held the subject up in every light of which it is capable; but it has been all in vain.

Shall we resort to entreaty and humble supplication? What terms shall we find which have not been already exhausted? Let us not, I beseech you, sir, deceive ourselves longer. Sir, we have done everything that could be done, to avert the storm which is now coming on. We have petitioned; we have remonstrated; we have supplicated; we have prostrated ourselves before the throne, and have implored its interposition to arrest the tyrannical hands of the ministry and Parliament. Our petitions have been slighted; our remonstrances have produced additional violence and insult; our supplications have been disregarded, and we have been spurned, with contempt, from the foot of the throne!

In vain, after these things, may we indulge the fond hope of peace and reconciliation. There is no longer any room for hope. If we wish to be free -- if we mean to preserve inviolate those inestimable privileges for which we have been so long contending -- if we mean not basely to abandon the noble struggle in which we have been so long engaged, and which we have pledged ourselves never to abandon, until the glorious object of our contest shall be obtained -- we must fight! I repeat it, sir, we must fight! An appeal to arms and to

the God of Hosts is all that is left us!

They tell us, sir, that we are weak -- unable to cope with so formidable an adversary. But when shall we be stronger? Will it be the next week, or the next year? Will it be when we are totally disarmed, and when a British guard shall be stationed in every house? Shall we gather strength by irresolution and inaction? Shall we acquire the means of effectual resistance by lying supinely on our backs and hugging the delusive phantom of hope, until our enemies shall have bound us hand and foot?

Sir, we are not weak if we make a proper use of those means which the God of nature has placed in our power. Three millions of people armed in the holy cause of liberty, and in such a country as that which we possess, are invincible by any force which our enemy can send against us. Besides, sir, we shall not fight our battles alone. There is a just God who presides over the destinies of nations, and who will raise up friends to fight our battles for us. The battle, sir, is not to the strong alone; it is to the vigilant, the active, the brave. Besides, sir, we have no election. If we were base enough to desire it, it is now too late to retire from the contest. There is no retreat but in submission and slavery! Our chains are forged! Their clanking may be heard on the plains of Boston! The war is inevitable -- and let it come! I repeat it, sir, let it come!

CONTINUED ON PAGE 13



THERE IS NO SUBSTITUTE FOR NATIONAL SOCIALISM

There are a thousand arguments in favor of National Socialism. One of the best is the fact that the American Nazi Party, Swastika and all, has inspired hundreds & even thousands to risk and give up all -most everything. Not for greed, but for an Ideal. Hundreds of us have proudly and defiantly gone to jail for our beliefs. Many of us have ALONE marched into thousands of comms, time after time. Many have lost jobs, some; families, some have been hospitalized.

Some who joined in and gave the very best they had, found they couldn't take it and fell out on the way. But all of us have given, given and sacrificed. No, no not for any rewards in the materialistic sense. We did it for an Ideal. An Ideal some of us may not live to see, but an Ideal that will triumph, because we are ready to die for it. This fanatical Faith is the only force that WILL save our People. It is to be found NO where else. There is not even one single party, movement, society, etc. that even claims to inspire people to stand and to fight. Some educate while insanely teaching it is wrong to fight? This can only result in the most "well educated" slaves Communism ever had. Others admit we must FIGHT or die! but would rather induce SOMEONE ELSE to do the fighting! Like the old folk tale, they all have brilliant plans for "putting the bell around the cat's neck," but not a "mouse"

will VOLUNTEER to actually go up, and put the "bell" on the "cat's neck"...Except the American NAZI Party.

"You only get in trouble that way." Your damned right. When you HURT the enemy he is going to hit back. Don't hurt the enemy, and he will never, ever bother you... until he has you completely helpless of course.

"I'd fight, but I won't wear a Swastika." We say, "Fine, put on your Krinkle-jammer and go fight." But even after donning the Krinkle-jammer they still won't fight!

"Aw, you guys aren't the only ones to fight. The Cubans & Hungarians fight too." Yes they do. But they had to lose their country FIRST. Must we LOSE America totally before all the suckers for sinful substitutes see that WE MUST FIGHT OR DIE?

Yes, we have to pay a high price just to exist. But if it is the price we must pay to save America and the White Race then this "price" or ANY cost is worth it.

ONLY NATIONAL SOCIALISM CAN BRING
US VICTORY!

Mac Arthur taught us THERE IS NO
SUBSTITUTE FOR VICTORY. And Commander Rockwell taught us THERE IS
NO SUBSTITUTE FOR NATIONAL SOCIALISM.



* A "Krinkle jammer" is any substitute for the Swastika.

THE BLOOD OF THE MARTYRS IS THE SEED OF THE CHURCH

Many people have made parallels between our Movement today and the persecutions suffered by the early Christians. I am a very believing follower of Christ, but I write this article as an example from History that even the enemies of Christ must recognize as Historical FACT.

It is the First Century A.D. Christ is dead. His Followers are few and poor. They are persecuted unmercifully by the Jews. The Roman Empire rules the known world, and the Jews run Rome. Strabo writes in GEOGRAPHICA that there is hardly a place on the whole earth that is not DOMINATED by Jews! In 59 BC Marcus Tullius Cicero expressed his fear of Jew power while defending Flacco, whom the Jews were rail-roading to prison.

Christianity is a 'discredited, unpopular, hated, despised Movement. It is as dead as its Founder. But a Faithful Few cling to their beliefs. Their leader is far away in Rome being tried for his life. In one of his letters to one of those tiny bands he wrote something like this: "Comrades, Brothers, Please remain as loyal and dedicated now as you were when I was with you. God has a purpose for each of us, and we must do our best to discover what it is and do it. Do all things without murmuring and disputings. Try and act like what you are because in the midst of a crooked and perverse nation you shine as lights

in the darkness. Keep fighting for the Truth, so that when Christ comes, I can be glad that all the training and leadership I did give to you wasn't for nothing. If I am to become a martyr then remember I was willing because I know it will help you to overcome."

This is a modern translation of what History has called the second chapter of Philippians in the New Testament. The leader, who wrote this inspiring letter, was eventually crucified head down by the Jew power that dominated Rome. He was right. His Martyrdom did help those faithful few to rally their Holy Power and build a Movement that conquered a world and has lasted 2,000 years.



It is in vain, sir, to extenuate the matter. Gentlemen may cry, Peace, Peace — but there is no peace. The war is actually begun! The next gale that sweeps from the north will bring to our ears the clash of resounding arms! Our brethren are already in the field! Why stand we here idle? What is it that gentlemen wish? What would they have? Is life so dear, or peace so sweet, as to be purchased at the price of chains and slavery? Forbid it, Almighty God! I know not what course others may take; but as for me, give me liberty or give me death!

Chalk up another goof to the Jews and add this one to your collection of phoney obituaries about the Party: "I feel the ANP has come to the end of its rope." Justin Finger, head of the investigative department of the ADL. Sorry to disappoint you Justin, But Commander ROCKWELL LIVES in all of us.

AWARDS TO HEROES

The following men were awarded the highest Medal the Party can bestow, the Order of Adolf Hitler at the Meeting of Oct. 7.

Group Leader E.W. Smith

Storm Leader W. M. Stewart

Storm Leader Bart West

Lt. Vincent was awarded the Medal of Merit.

More than thirty Mission Medals were awarded.

Three people received the Party wound medal.

PROMOTIONS

The following Promotions were made in the regular Party Storm Troop Ranks.

Storm Leader Ray Drake was promoted Warrant Officer.

Group Leader Stewart was promoted to Storm Leader.

The following persons were promoted to special equivalent ranks in technical branches of the Party.

David Lea: Warrant Officer
Music & Strength through joy
John H. Ryan: Warrant Officer
Special Audio effects
Don Kwisser: Warrant Officer
Photography
Jim Wagner: Storm Leader
Meeting Technician

Come! Come! Come!
1st SATURDAY of the MONTH

B I G

P A R T Y

R A L L Y

8:30 pm 4375 N. PECK
EL MONTE; PH. 442-9021

Name _____
Address _____
City _____ State _____ Zip Code _____

'I KNEW I WOULD NOT LIVE
TO SEE THE VICTORY WHICH
I WOULD MAKE POSSIBLE.

BUT I WOULD NOT DIE
BEFORE I HAD MADE THAT
VICTORY CERTAIN.'



WHEN HUMAN HEARTS BREAK AND HUMAN
SOULS DISPAIR, THE GREAT VANQUISHERS OF
DISTRESS AND CARE, OF SHAME AND MISERY,
OF INTELLECTUAL AND PHYSICAL TYRANNY ...
LOOK DOWN UPON THEM FROM THE TWILIGHT
OF THE PAST, AND HOLD OUT THEIR ETERNAL
HANDS TO FAINT HEARTED MORTALS. . . . WOE
TO THE PEOPLE THAT IS ASHAMED TO GRASP
THEM!! ADOLF HITLER.

..It is necessary
that I should die
for my people, but
my spirit will
rise from the
grave and the
world will know
I was right!
-Adolf Hitler

I am one of the Americans who heard Mr. Khrushchev tell our nation that my grandchildren will grow up in a Communist world. For some time now, this has bothered me. I am not a brave man—not even a big one. I suppose I would have to admit that I am, among my own neighbors and in my own culture, the typical average well-educated, genteel suburbanite, to whom family, the mortgage, and security have been the all-important items.

I am now 39, and soon my wife and I will see the birth of our three children married. I paid my own house, repaid my own car, paid my own dental bills, and gave a modest savings account at the Bank of America. I am a law-abiding man on the quiet side, and discretion makes me terribly nervous. Frankly, I am the kind who simply doesn't have it in him to fight anyone over.

My wife had me cleaning out an old trunk in the storage room the other day, and I ran across the huge old family Bible that I hadn't thought about for years. My grandfather had kept a journal of the trip across the Great Plains with a wagon and oxen when she and my grandmother were youngsters coming out to settle in California in the great migration. Grandfather wrote about it as the wild, new land, rich and abundant in mythical proportions.

On the trail she wrote of sickness and hunger, and heat and cold, and dust and thirst, and the deaths and births like beads strung together on a thread of hope—hope of freedom and a land of plenty for their children yet unborn. And when she viewed the new land, she wrote in simple word pictures of the cities and farms and schools, and happiness that would some day bloom in the greatness of the vast new land. She wrote of her tomorrow and my today.

The ink was badly faded, but the message was clear. As I read, I began to think about America and being an American and what it all stands for, and I thought about our enemies and what they intend to do in America, to these rich lands and farms, to the cities and the people, to its freedom and its hope.

And, suddenly, I realized that I am a sick American. I mean really sick. I am sick of paucities and of backing up,

I am sick of reaction where there should be initiative. I am sick of bureaucrats who tell me that my enemy is not really my enemy and that I should live together with murderers and tyrants. I am sick of government that hasn't the guts to clean traitors out of its own offices. And I'm sick of my country being ridiculed all over the world. I am sick of pink-fingered diplomats and hypocritical politicians who place personal career above the fate of the flag.

I am sick of 40 years of relentless, creeping, cancerous, communist godlessness that never once wavered from its avowed purpose of conquering that flag and seeing it trampled in the mud.

In all honesty, the thing of which I am most sick is the man who let these things come to me myself.

And by the living God who made me, Sir, I am a sick American who intends to get well.



This is the Symbol of OUR FAITH



This is the Symbol of OUR COUNTRY



This is the Symbol of OUR PEOPLE

The American Nazi Party is

FOR

- The WHITE RACE of People
- Western Christian Culture
- The American Constitutional REPUBLIC.
- Private Property and Free Enterprise with SOCIAL JUSTICE for all!

To Achieve These Goals We Fight

AGAINST

- RACE-MIXING
- TREASON; Communist and Zionist.
- DEGENERACY Moral and Physical.
- EXPLOITATION of the Workers.

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

Write: Box 788, Glendale, California

Copyright © 1992 by George J. Boudreau
 All rights reserved. No part of this publication
 may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system,
 or transmitted in any form or by any means
 electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording,
 or by any information storage and retrieval
 system, without permission in writing from the
 publisher.

BY DENNIS MAX

ERIC THOMPSON

NATIONAL SOCIALIST YOUTH

WHITE POWER COMES TO MIDVALE!

YOU'RE NOT GETTING MY MONEY, YOU BIG BULLY!

GET THE BREAD! LE'S MOVE BEFO' DE PRINCIPAL GETS HEAR

C'MON, WHITEY- IT'S EITHER YO' LUNCH MONEY OR YO' TEETH!

THE SCENE: AN ISOLATED CORRIDOR IN MIDVALE HIGH...

OUTSIDE THE SCHOOL, A NEW STUDENT RECENTLY TRANSFERRED FROM ANOTHER CITY ARRIVES FOR HIS FIRST CLASSES AT MIDVALE...

QUICK, MAN! GRAB HIS MONEY

OOOMP?

OH, NO! A WHITE KID IN TROUBLE!

HEY, I GOT DE CASH! LE'S BUG OUT!

LE'S FINISH DIS HONKEY DUDE FIRST

PARDON ME, NIGGER, SINCE THIS IS A SCHOOL, I HAVE SOME THING FOR YOU...

A LITTLE BOOK-LEARNIN'!

WHAM!

POW!

HOPE I'M NOT VIOLATING YOUR CIVIL RIGHTS, HOTTENTOT!

HOLD 'EM, WILLIE! AH'S GON' FIX DIS HONKY GOOD!

NOT TODAY, JIGABOO! BUT I'M GOING TO REPAY YOU FOR THE...

THUD!

...AMERICAN CITIES YOU'RE DESTROYING, THE WHITE PEOPLE YOU'VE BEATEN AND KILLED, AND...

...THE WOMEN YOU RAPED!

SMASH!

ARE THEY GONE?

COOL IT, BROTHUHS! DE PRINCIPAL IS DOWN DE HALL - WE'LL SETTLE WIF DIS CAT LATER!

WHAT'S GOING ON HERE? I'LL NOT TOLERATE FIGHTING AT MIDVALE! YOU'RE THE NEW GOY... ER... BOY, TOO! CAUSING TROUBLE ON YOUR FIRST DAY...

WAIT A MINUTE, MR. COHEN! THOSE BLACKS WERE STEALING MY LUNCH MONEY...

I CAN'T BELIEVE THAT. I HEARD THE WHOLE THING. THOSE UNDERPRIVILEGED GHETTO YOUTH JUST ASKED FOR A LITTLE MONEY, AND YOU OVERREACTED! REMEMBER, BOYS...



WE NEED TO UNDERSTAND THE PROBLEMS OF THOSE LESS FORTUNATE THAN OURSELVES. AFTER ALL, WE ARE ALL MEMBERS OF ONE BIG FAMILY - THE HUMAN RACE!



AND THE CONSTITUTION SAYS WE ARE EQUAL. YOU AREN'T ANY BETTER THAN THE LOWEST PYGMY OR AUSTRALIAN ABORIGINE!



THE CONSTITUTION **ONLY** SAYS NEGROES ARE 3/5TH'S OF A FREE WHITE MAN...



...CHECK OUT ARTICLE 1, SECTION 2#1! NEGROES WERE PROPERTY, NOT FREE OR EQUAL CITIZENS!

DO YOU EXPECT PEOPLE TO BELIEVE THAT WASHINGTON OR JEFFERSON OR ANY OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARIES THOUGHT NEGROES WERE THEIR EQUALS?



UNLESS HISTORY IS BEING TWISTED AND CHANGED FOR SOME REASON... EH... MR. COHEN?

SO WHO CARES ABOUT THOSE IGNORANT REDNECKS? - WE'RE HERE TO LEARN "RELEVANT" IDEAS!



TODAY EVERYONE KNOWS THAT BLACKS ARE EQUAL - ONLY RACISM HAS HELD THEM BACK. THEY'RE JUSTIFIED IN LOOTING, BURNING, RIOTING, AND RAPING YOU WHITES!

GEE, MR. COHEN, I DIDN'T KNOW I SHOULD LET THOSE BLACKS TAKE MY MONEY... I GUESS THIS WHOLE THING WAS MY FAULT... I - I'M REALLY SORRY!



WHAT'S YOUR NAME?

SCOTT KERN

LOOK, SCOTT, NO ONE - I MEAN **NO ONE** - HAS THE RIGHT TO STEAL FROM YOU!



...BUT THEY WILL IF THEY FEEL YOU'RE WEAK AND UNABLE TO STOP THEM!

YOU DON'T OWE NEGROES ANYTHING EXCEPT A CHANCE FOR DIGNITY AND SELF-RESPECT -



AND THEY'LL NEVER HAVE THAT AS LONG AS THEY HAVE TO COMPETE AGAINST WHITES.

HOWEVER, THERE'S A CERTAIN ELEMENT - A RACE POSING AS A RELIGION - THAT PUSHES THE "EQUALITY" HOAX AND RACE-MIXING. MR. COHEN, FOR INSTANCE, INSURES THAT FACTS ON RACE ARE NOT TAUGHT HERE AT MIDVALE! RIGHT, MR. COHEN?

ALL RIGHT, THOMPSON... THAT IS YOUR NAME, ISN'T IT?



YES, ERIC THOMPSON

I DON'T WANT RACE DISCUSSED AT MIDVALE. IT ONLY CAUSES TROUBLE!

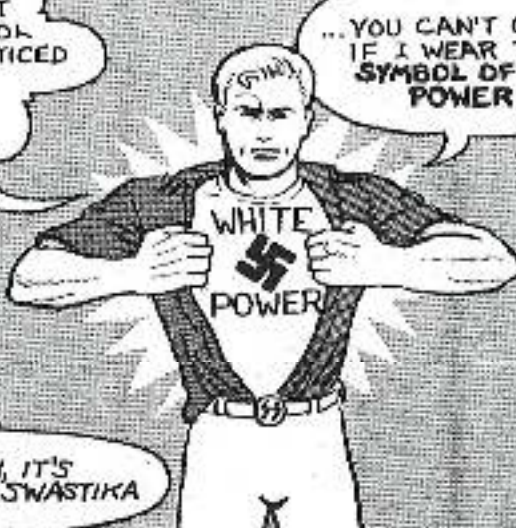
SO DON'T BE A TROUBLE-MAKER!

KEEP YOUR MOUTH SHUT!

NICE TRY, MR. COHEN, BUT YOU JEWS DON'T CONTROL EVERYONE, YET! I NOTICED YOU LET THE NIGGERS WEAR "BLACK POWER" T-SHIRTS, SO...



...YOU CAN'T OBJECT IF I WEAR THE SYMBOL OF WHITE POWER!



GOSH, IT'S THE SWASTIKA

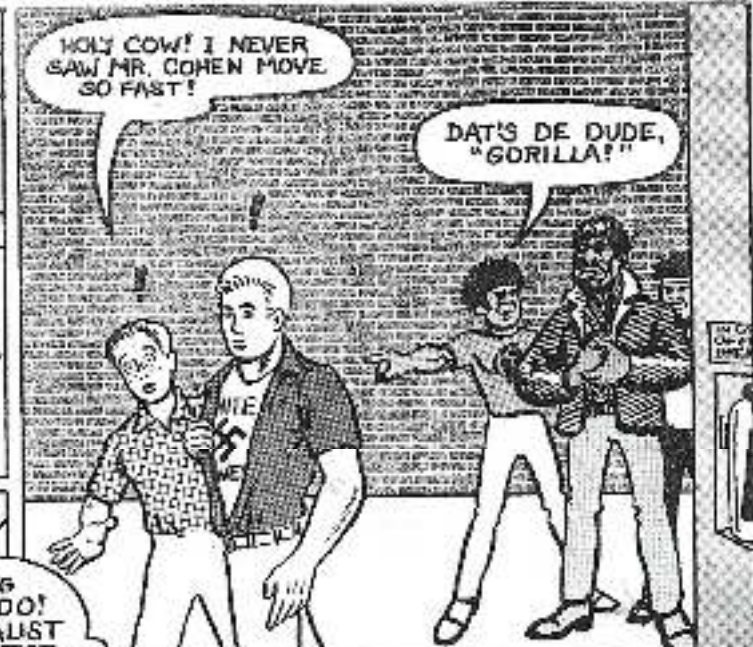


HEY, MONKEY! YOU GOT
TROUBLE FO' YO-SELF!
D' MONKEY GON' MESS
IF MY GANG... YOU
FEW SO AH GON' LEARN
YOU A LESSON...



IF YOU LIVES THRU IT!

YOU'RE FORGETTING
ONE THING, JIGABOO!
A NATIONAL SOCIALIST
ISN'T FIGHTING FOR...





**Fed up with niggers? Sick of race-mixing?
Then it's time you stood up for your own people!**

Take a look at those guys. They've seen the niggers chasing after White chicks. They know about the thousands of White girls (their racial sisters) who are gang-raped by apes every year. They've watched too many young White kids being pushed around by gibbering black animals.

The liberal equality garbage spewed out in the classroom doesn't affect them. They know the truth when they see it with their own eyes. They know race-mixing and integration mean White genocide.

Most important, they know who is behind the equality hoax and integration. Jews! NAACP, CORE and every other race-mixing organization was started and bankrolled by hebes. They know Jews aided by brain-raped White traitors run this country and suck its economic blood.

But knowing is not enough. These guys have decided to fight! They want a White country without niggers and Jews and they're looking for White guys with the guts to give them a hand.

Write to the National Socialist White People's Party, P.O. Box 5505, Arlington, Virginia 22205 for more information and a free packet of literature. We have units across the country, maybe one in your area.



White Tradition...

White Pride...

WHITE POWER!



Be proud of your White heritage. Decorate your room with posters symbolizing the traditions of your own people.

White Power posters are available for \$1.25 each. (Includes postage)

Extra copies of this "Eric Thompson Comic" can be purchased at cost for distribution in your school or neighborhood at the following rates:

20 copies for \$1.00 or 150 for \$5.00. (Includes postage)

WHITE MEN ORGANIZE WHITE GUARD

*...A CALL TO ARMS FROM
GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL*

STORY INSIDE!

their giant march on Washington three years ago, my boys and I were the ONLY ones out there to oppose them. And when they come swarming into White areas, bent on raping, murdering, looting, and overwhelming our brave police forces, my boys and I will fight them to the death to protect our people.

LET'S GET ORGANIZED!

But in order to accomplish anything--in order to provide any really effective protection for our White people, I need YOUR help. We need an armed force of thousands of citizens who can and will fight, if police are overwhelmed.

I am NOT asking you to become "Nazis", or to join my party. I realize that most folks don't yet understand that Adolf Hitler stood for the Whites as a "master race" and had to fight the same thing we now have here. I think things will get a lot worse in America before most people begin to understand the deadly menace about which I have been warning for years now.

I am NOT asking you to do anything which is illegal. American citizens are still allowed to keep and bear arms to defend their lives, their families, and their property with those arms. Thank God!

WE'LL TRAIN YOU!

I am simply asking every decent, red-blooded American I can find to stand and fight for his own neighborhood when the police can't do it, as has happened in Los Angeles, Cleveland, Chicago, etc. If we are to be able to put up an effective fight against the Communist-inspired, rampaging black scum, we must prepare for the fight now. We must have a strong, trained organization with fearless, effective leadership. I know how to provide that leadership, if you are willing to make a stand with me. I served my country as a Navy fighter pilot for more than 19 years, in two wars, rising to the rank of full Commander. Since then, I have fought with my boys in the streets and gutters and jails against the scum that are trying to take over America. I have

learned a few things in that fight. I know that with your help, we can give those African savages a red hot reception when they come into our White neighborhoods to "get Whitey".

WILL YOU FIGHT?

Here is my proposal to you, White Man!

In a few days, the men who gave you this sheet will be back to see you again. If you are willing to stand up and fight with us when the time comes, they will ask for your telephone number. We have training camps and we will take groups of men there for combat training. We will give you a brief course in anti-insurrection warfare; so that you'll know what to do when the time comes. We have neither time nor facilities for more than that now, and we realize that you can't take time off your jobs.

After that, we expect you to be immediately available, with your own weapons and ammunition at home when we call on you to stand against the black rioters, with organized force, when the police are overwhelmed.

We are forming a special, mobile squad of motorcycle guards which can be sent to protect areas of especial black hell until the police or troops can get there. If you have a good "bike" and want to join this elite corps of the White Guard, you'll get special training.

If there are enough of you who are not afraid to do what I am asking you--enough of you who still have the guts our forefathers had when they whipped the Indians--those black animals will be piled up like cord wood if they attack US.

If, for any reason, you can't stand with us, then at least support us, White Man! A contribution to pay for the weapons and ammunition that others will use will be a big help.

ACT NOW!

(SIGNED) *Lincoln Rockwell*
COMMANDER, AMERICAN NAZI PARTY
BOX 5505, ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA



← THE SYMBOL OF
WHITE POWER!

CALL COMMANDER ROCKWELL

JE 4-3476

ASK FOR LT MIKE LUTMAN

their giant march on Washington three years ago, my boys and I were the ONLY ones out there to oppose them. And when they come swarming into White areas, bent on raping, murdering, looting, and overwhelming our brave police forces, my boys and I will fight them to the death to protect our people.

LET'S GET ORGANIZED!

But in order to accomplish anything--in order to provide any really effective protection for our White people, I need YOUR help. We need an armed force of thousands of citizens who can and will fight, if police are overwhelmed.

I am NOT asking you to become "Nazis", or to join my party. I realize that most folks don't yet understand that Adolf Hitler stood for the Whites as a "master race" and had to fight the same thing we now have here. I think things will get a lot worse in America before most people begin to understand the deadly menace about which I have been warning for years now.

I am NOT asking you to do anything which is illegal. American citizens are still allowed to keep and bear arms to defend their lives, their families, and their property with those arms. Thank God!

WE'LL TRAIN YOU!

I am simply asking every decent, red-blooded American I can find to stand and fight for his own neighborhood when the police can't do it, as has happened in Los Angeles, Cleveland, Chicago, etc. If we are to be able to put up an effective fight against the Communist-inspired, rampaging black scum, we must prepare for the fight now. We must have a strong, trained organization with fearless, effective leadership. I know how to provide that leadership, if you are willing to make a stand with me. I served my country as a Navy fighter pilot for more than 19 years, in two wars, rising to the rank of full Commander. Since then, I have fought with my boys in the streets and gutters and jails against the scum that are trying to take over America. I have

learned a few things in that fight. I know that with your help, we can give those African savages a red hot reception when they come into our White neighborhoods to "get Whitey".

WILL YOU FIGHT?

Here is my proposal to you, White Man!

In a few days, the men who gave you this sheet will be back to see you again. If you are willing to stand up and fight with us when the time comes, they will ask for your telephone number. We have training camps and we will take groups of men there for combat training. We will give you a brief course in anti-insurrection warfare; so that you'll know what to do when the time comes. We have neither time nor facilities for more than that now, and we realize that you can't take time off your jobs.

After that, we expect you to be immediately available, with your own weapons and ammunition at home when we call on you to stand against the black rioters, with organized force, when the police are overwhelmed.

We are forming a special, mobile squad of motorcycle guards which can be sent to protect areas of especial black hell until the police or troops can get there. If you have a good "bike" and want to join this elite corps of the White Guard, you'll get special training.

If there are enough of you who are not afraid to do what I am asking you--enough of you who still have the guts our forefathers had when they whipped the Indians--those black animals will be piled up like cord wood if they attack US.

If, for any reason, you can't stand with us, then at least support us, White Man! A contribution to pay for the weapons and ammunition that others will use will be a big help.

If you are willing to fight, fill out the coupon now! Then either mail it to Box 5505, Arlington, Virginia, or hand it to our men when they come back.



COMMANDER ROCKWELL BOX 5505 ARLINGTON VA. JE 4-3476

YES, I'LL FIGHT! IF THE BLACKS ATTACK OUR AREA AND OVERWHELM OUR POLICE, I'LL FIGHT. I UNDERSTAND THAT MY NAME WILL NOT BE USED OR EXPOSED IN ANY WAY, AND I ALSO UNDERSTAND THAT THIS IN NO WAY MEANS THAT I NECESSARILY AGREE WITH YOU OR AM A MEMBER OF YOUR ORGANIZATION.

NAME _____ AGE _____
ADDRESS _____
TELEPHONE _____ AVAILABLE WEAPONS _____

The Worker

WEEKEND EDITION

The Planned Nazi March Must Not Take Place

By CLAUDE LIGHTFOOT
and JAMES WEST

Illinois Communist Spokesmen

CHICAGO — The announced march of 3,000 to be led by the American Nazi Party through a Negro community on Sept. 10, if allowed to go on, will create the most explosive, dangerous situation our city has faced in decades.

For, unlike the civil rights marches, this would be no march for justice. It would be a march for injustice. The Nazis would march neither for civil rights nor civil liberties; their's would be a blatant demonstration of violence to civil rights and liberties, an overt act of violence.

It would be a march to flaunt the racist doctrine of Aryan (white, non-Jewish) supremacy in the faces of its chief victims today, the Negro people. It would be an invasion of the slums and ghettos by the worst exponents of Negro oppression—the oppressors adding insult to injury, taunting and jeering their victims.

It would be a deliberate pro-

vocation to violence of the most overt kind; it could lead to the worst blood-bath this city has ever seen. And, indeed, this is just what the self-styled American Nazis want.

There is no overstatement of the danger. The very nature of the beast makes all this possible. Many ignored the Hitler threat on the false assumption that he opposed the Communists only, just as many today tolerate the ultra-fascist, including the American Nazis, on similar assumptions. But it turned out that the Communists were not the first victims.

Many nations lived to regret their initial underestimation of Nazism. World War II had to be fought to defeat and repudiate the racist doctrines of the Nazis, but not before millions—Poles, Jews, Czechs, Slovaks, Yugoslavs, Hungarians, Ukrainians, Russians, Americans, etc.—were exterminated in crematoria, concentration camps and on the field of battle.

The threatened Nazi-led march must be neither lightly dismissed nor treated in the manner of "even-handed justice." To say they have as much right to stage this kind of march into a Negro ghetto as civil rights ad-

vocates (Negro and white, labor and middle class, Catholic, Protestant and Jewish) have to march for open occupancy in white communities is to forget the lessons of World War II and to blind oneself to the real substance of what is involved.

OPPOSE AIMS

Civil rights marchers march for justice, for enforcement of civil rights laws, for enforcement of the spirit and letter of the 13th, 14th and 15th amendments to the Constitution. They act in the spirit of the best in the American democratic tradition that "all men are created equal."

The Nazi supremacist marchers demonstrate for injustice, oppression, discrimination and segregation, and in violation of every democratic tradition of our country.

Does anyone believe the Nazis march for the right to live in the ghetto or for equal treatment with Negroes? They march to jeer and taunt Negroes, to rub salt in the wounds of the chief victims of their racist ideas. Their every action defies the memory and sacrifice of every American killed in World War II. It is this which Mayor Richard J. Daley upholds when he pub-

licly upholds the right of the Nazis to stage this vicious, provocative march into a Negro ghetto.

And it is protection to a vicious dog which the Police Department offers when Police Superintendent O. W. Wilson announces the police will protect the Nazis. For it was Wilson himself who declared on a TV program that the racist mob is a vicious dog.

True, he said this at a time when he was attempting to persuade civil rights leaders to "stay away from the vicious dog" by calling a halt to the marches.

Yet the fact remains recorded that he recognized the racists as vicious dogs. Now he proposes to protect the ferocious dog as it invades a community of people upon whom the beast has been preying for hundreds of years!

Who needs protection from whom? Why allow the beast to invade the ghetto at all when it is widely known in advance that it hates and despises the Negro people? To allow this to happen, to offer protection to the beast, can mean but one thing: complicity and sympathy with the barbaric designs of the vicious dog which thrives on violence

and bloodshed. This must not be allowed to happen.

As between a wild animal and human beings, any posing in the role of "impartiality," "indifference," and "disinterested even-handed justice" is to side with the beast against humanity.

The open emergence of the ultra-fascist, racist, Nazi menace makes it crystal clear that the fight for civil rights, for equality and human dignity for all is not a fight between white and Negro. It is a fight of all decent-minded, democratic Americans, Negro and white, against a handful of white racists and Nazis, heavily backed by the most reactionary sections of Big Business, who represent everything inhuman, barbaric and regressive in human affairs.

World War II must not have been fought in vain. It must not happen again. The Nazis must be nipped in the bud. The Sept. 10 march must be banned.

We call upon all that is decent in Chicago life—organized labor, all religious groups, all community and civil groups, all nationally group organizations—to speak up as with one voice and demand: Ban the Nazi March! Chicago must not be shamed by such a vile travesty! It must not happen here!

MAZ ROCKWELL ARRESTED

Seized as 102 Marchers Head Toward Englewood



nearby Lincoln Park, putting in pipe, 100-ft. board carrying supports in Chicago. Bonnell was revealed a few minutes later, as was the "militant," who identified himself as the Rev. Ralph Parker of a "a self-composed flock," from Elmhurst, Ill., and "several dozen command of the 50th

Charges Result from Rally He Held Aug. 21

A series of studies had been done at American M&T "White paper" markets in 1962 and 1963, and Larry Benson is in the Negro North Carolina area, working on a study of white, Negro and Jewish attitudes.

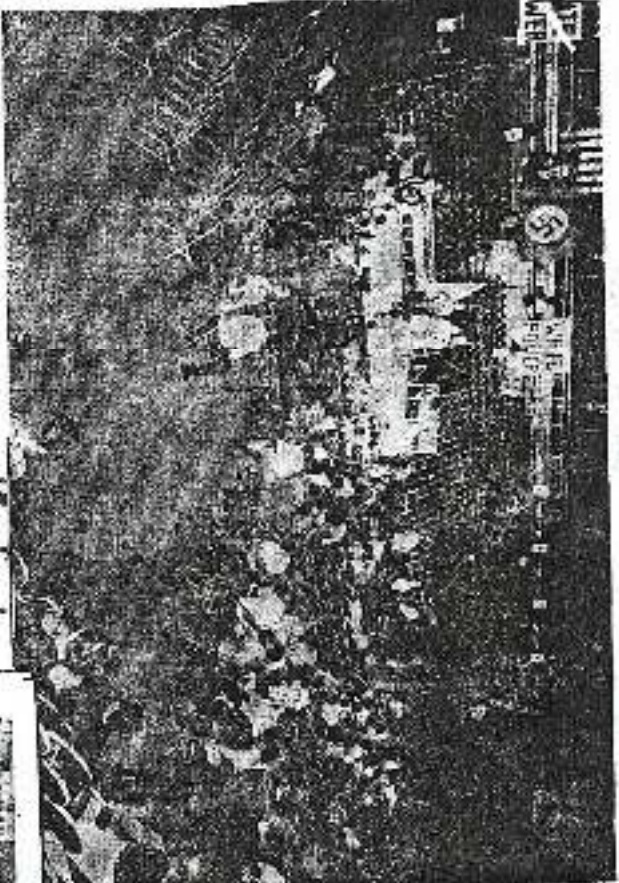


THESE ARE THE
MARCHES OF THE
POWER OF THE

method but that both are used. The 2009 would be accepted if the client says.

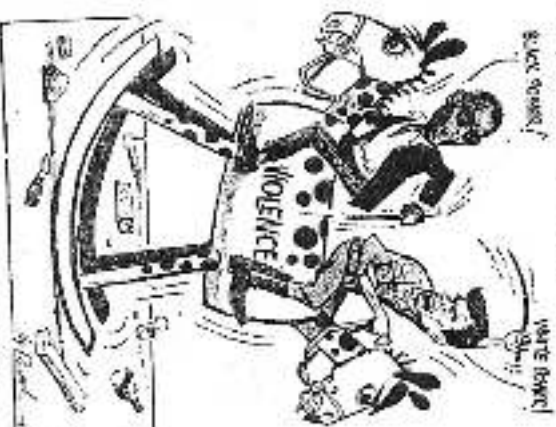
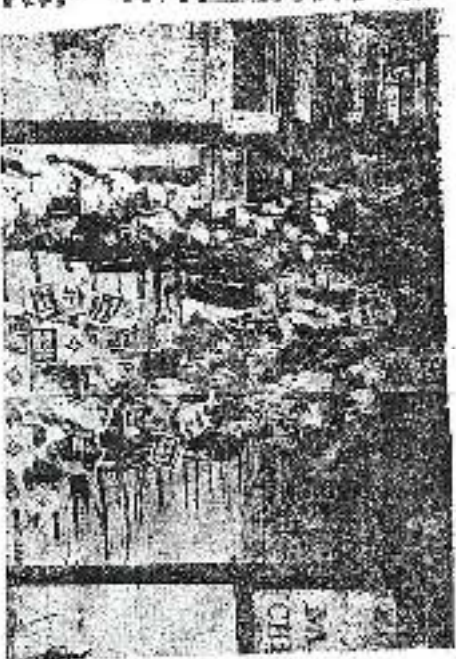
Also awarded was a man wearing elegant gym shoes. "I called himself as the 'Man: Hapless'," says the judge. "He was a member of the Los Angeles 49ers but he was not a player, he was a fan." "What do you want?" asked "What do you want?" "I want to be a player," he said. "I want to be a player," he said. "I want to be a player," he said.

Overcome it with drugs.



fewer than 100 journals are in the shelves (about) no longer George Trevelly received lady, deliver it's space, at the Goldman Security right. The house of the American Photo, pretty, around another in the day, told it's quite a sad story. "I know the other people are behind me, and it's not a big deal. I don't like to say they are." "I don't know if you know the other people are behind me, and it's not a big deal. I don't like to say they are." "I don't know if you know the other people are behind me, and it's not a big deal. I don't like to say they are."

'Fuehrer' Arrested In Chicago



WHITES IN CHICAGO

PETE HAMMILL IN CHICAGO

Of Venoms



Conclusions

[illegible]

Whether in such the local and international arena, beyond the eyes that Germany would regard as the "big" ones, the German people have been the victims of a deliberate Western strategy for the annihilation of their national identity. The German people have been reduced to a mere "raw material" for the Western powers, and their culture, history, and traditions have been systematically destroyed. The German people have been reduced to a mere "raw material" for the Western powers, and their culture, history, and traditions have been systematically destroyed.

5088 Aker, the oil giant.

5089 Aker, the oil giant.

5090 Aker, the oil giant.

5091 Aker, the oil giant.

5092 Aker, the oil giant.

5093 Aker, the oil giant.

5094 Aker, the oil giant.

5095 Aker, the oil giant.

5096 Aker, the oil giant.

5097 Aker, the oil giant.

5098 Aker, the oil giant.

5099 Aker, the oil giant.

5100 Aker, the oil giant.

San Jose Mercury

More Than a Century of Service—1851-1960

24

SAM 2066, CALLY, MONTHLY MONITORING, AUG 25, 1988

5.1

CONTENTS

Q.
H.
E.

14

ON

SP1
IF.

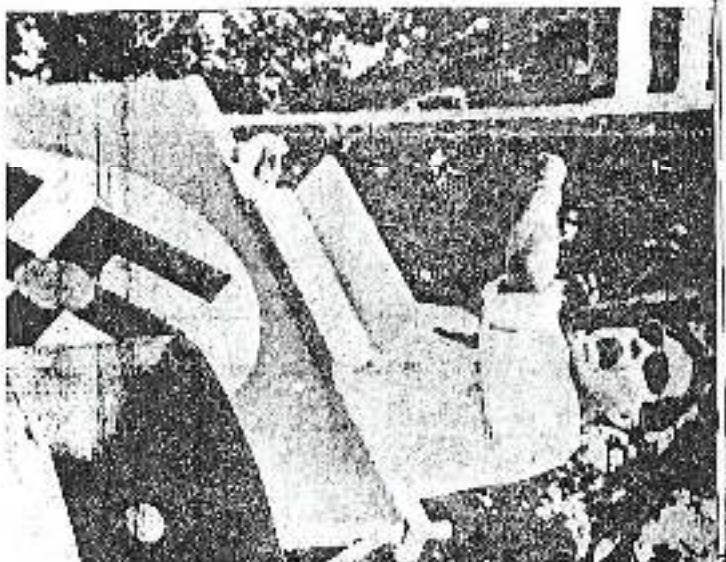
100

Dick Nolan

Who's Behind The Nazis?



are they Made in Mexico. Even responsible retailers are spreading a word to their stores not selling cigarettes and beer.

[illegible][illegible]

WESTERN UNION
TELEGRAM

Q.
H.
E.

14

ON

SP1
IF.

100

Swastika



Had overtake in Chicago's Marquette Park.

LLb755 (35) (29) 183791

M 00674 ZL PU 4 EXTRA ONICARDIL 1LL 20 1380 107 184 AUG 20 PM 11 11
 NEW ORLEANS

JOY FAYLEN

1314 WEST OHIO ST CROQU

THE FOLLOWING TELEGRAPH WAS SENT TO DR EDWARD FIELD'S 205 MARION BUILDING ATLANTA GEORGIA

STOKER ISSUING PUBLIC STATEMENTS WSRP PLANS TO FIGHT US AT CHICAGO RALLY AUGUST 21. BEB REPEAT BEB YOU NOT TO PERMIT STOKER'S HAYRED TO DIVIDE WHITE LEADERSHIP. WE OFFER TO SHARE ALL OUR SPEAKING FACILITIES AT JOINT RALLY AND ALLOW YOU TO DISASSOCIATE YOURSELF FROM A.W.P. FOR GOD'S SANE, LET US NOT SHOW SPLIT IN WHITE LEADERSHIP IN THIS CRISIS. COMMIES AND BLACKS WILL LAUGH AT WHITE LEADERS FIGHTING EACH OTHER INSIDE WHITE'S QUIET BACKERING AND PETTY JEALOUSIES AND STAND TOGETHER FOR WHITE POWER

GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL, COMMANDER AMERICAN NAZI PARTY, ARLINGTON

30.5012-01

They were not a mob, they were a mob.

George Henry, 30, of 1200 N. 1st St., said he was not a member of the mob, but he was a member of the mob.

He said he was not a member of the mob, but he was a member of the mob.

He said he was not a member of the mob, but he was a member of the mob.

He said he was not a member of the mob, but he was a member of the mob.

He said he was not a member of the mob, but he was a member of the mob.

He said he was not a member of the mob, but he was a member of the mob.

He said he was not a member of the mob, but he was a member of the mob.

He said he was not a member of the mob, but he was a member of the mob.

He said he was not a member of the mob, but he was a member of the mob.

They were not a mob, they were a mob.

George Henry, 30, of 1200 N. 1st St., said he was not a member of the mob, but he was a member of the mob.

He said he was not a member of the mob, but he was a member of the mob.

He said he was not a member of the mob, but he was a member of the mob.

He said he was not a member of the mob, but he was a member of the mob.

He said he was not a member of the mob, but he was a member of the mob.

He said he was not a member of the mob, but he was a member of the mob.

He said he was not a member of the mob, but he was a member of the mob.

He said he was not a member of the mob, but he was a member of the mob.

He said he was not a member of the mob, but he was a member of the mob.

They were not a mob, they were a mob.

George Henry, 30, of 1200 N. 1st St., said he was not a member of the mob, but he was a member of the mob.

He said he was not a member of the mob, but he was a member of the mob.

He said he was not a member of the mob, but he was a member of the mob.

He said he was not a member of the mob, but he was a member of the mob.

He said he was not a member of the mob, but he was a member of the mob.

He said he was not a member of the mob, but he was a member of the mob.

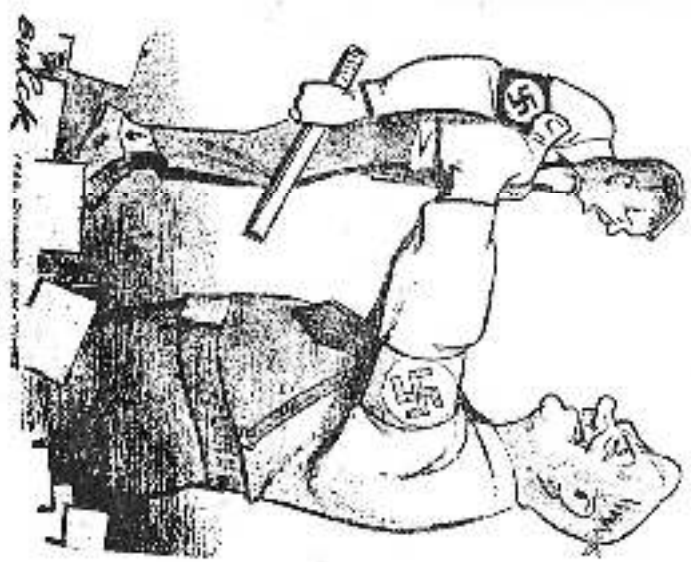
He said he was not a member of the mob, but he was a member of the mob.

He said he was not a member of the mob, but he was a member of the mob.

He said he was not a member of the mob, but he was a member of the mob.

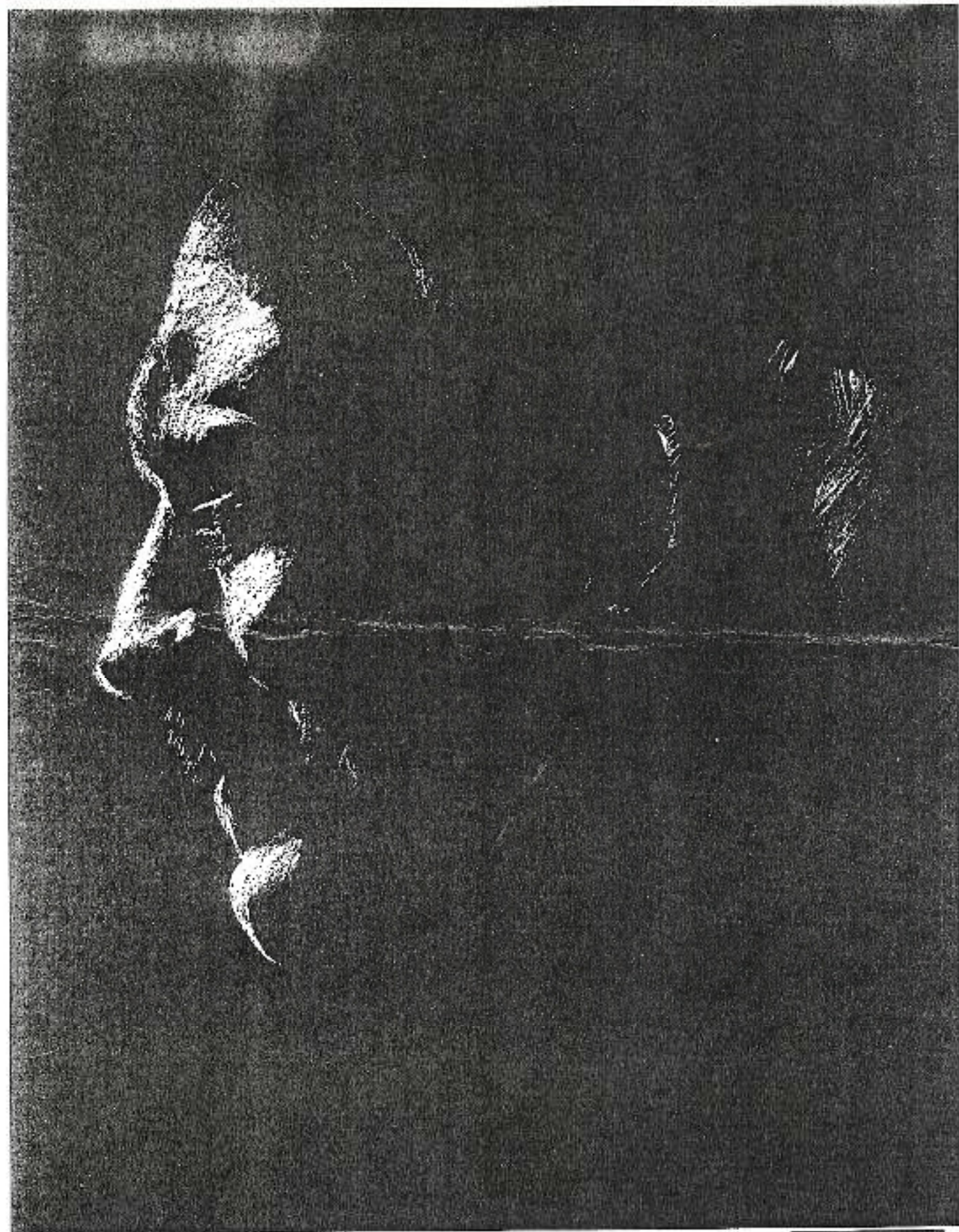


Youth wave signs bearing swastikas at meetings on south side



Alvin Boyl





80th Year of the LEADER
50th Year of the MOVEMENT
10th Year of the PARTY



THE NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY



80th Year of the LEADER
50th Year of the MOVEMENT
10th Year of the PARTY



THE NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY

JANUARY 1969

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
			1 In 1920 the first National Socialist headquarters is opened in the Sternstrasse, Munich. In 1967 the National Socialist White People's Party officially enters Phase II.	2	3 In 1945 William Joyce is hanged in Wandsworth Prison, London.	4
5 In 1919 Arthur Drexler and Karl Harrer found the German Workers' Party, forerunner of the NSDAP.	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22 In 1915 Paul Kroll is born in Milwaukee.	23	24 In 1902 Herbert Krosus, 15-year-old Pittsburgher, is murdered by Marxists in Berlin.	25
26	27	28	29	30 In 1933 the Movement achieves power in Germany as the Leader becomes Chancellor.	31	

FEBRUARY 1969

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
						1
2	3 In 1921 The United ad directs the first mass meet- ing held by the NSDAP in the huge Zeiter Kasse, Munich, (page 100), 11, Ch. 2)	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11 In 1937 Joseph Goebbels begins the fight for Ger- man National Socialism meet- ing in the Reichstag is attended by Hitler.	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24 In 1926, in the Party of the Workers, Munich, first under the name of the Twenty Five Years of the National Socialist program (page 100), 11, Ch. 2)	25	26 In 1923 Karl Wolff, the first master of the move- ment, is mentioned by Hitler in the Reichstag, Berlin.	27 In 1922, at the first meeting after his release from Lands- berg, the Reichstag begins at building the Movement.	28	

MARCH 1969

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8 In 1969 the party is born.
9 In 1918 George Lincoln Rockwell is born in Elmhurst, Illinois.	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20 VERNAL EQUINOX Spring begins at 14:08 E.S.T.	21	22
23 In 1966 James Earl Ray, the first National Socialist Party in America, is murdered by a Thai man in London, California.	24	25	26	27 In 1934 the London under-16 football tournament at his trial for high treason. "The only one born from 'united' groups from day to day, from from home to home..."	28	29
30	31					MARCH

APRIL 1969

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
		1 In 1934 the Leader begins his term of imprisonment at the Landsberg	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20 In 1969 the Leader is born at Malanau.	21	22	23	24	25	26 In 1994 the Leader's Files are born.
27	28	29	30			
			In 1945 the Leader departs			APRIL

MAY 1969

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10 <small>The 1941 World Chess Champion, Sir James Watson, is seen in action at the 1968 World Chess Championship in London.</small>
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

MAY

JUNE 1969

SUNDAY MONDAY TUESDAY WEDNESDAY THURSDAY FRIDAY SATURDAY

1 2 3 4 5 6 7

8 9 10 11 12 13 14

In 1967 Commander Rockwell convenes a conference of NSWP leaders in Arlington to reorganize the Movement for Phase II.

15 16 17 18 19 20 21

SUMMER SOLSTICE
Summer begins at
0855 P.S.T.

22 23 24 25 26 27 28

In 1941 the Leader launches Operation Barbarossa, a heroic attempt to smash Hitlerism's evil.

29 30

JUNE

JULY 1969

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
		1	2	3 In 1926, at Warsaw, the Kinder Yenta is founded. In 1950 Communist Rock- well and a small band of followers are attacked by a Jewish mob on The Mall in Washington.	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17 In 1932 Maurice open fire on the SA in Algiers and Grafewitz, killing six Na- zional Sozialisten ("bloody Sander")	18 In 1925 the first vol- ume of the Leader's book, MEIN KAMPF, appears.	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29 In 1921 the Leader formally assumes command of the movement.	30	31		

JULY

August 1969

SUNDAY

MONDAY

TUESDAY

WEDNESDAY

THURSDAY

FRIDAY

SATURDAY

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

In 1962 the World Union of National Socialists is formed in the Cotswolds, England.

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

In 1967 George Lincoln Rockwell is ordered by a Mexican court to

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER 1969

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12 In 1918 the Leader attends his first meeting of the tiny German Workers' Party, in Munich.	13
14	15	16 In 1919 the history of the Movement begins as the Leader becomes the seventh member of the German Workers' Party.	17	18	19	20
21	22	23 AUTUMNAL EQUINOX Fall begins at 0907 G.S.T.	24	25	26	27
28	29	30				
						SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER 1969

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		In 1974 National Socialist scientists began smothering Red terror at Cuba & Mafia Kampf II, Co. 9		In 1946 the Nuremberg War crims are killed by denunciations and boycotts.		
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

NOVEMBER 1969

SUNDAY MONDAY TUESDAY WEDNESDAY THURSDAY FRIDAY SATURDAY

1

2

3

4

In 1931, at a speech by the leader in the House of the Hofstadter, the above-mentioned have their baptism of fire. They are known henceforth as the Stern's edition, 'Jesse Kimmell, II, C-75'.

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

In 1923 the Sixteen fall in the Munich Massacre.
In 1925 the SS is founded.

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER 1969

SUNDAY MONDAY TUESDAY WEDNESDAY THURSDAY FRIDAY SATURDAY

1 2 3 4 5 6

7 8 9 10 11 12 13

In 1961 Matt Campbell was
Timothy "Tim" Campbell's son,
and of the National Socialist
Party.

In 1936 the second volume
of Mein Kampf appears.

14 15 16 17 18 19 20

In 1920 the National So-
cialist German Workers
Party is the first
party to appear.

In 1924 the League of
Nations is born to begin
rebuilding the movement.

21 22 23 24 25 26 27

WINTER SOLAR
The first begins at
1964 R.S.T.

In 1923 British Labour was
at Berlin, England.

28 29 30 31

DECEMBER



80th Year of the LEADER
50th Year of the MOVEMENT
10th Year of the PARTY



THE NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY

JANUARY 1969

			1 A. L.	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	